

MIDLAND

PARKS, RECREATION AND OPEN SPACE

MASTER PLAN

HALFF

JULY 14, 2020

CONTENTS

SECTION 1, INTRODUCTION 1.1
SECTION 2, MIDLAND PARKS TODAY 2.1
SECTION 3, NEEDS ASSESSMENT 3.1
SECTION 4, MIDLAND PARKS TOMORROW 4.1
SECTION 5, IMPLEMENTATION 5.1
APPENDIX A, PARKS CONDITION ASSESSMENT A.1
APPENDIX B, PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT B.1
APPENDIX C, SURVEY RESULTS C.1
APPENDIX D, FUNDING FOR IMPLEMENTATION D.1

INTRODUCTION

Why are Parks Important? **1.2**
Sidebar: Benefits of Parks and Recreation 1.2
Purpose of the Parks Master Plan **1.3**
Sidebar: TPWD Grant Program 1.3
Role of the City in Providing Parks and Recreation **1.4**
Planning Process and Timeline **1.4**
Figure 1.1, Parks Planning Process 1.4
Previous Parks and Recreation Planning Efforts **1.5**
Table 1.1a-b, 2012 Parks Master Plan Ten-Year Action Plan Goals and Accomplishments To Date 1.6-7
Context **1.8**
Map 1.1, Regional Context 1.9
Map 1.2, Planning Area 1.11
Table 1.2a-b, Comparison Communities Statistics and Features 1.12-13
Demographics **1.14**
Map 1.3, Population Change 1.15
Map 1.4, Median Household Income 1.19

In 2006, the Midland Parks, Recreation, and Open Space Master Plan (hereafter, Parks Master Plan) was completed. In 2012, an update to that plan was developed. Since 2012, Midland has been growing at a rapid rate due to the booming oil and gas industry. During this time, the City has developed two plans, the ***Midland Hike and Bike Trails Master Plan,*** in 2015, and ***The Tall City Tomorrow Comprehensive Plan,*** in 2016. And now, in 2019, the City is undertaking an update to the 2012 Parks Master Plan in order to reassess the goals of the park system, develop new strategies and ensure adequate distribution of parks and open space.

Midland has a number of excellent parks but park expansion has been slow over the years. During times of fast growth the City has not had the tools in place to make sure that the park system grew with the population. New neighborhoods have often been left without a park within walking distance.

~The Tall City Tomorrow (2016)

WHY ARE PARKS IMPORTANT?

Parks, recreation, and open space play a significant role in enhancing the quality of life for residents and visitors in any city. A great parks and recreation system will provide a healthier environment, improve the well-being of adults and children, and remind residents of the beauty and fun in their community (see ***Benefits of Parks and Recreation*** sidebar on next page). The creation and adoption of a parks master plan ultimately helps the City control its future. Through the master planning process, the characteristics and factors shaping the community are identified and analyzed. By taking a step back from the day-to-day decision-making, the City can pause, and assess the community's preferences for the future. This will ensure that current and future residents of the city are provided with a high quality-of-life with opportunities and amenities tailored to their wants and needs. A parks master plan helps to build consensus and commitment between elected and appointed officials, City staff, and residents, and provides Midland with a list of prioritized implementation actions to be phased-in over time, as funding becomes available.

BENEFITS OF PARKS AND RECREATION

Individual and Community

- Helps ensure an overall higher quality of life
- Provides refuges of safety for at-risk youth, which can result in reduced juvenile delinquency
- Provides opportunities for people of all ages to be physically active, socially engaged, and cognitively stimulated

Economic

- Increases property value of homes in proximity to parks
- Can help attract new businesses to the community by improving the standard of living

Environmental

- Protects and preserves vital green spaces and critical wildlife habitat
- Educates visitors regarding the appropriate use of natural areas as recreational areas
- Contributes to clean air and water

Personal Health

- Access to parks and nature increases the frequency of exercise and improves psychological and social health
- Play is critical for child development
- Staying active can help reduce the risk of heart disease, diabetes, obesity, depression, and other health problems

PURPOSE OF THE PARKS MASTER PLAN

The Midland Parks, Recreation and Open Space Master Plan plays an important role in the future of the City. The Plan will create a "snapshot" of the current parks system and provide a forum for residents to express their desires for the future. The Parks Master Plan will provide guidance over the next five to ten years through creating a series of prioritized recommendations for parks, trails, open space, and recreational facilities and programs. The Plan will also be compliant with Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (TPWD) guidelines and thus support City efforts in applying for indoor and outdoor park facility and trails development grants; and will help to maximize the potential of the City's parks and recreation system.

This Parks Master Plan serves a variety of purposes. The primary functions are to analyze the current state of the City's parks, recreation, and open spaces; identify needs and deficiencies in the system; and determine a series of goals, recommendations, and priorities for improving the system. Above and beyond these primary functions, this Plan will also:

- Identify the opinions and needs of the residents and park system users.
- Analyze the potential for growth of the City over the next 10 years and identify associated facility needs in terms of types, locations, and priorities.
- Identify opportunities and recommend alternatives to enhance the parks system.
- Analyze the distribution of existing parkland, identify "gaps" in the provision of parks, and determine how the City can best manage its resources.
- Provide clearly prioritized recommendations so that the community's greatest deficiencies are addressed as quickly as possible.
- Guide City staff and leaders in determining how and where parks funding should be allocated over the next five to 10 years.

By identifying and recognizing the community's needs and desires, and providing realistic, prioritized implementation actions, this Plan will help guide Midland towards a sustainable, positive future as a great place to live, work, play, and visit.

TEXAS PARKS AND WILDLIFE DEPARTMENT GRANT PROGRAM

The following is a summary of TPWD guidelines to help local governments prepare park, recreation, and open space master plans in accordance with the Local Park Grant Programs Manual (July 2011).

At a minimum, all master plans and/or updates must meet the requirements below for approval:

- Once plans are complete, the applicable governing body (city council, county commissioner's court, district or authority board) must pass a formal resolution (or ordinance) adopting the plan and list of prioritized needs.
- Plans must be comprehensive and include the sponsor's entire area of jurisdiction
- Plans must address the present and future needs of the community or area.
- Plans must cover at least a ten-year period. Plans must be updated every five years to remain eligible.
- Plan Contents:
  - Introduction (demographic and socioeconomic data; projected population data; and role of the city).
  - Goals and Objectives
  - Planning Process
  - Area and Facility Concepts and Standards
  - Inventory of Areas and Facilities
  - Needs Assessment and Identification
  - Plan Implementation and Prioritization of Needs
  - Associated Maps, Illustrations and Surveys

It is important to note, a master plan is not required to participate in the grant program, nor does the TPWD approval of a plan guarantee that points will be awarded for any project.

ROLE OF CITY IN PROVIDING PARKS AND RECREATION

The role of Texas cities in the provision of parks and recreational facilities varies considerably, from centralized control and management of these facilities to almost no city involvement. Midland is one such city that provides parks and recreation facilities. Currently Midland's parks are operated and maintained by the Parks and Recreation Division.

The City recognizes the need to develop a coordinated parks and recreation system that will meet the varying needs of their community. This includes enhancing and maintaining existing facilities and increasing the quantity (in real and functional terms) of developed recreation areas. The City must also address the means by which to acquire park and open space, trails and linkages through public and private partnerships, land donation and dedication, monies in lieu of land, leases and land acquisition. In addition to providing the needed parks and programs, the City should encourage direct volunteer and non-profit groups' support in initiating and developing both long- and short-term park-related projects that have significant and visible results. Joint-use or lease agreements could be established with other governmental entities, individuals, civic groups, developers, sports associations, independent school districts, state agencies, railroads, and special districts to maximize recreational use of land.

PLANNING PROCESS AND TIMELINE

In November 2018, the City of Midland commissioned Halff Associates, Inc. to prepare an updated Parks, Recreation, and Open Space Master Plan. The planning process involved a series of steps that allowed for the development of a successful planning document to guide decision-making regarding the future of parks, recreation, and open space in the city (refer to **Figure 1.1, *Parks Planning Process***).

Figure 1.1, Parks Planning Process



These steps included evaluating and understanding existing conditions and developing appropriate goals for the parks and recreation system; identifying local resources and opportunities; analyzing parkland, facility, and recreational needs based on population growth and community input; developing recommendations and priorities; and identifying potential implementation strategies. Through a series of meetings held throughout the planning process, the community provided valuable input regarding their opinions, wants, and needs for the City's parks and recreation system.

This Plan is formulated to address the time frame from 2019 to 2035. Many of the recommendations of this Plan are valid for a period of up to 10 years, but should be evaluated periodically. Local planning requirements issued by the TPWD recommend that the Plan be updated after a five-year period, or before any major developments occur that significantly alter the parks and recreation needs of the community.

PREVIOUS PARKS AND RECREATION PLANNING EFFORTS

2012 PARKS, RECREATION, AND OPEN SPACE MASTER PLAN UPDATE

The ***2012 Parks, Recreation, and Open Space Master Plan Update*** assessed the needs of the community by evaluating the current conditions of Midland; conducting an inventory of existing parks; gathering demand-based information from citizen input through community surveys. The update included an implementation plan with action plan goals (refer to **Table 1.1a-b** on page 1.8-1.9); challenges with recommendations; and potential funding sources necessary to support the City's need for desirable parks, recreation facilities, and open spaces—many of which are still relevant today.



2012 Parks Plan Update Challenges and Recommendations

1. **The shortage of available labor.**
   Recommendation: Outsource all construction projects and the majority of maintenance operations within the Parks and Recreation Division.
2. **Continued renovation of the neighborhood parks system.**
   Recommendation: Systematically renovate all neighborhood parks in the city of Midland to emphasize playground opportunities and safety; develop concrete interior walking trails, adequate tree cover, efficient irrigation, and quality amenities.
3. **Focus on water conservation.**
   Recommendation: Purchase and install a central irrigation control system; create a permanent staffed position of "Irrigation Manager" within the Parks Division; encourage water conservation through public service announcements; develop a tiered maintenance program for irrigation improvements.
4. **Plan for the growth of the City and future needs of large park space located in extreme northwest Midland.**
   Recommendation: Purchase 85 to 150 acres of land for the future development of a large community park.
5. **The insufficient number of neighborhood parks outside of Loop 250 in north and west Midland.**
   Recommendation: Fully develop three to four additional neighborhood parks north and west of SL 250, and pursue agreements with developers to allocate adequate park space within new residential housing developments.
6. **Meet the needs of the public for additional walking and jogging trails within the city.**
   Recommendation: Develop a minimum of 10 miles of soft-surface walking and jogging trails within Midland over the next 10 years.
7. **Increase public awareness of park and recreation facilities and opportunities.**
   Recommendation: Promote a structured and aggressive marketing campaign to inform the citizens of Midland about the various park and recreation opportunities which the City currently offers, as well as opportunities which the City is considering.
8. **Develop distinct advantages to continue Midland's ability to attract large-scale regional and national tournaments.**
   Recommendation: Consolidate tournament quality facilities at key large parks, or completely renovate Hogan Park to accommodate all tournament field requirements of each sports association in Midland.
9. **Continue to establish a structure of identical park and recreational facilities in all geographic areas of Midland.**
   Recommendation: Systematically renovate all park facilities so as to provide the same quality of recreation opportunities regardless of geographic location in Midland.
10. **Meet the growing demand for organized indoor recreation opportunities.**
    Recommendation: Begin the planning process for new community centers.

Table 1.1a, 2012 Parks, Recreation, and Open Space Master Plan Ten-Year Action Plan Goals and Accomplishments To Date

In the 2012 Update, the Parks and Recreation Division outlined the implementation of projects through the year 2017. The table below lists these "action plan goals" with "accomplishments to date" and whether or not those goals are still applicable in 2019. ✓ = completed ✓ = ongoing

2012 UPDATE TEN-YEAR ACTION PLAN GOALS		ACCOMPLISHMENTS TO DATE	Relevant?
Purchase or acquire land and develop three to four additional neighborhood parks outside of Texas State Loop 250 (SL 250).	✓	— Greathouse Park was developed in 2016.	Yes
Add minimum of 10 miles of hike and bike trails along key linkage points within the city.			Yes
Actively pursue the complete development of Beal Park and assist the MSA with turning the park into a major regional tournament soccer facility.			
Install pavilion and renovate restrooms at Windlands Park.	✓	— Renovations complete in 2016.	
Renovate neighborhood parks.	✓	— 23 Neighborhood Park playground renovations completed (16 remaining, 4 of which are planned for 2019). ▪ New playground added to Cowden Park (2014). ▪ Swings added to MLK, Jr. (2016), Pioneer (2014), and Sparks (2016) Parks. ▪ Playground replaced in Fasken (2016), Garrett-Brown (2014), Grafa (2012), Hidalgo (2012), Hill (2016), House (2012, swings 2014), C.J. Kelly (2014), Sparks (2012), and Ulmer (2012 and 2016) Parks. — Trail added to Halff Park (2012). — Solar lighting installed in Ratliff, Sparks, House, Fasken, and Washington Parks. — Basketball court added to Essex Park in 2016. — Baseball fence and dugouts removed from Henderson Park. — Washington Park Pool Renovations completed in 2018.	Yes
Shade structure replacement.	✓	— Shade structure added to playground at Hidalgo (2012), House (2012), Sidwell (2018), and Washington (2016) Parks. — Shade replacement in MLK, Jr. Park (2016).	Yes
Irrigation renovations.	✓	— Hogan Park irrigation on going.	Yes
Tree replacement and new shade trees in parks.	✓	— A number of trees planted through ***Keep Midland Beautiful*** in Dunagan, Henderson, Trinity, Washington, and Windlands Parks.	Yes

Table 1.1b, 2012 Parks, Recreation, and Open Space Master Plan Ten-Year Action Plan Goals and Accomplishments To Date

In the 2012 Update, the Parks and Recreation Division outlined the implementation of projects through the year 2017. The table below lists these "action plan goals" with "accomplishments to date" and whether or not those goals are still applicable in 2019. ✓ = completed ✓ = ongoing

2012 UPDATE TEN-YEAR ACTION PLAN GOALS		ACCOMPLISHMENTS TO DATE	Relevant?
Renovate athletic complexes to uniform standards.	✓	— Four turf football fields added to Scharbauer Sports Complex (2016)	Yes
Ball field lighting improvements.	✓		Yes
HVAC in training room and gym at MLK, Jr. Community Center.	✓	— Complete	
Install video board at the MLK, Jr. Community Center.	✓	— Complete	
Conduct a study/design for a new community/senior center.	✓	— A study was done in 2016 for a Multi-Purpose Indoor Sports Facility.	Yes
Renovate one specialty park.	✓	— Dennis the Menace Park renovated, to open early 2019. — Private Parks: ▪ Centennial Plaza renovated, to open in 2020. ▪ Bush Tennis Center opened in 2012.	
Renovate Doug Russell Pool and replace bath house.	✓	— Pool renovations completed 2016.	Yes
New dog park in west Midland.	✓	— Dog park added to Beal Park in 2016.	
Acquire sufficient land (36 acres) for a future community park outside of Loop 250.			Yes
Continue outsourcing the maintenance of all park and open space.	✓		
Create a maintenance standard for park and city-owned facilities which emphasizes water conservation.	✓		
Bring minimum park and recreation personnel salaries to meet or exceed competitive standards of comparison communities.	✓		
Outsource most construction projects.	✓		
Market the Parks Foundation (Permian Basin Area Foundation).			Yes
Consider funding sources such as requiring a small annual fee from organized sports entities to contribute to park improvements.			Yes
Pursue all available grant opportunities.			Yes

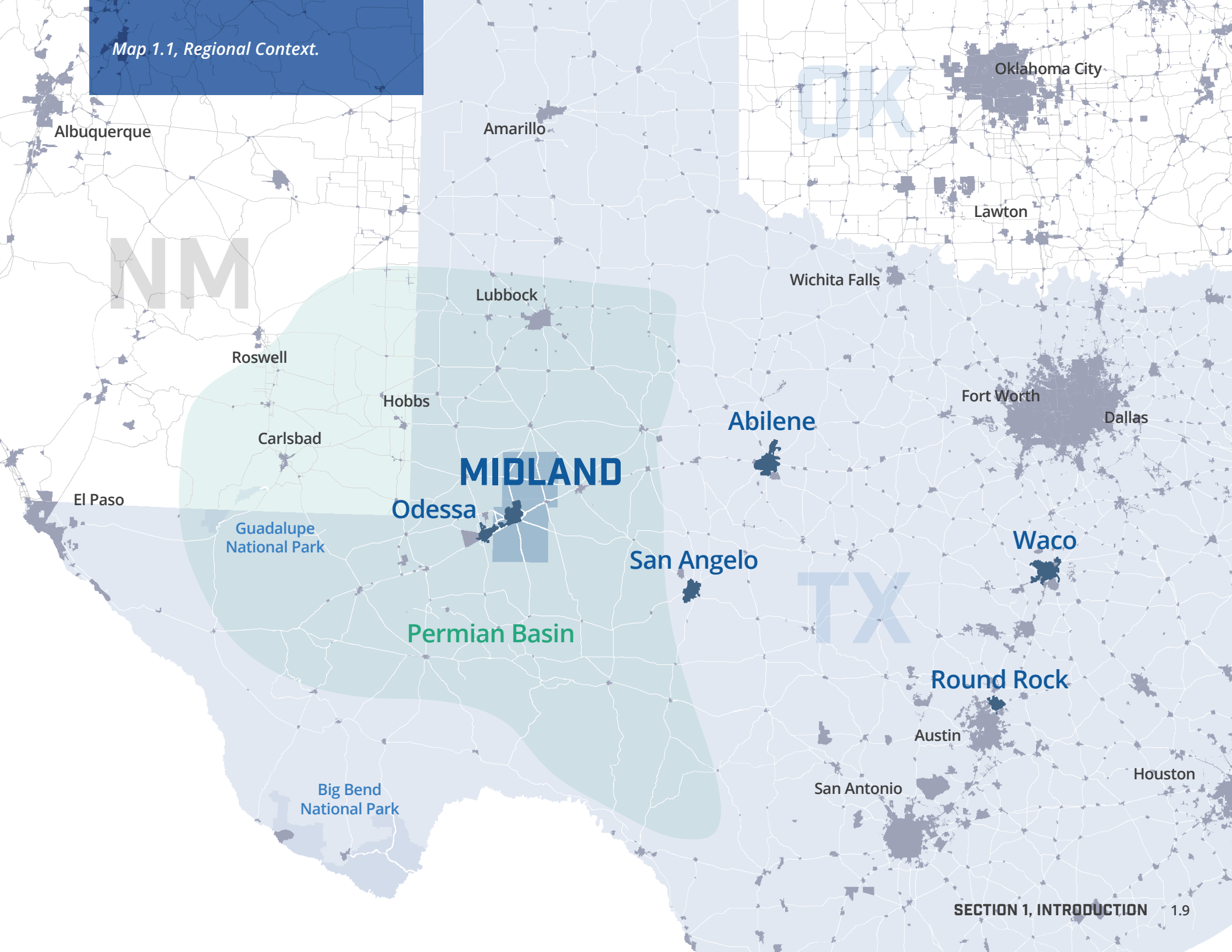
CONNECTING MIDLAND
2015 HIKE AND BIKE TRAILS MASTER PLAN



The ***Connecting Midland Hike and Bike Trails Master Plan*** was completed in 2015. The master plan sets the framework by which the City of Midland and the private sector can work together to jointly create beautiful and meaningful trail corridors and make informed decisions as to how to fund trail development. In partnership with both the public and private sectors, the City will strive to achieve its objective of creating a system of trails to connect all of Midland. The report sets forth several recommendations in this effort including establishing a variety of recreational facility types to accommodate all facets of the community, promoting security by creating vehicular separation, ensuring access to the trail system is readily available and focusing on city-wide connectivity when designing and constructing new trails.

CONTEXT

Midland is the largest city in Midland County and its extraterritorial jurisdiction (ETJ) extends north into Martin County. Midland is directly adjacent to Odessa and the two cities, "Midessa," compose the heart of the Permian Basin - one of the world's thickest deposits of rocks from the Permian geologic period - a major producer of oil and gas. As discussed in the Environmental Character section of ***The Tall City Tomorrow (2016)***, Midland lies within a large flat region or high plain that is intermittently broken by draws and covered by sparse vegetation. These draws and the oil resources that lie below the surface are the region's biggest environmental features. Identifying these features and acknowledging their impact on the direction of development is important to creating a comprehensive plan and land use vision that meets Midland's future needs. **Map 1.1, *Regional Context***, on the facing page, shows Midland in the context of the State of Texas and the Permian Basin. Midland, with Odessa, is the major center of the West Texas region and is a short drive to the State's biggest parks, including Big Ben National Park. This map also illustrates Midland in relation to the report's Comparison Communities (bold blue), which are discussed in more detail on pages 1.12, and 1.14-1.15.


Map 1.1, Regional Context.
Albuquerque
Amarillo
Oklahoma City
OK
Lawton
NM
Wichita Falls
Lubbock
Roswell
Hobbs
Carlsbad
Fort Worth
Dallas
Abilene
MIDLAND
El Paso
Odessa
Guadalupe
National Park
San Angelo
Waco
TX
Permian Basin
Round Rock
Austin
Houston
San Antonio
Big Bend
National Park

PLANNING AREA

Midland is approximately 75 square miles or 47,934 acres with a population of 136,089 according to the most recent U.S. Census. The focus area of this plan is Midland city limits and those areas surrounding the city where development is anticipated in the coming years. This park planning effort considers the entire extent of the area that is under the jurisdictional influence of the municipality, refer to **Map 1.2**, ***Planning Area***. This ensures that the City approaches the development of its park system to serve all neighborhoods and their corresponding residents. Specifically this plan will look at areas north and west of the city limits where development is most anticipated to be in the coming years, refer to the Demographics section, **Map 1.3, *Population Change*** on page 1.17. Looking outside the current city limits for parks and recreation opportunities will allow Midland to take advantage of unique natural resources or to adequately be able to accommodate future growth.



Source: Halff Associates

COMPARISON COMMUNITIES

A common element of successful communities is that they consistently look to similarly situated communities to understand opportunities and challenges but also to use other communities as a barometer with which to evaluate how their own community is changing. The study identifies five peer communities that may potentially shed light on "best practices" for Midland. The communities include, Abilene in Taylor County, Odessa in Ector County, Round Rock in Williamson County, San Angelo in Tom Green County, and Waco in McLennan County, refer to **Map 1.1, *Regional Context*** on page 1.11. **Table 1.2a-b**, ***Comparison Communities Statistics and Features***, on pages 1.14-1.15, compares park criteria which will be used to further analyze Midland. It should be noted however, that while each of these communities is similar to Midland in one way or another, every community is conditioned by a unique set of circumstances that set each apart from the other communities.

Some key takeaways from the Comparison Communities analysis include:

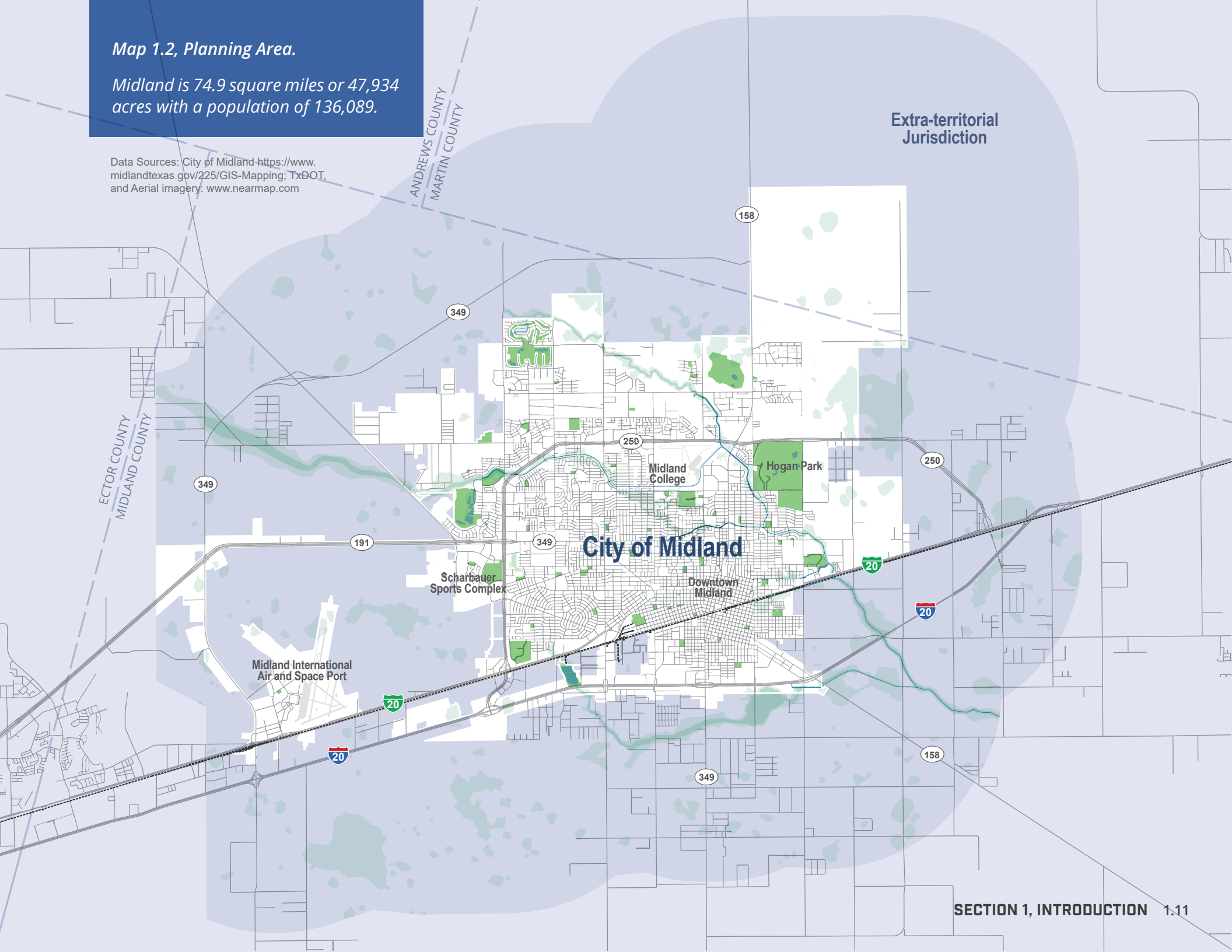
— Abilene and Odessa have a funding program or a foundation where citizens may donate funds specifically earmarked for improvements to the City's Parks and Recreation Centers. And San Angelo has an Adopt-a-Spot program.

— Abilene and Round Rock offer program guides for Parks and Recreation opportunities in the city.

— Round Rock has placed athletic facilities into its own department, the Sports Management and Tourism Department, that programs, schedules and maintains the City's sports facility assets as well as implements the City's Tourism Plan.

— Some Comparison Communities offer "one-of-kind" attractions that draws visitors to that city and park, e.g. Abilene is Storybook Capital of America; San Angelo has the International Water Lily Collection and Fort Concho, a National Historic Landmark; and Waco has the Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and the Mammoth National Monument.

— Midland has the highest number of parks, the lowest number of recreation centers, and falls in middle regarding the number of staff. To note, Midland and Waco have similar populations, number of parks, and park areas, but Waco's expenditures far exceeds Midland's.



Map 1.2, Planning Area.

Midland is 74.9 square miles or 47,934 acres with a population of 136,089.

Data Sources: City of Midland https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping; TxDOT, and Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

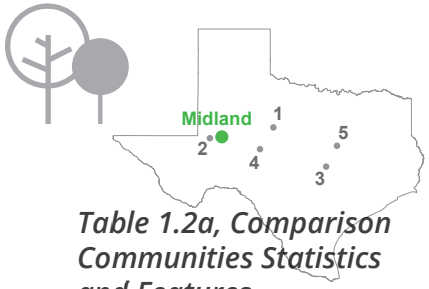


Table 1.2a, Comparison Communities Statistics and Features







	MIDLAND	ABILENE 1 Source: City of Abilene, TX	ODESSA 2 Source: City of Odessa, TX
Population (2017)	136,089 people	121,885 people	116,861 people
Land Area (square miles)	71.5 (1,903 people per square mile)	112.2 (1,086 people per square mile)	44.0 (2,655 people per square mile)
Total Park Acreage (Acres per 1,000 residents)	1,364.1 acres | 3.0% of land area (10.0 parks acres per 1,000 residents)	1,077.0 acres | 1.5% of land area (8.8 parks acres per 1,000 residents)	548.8 acres | 1.9% of land area (4.6 parks acres per 1,000 residents)
# of Parks # of Centers # of Pools / Splash Pads	50 Parks 1 Recreation Center	26 Parks 4 Recreation Centers (2 YMCAs) 1 Aquatic Center and 5 Splashpads	36 Parks 5 Community Centers, 1 Gym 2 Aquatic Centers, 1 Pool, 1 Sprayground
Number of Staff (2017-18) Parkland acres per staff	39 1 Parks Staff per 35 parkland acres	32 (parks) + 19 (recreation) = 51 1 Parks Staff per 29 parkland acres	54 1 Parks Staff per 10 parkland acres
Parks and Recreation 2018-2019 Budget	$10,273,027 ($75.49 per capita expenditure)	$5,308,180 ($43.55 per capita expenditure)	$6,360,377 ($54.42 per capita expenditure)
Parkland Dedication Ordinance	No	No	No
CAPRA Accredited	No	No	No
Notable features		— Motorcross Park — Adventure Guide — Park Bucks Program for improvements to City's parks. — Keep Abilene Beautiful Memorial Tree Program — Storybook Capital of America with storybook sculptures throughout parks — Abilene Cultural Affairs Council — The Parks Division provides landscape management services to City properties including municipal buildings, boulevards, vacant lots, and the Municipal Cemetery.	— The Odessa Parks Foundation is a 501(c)(3) non-profit which began in 2007 to aid the Parks Department in improving City parks with playgrounds, statues, memorials and outdoor movie showings, just to name a few. The foundation is funded by the Dollar Donation Program. — Odessa Arts (former Cultural Council)

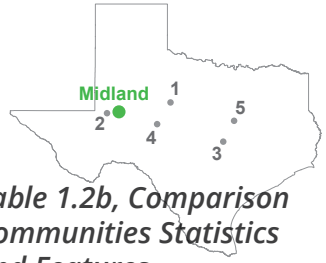
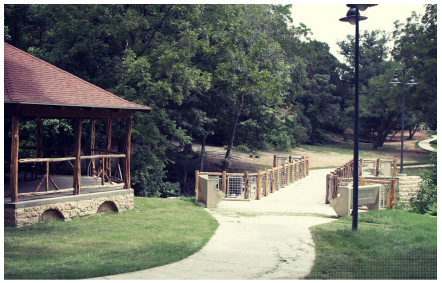


Table 1.2b, Comparison Communities Statistics and Features







	ROUND ROCK Source: City of Round Rock, TX	SAN ANGELO Source: City of San Angelo, TX	WACO Source: City of Waco, TX
Population (2017)	123,678 people	100,119 people	136,436 people
Land Area	35.9 (3,445 people per square mile)	58.2 (1,720 people per square mile)	95.5 (1,428 people per square mile)
Total Park Acreage **(Acres per 1,000 residents)**	2,285.0 acres | 9.9% of land area (18.4 parks acres per 1,000 residents)	672.0 acres | 1.8% of land area (6.7 parks acres per 1,000 residents)	1,666.0 acres | 2.7% of land area (12.2 parks acres per 1,000 residents)
# of Parks **# of Centers** **# of Pools / Splash Pads**	37 Parks 2 Recreation Centers 1 Aquatic Center, 3 Pools (including 1 indoor)	47 Parks 2 Recreation Center 1 Pool	46 Parks 5 Community Centers (2 YMCAs) 5 Spray Pads Hawaiian Falls Water Park
Number of Staff (2017-18) **Parkland acres per staff**	45 1 Parks Staff per 50 parkland acres	49 1 Parks Staff per 13 parkland acres	36 1 Parks Staff per 46 parkland acres
Parks and Recreation 2018-2019 Budget	$12,135,832 ($98.12 per capita expenditure)	$4,716,370 ($47.10 per capita expenditure)	$ 11,605,176 ($85.06 per capita expenditure)
Parkland Dedication Ordinance	Yes	No	No
CAPRA Accredited	Yes	No	No
Notable features	— Play for All Abilities Park — Program Guide — Sports Management and Tourism Department — Forestry Division manages the City's urban forest — Parks Department is responsible for the administration and operation, respectively, of the parks around Twin Butte Reservoir and Lake Nasworthy.	— The Bosque Park / Concho River Walk — Sculpture Garden — San Angelo Nature Center — Home to the International Water Lily Collection — Texas Bank Sports Complex — Adopt-a-Spot Program — Santa Fe Park Commission oversees Santa Fe golf course, Kids' Kingdom and parkland east of the North Concho River. — San Angelo State Park, home to the Official State of Texas Longhorn herd. — National Historic Landmark: Fort Concho	— 15 Museums, including the Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum, official State museum of the Texas Rangers — QR Fit Trail System — Bosque Bluffs and Brazos Bridges paddling trails — Cameron Park and Zoo — Lake Waco is an additional 1,020 acres of parkland managed by USACE — Waco Mammoth National Monument — The Parks Department care for a significant number of additional public properties that do not directly support traditional recreation.

DEMOGRAPHICS

The following is a summary of Midland's demographic and socioeconomic data. These projections and trends pertain to population, age, race and ethnicity, employment, and households. Although this summary is only a snapshot in time, it provides insights into the current issues and confirms many community perceptions. The source of data in this section is from the U.S. Census Bureau, 2013-2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates.

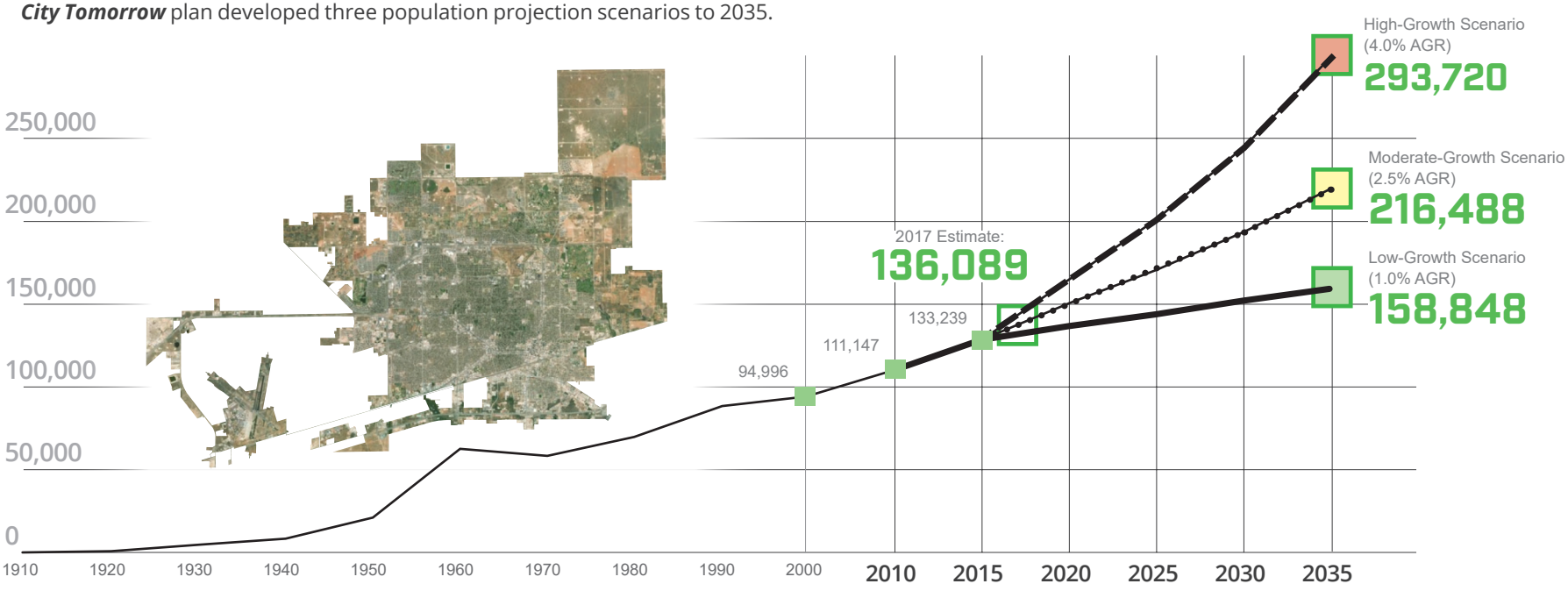
POPULATION

Midland is a regional city that has experienced strong, stable growth throughout the decades due to the oil and gas industry. According to the most recent U.S. Census, Midland's 2017 estimated population is 136,089, up nearly 25,000 people from the 2010 total population of 111,147. Midland is now the 24th most populous city in Texas. According to population projections recently developed in Midland's Comprehensive Plan, ***The Tall City Tomorrow***, Midland population will continue to grow due to the expanding oil industry. ***The Tall City Tomorrow*** plan developed three population projection scenarios to 2035.

The "high growth scenario projected 293,720 people in 2035 (4.0% Annual Growth Rate, AGR), the "moderate" growth scenario projected 216,488 people (2.5% AGR), and the "low" growth scenario projected 158,848 (1.0% AGR).

The City's population remains young and will continue to look for quality education, housing, and recreation opportunities. Growth within the energy industry has attracted young professionals and young Baby Boomers, both groups tend to be very mobile and look for vibrant places to work and play. These populations will likely look for continued investments in the schools and recreation offerings like trails and parks. They will continue to attract commercial developments that are family friendly and vibrant with activity.

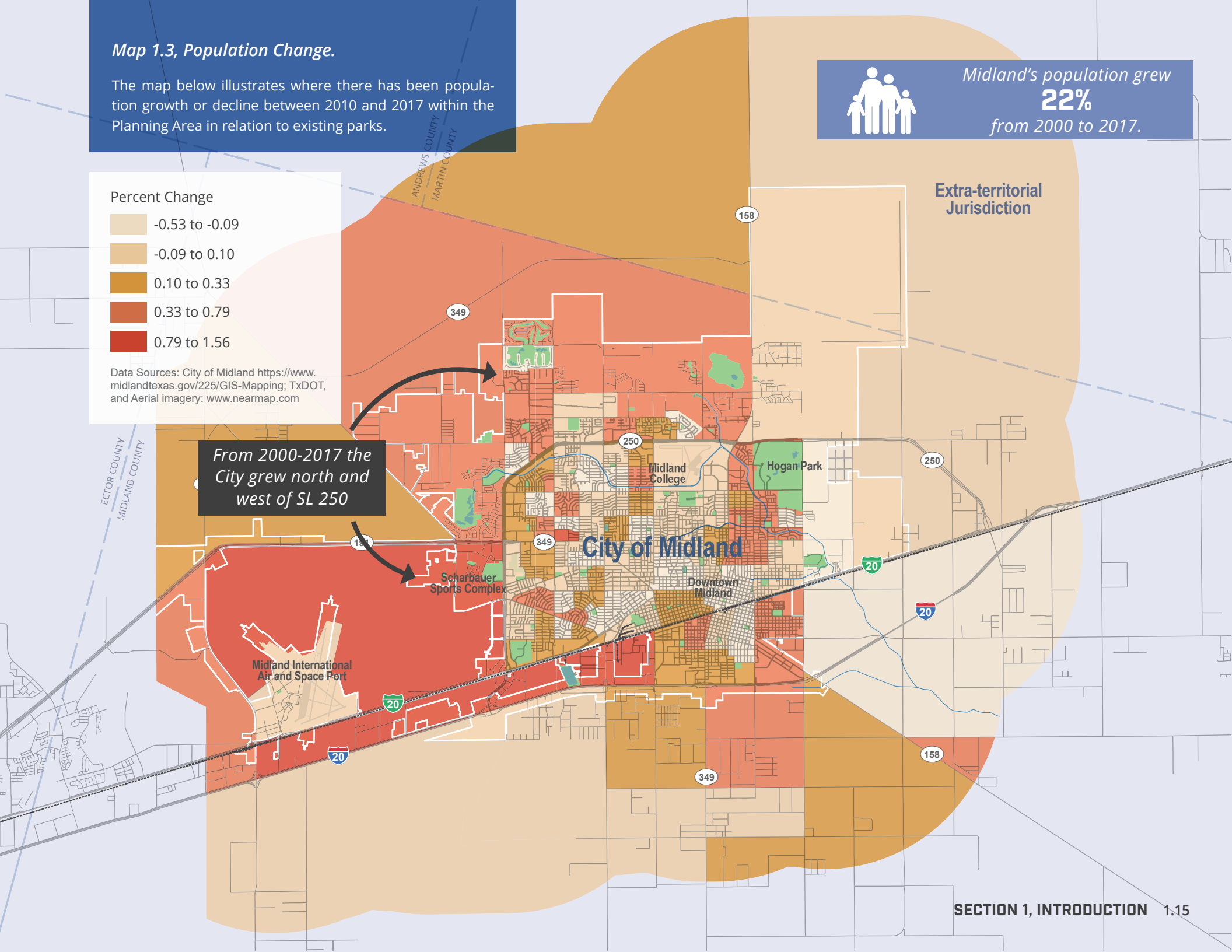
~The Tall City Tomorrow (2016)



Map 1.3, Population Change.

The map below illustrates where there has been population growth or decline between 2010 and 2017 within the Planning Area in relation to existing parks.

Midland's population grew
22%
from 2000 to 2017.



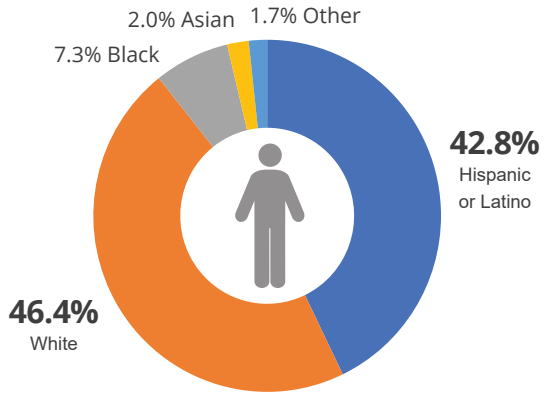
AGE

Understanding age distribution in a community helps to determine recreation needs based on age group, even as its residents grow older. Identifying the age-appropriate recreational opportunities needed in Midland allows the City to allocate resources towards amenities and programs that can best serve the community.

The analysis of Midland's age distribution to the right uses the Physical Activity Council (PAC) Overview Report which tracks sports, fitness, and recreation participation in the U.S. The PAC breaks down participation by generations. The chart at right uses the 2017 U.S. Census' American Community Survey Estimates for the Age Distribution of the city of Midland with PAC generational descriptions of activities. The Gen Z group is the largest in Midland, and comprises 29.8 percent of the population. And Millennials and Generation X, ages 20 to 54, make up almost half of the population.

RACE

Similar to the City's age distribution, the City's racial composition is important when planning for parkland. Different groups use parks in a variety of ways. Some may see more need for connectivity and other's for safety. Midland is fairly evenly split between White and Hispanic, with small percentages of Black, Asian and Other Races.



Gen Z (Pre-K to 19 years old) 29.8%





The most active group, the majority of Gen Z are engaged in a high calorie activities (e.g. basketball, bicycling, dance, football, martial arts, soccer, swimming, etc.) equally spread across team sports, outdoor sports, individual sports and fitness sports. Gen Z dominates the generations in team sports though participation is has been declining with the focus turning to fitness sports.

Millennials (20 to 34 years old) 24.6%





The majority of Millennials are involved in some form of high calorie activity (e.g. basketball, bicycling, dance, football, martial arts, soccer, swimming, etc.). This group tend to participate in more diverse activities in fitness, individual, and outdoor sports while restraining from core engagement (group activities / team sports).

Gen X (35 to 54 years old) 24.1%





Due to time constraints from work and family responsibilities, Gen X has increased the most in inactivity. When active they participate in fitness sports and outdoor sports

Boomers (55 to 74 years old) 16.4%

With an aging population Boomers tend to focus on low impact, minimal calorie burning activities such as walking for fitness and golf. The 65 and over population showed the largest gain in inactivity.

Fitness Sports: barre classes, boot camp training, cardio kickboxing, cross-training, dance, elliptical trainer, free weights, gym equipment (elliptical, rowing, stair-climbing, stationary cycle, treadmill, weight machines, etc.), high impact/intensity training, pilates, running/jogging, swimming, tai chi, walking, yoga, etc.

Individual Sports: archery, bowling, boxing, golfing, horseback riding, hunting, martial arts, roller skating, shooting, skateboarding, triathlon, etc.

Outdoor Sports: backpacking, bicycling, birdwatching, camping, climbing, fishing, hiking, hunting, running/jogging, skateboarding, trail running, triathlon, wildlife viewing, etc.

Team Sports: baseball, basketball, cheerleading, football, gymnastics, paintball, soccer, softball, swimming, track, volleyball, wrestling, etc.

EMPLOYMENT

Understanding the employee types and employment of a community helps paint a picture of who the residents are and how they spend a large majority of their time. Knowing this information can assist the City in providing appropriate recreation offerings that reflect how employees might like to use their park system and programming during work hours or their free time. The main ***Industries for the Civilian Employed Population 16 years ond over*** in Midland are Mining, Oil and Gas Extraction; Education, Healthcare, and Social Assistance; and Retail, see pie chart top right.

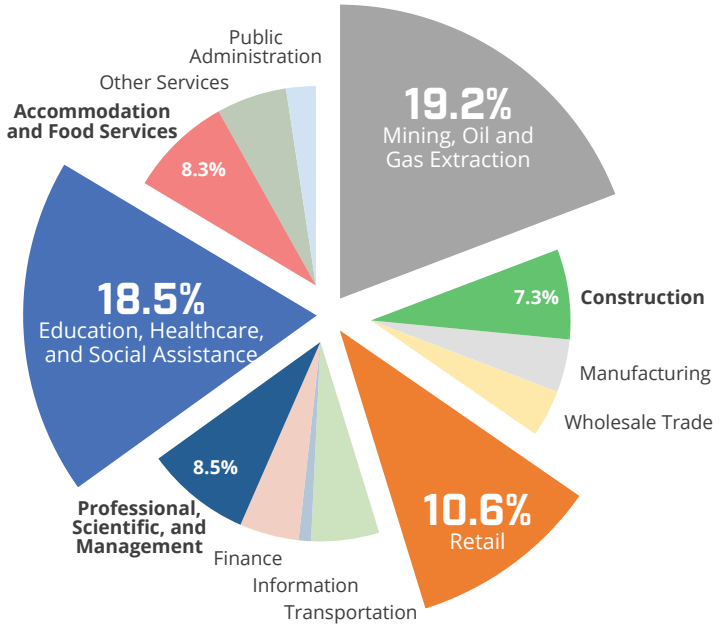
Employment Location

The Inflow / Outflow Job Counts (2015) diagram, bottom right, shows the worker flow dynamics in the city of Midland. The dark green arrow entering the city represents the workers employed in Midland but living outside the city and the light green arrow leaving the city is the workers employed outside the city but living in Midland. Of the 66,895 total employees, 51.4% (34,394) live outside the city limits and work in Midland, and 48.6% (32,501) live in Midland and work there.

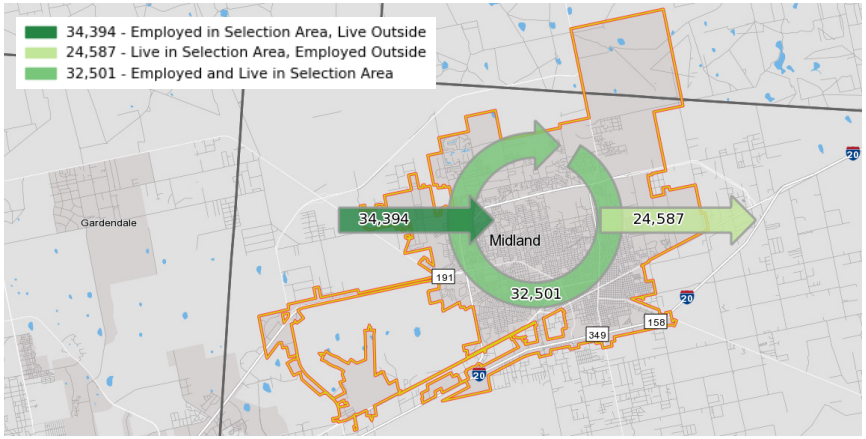
The oil and gas industry understands that growth equates to more employees moving to Midland, therefore, they need to be involved in Midland's future development and quality of life. See quote below from Tim Leach, Chairman and CEO of Concho Resources and the State of Oil and Gas Address in January 2019:

"Permian Basin crude production is expected to climb from 4 million barrels a day to 6 million barrels a day in just 6 years. The Permian Basin could see 45,000 new high-paying technical jobs on top of the 50,000 jobs that have been created since 2000. When he and other leaders of local oil companies review their business plans and consider their greatest concerns, he said it's not sand or pipeline capacity or technology. "Collectively, they say it's schools, roads, doctors and housing."

Industries for the Civilian Employed Population 16 years and over.



Inflow / Outflow Job Counts in 2015

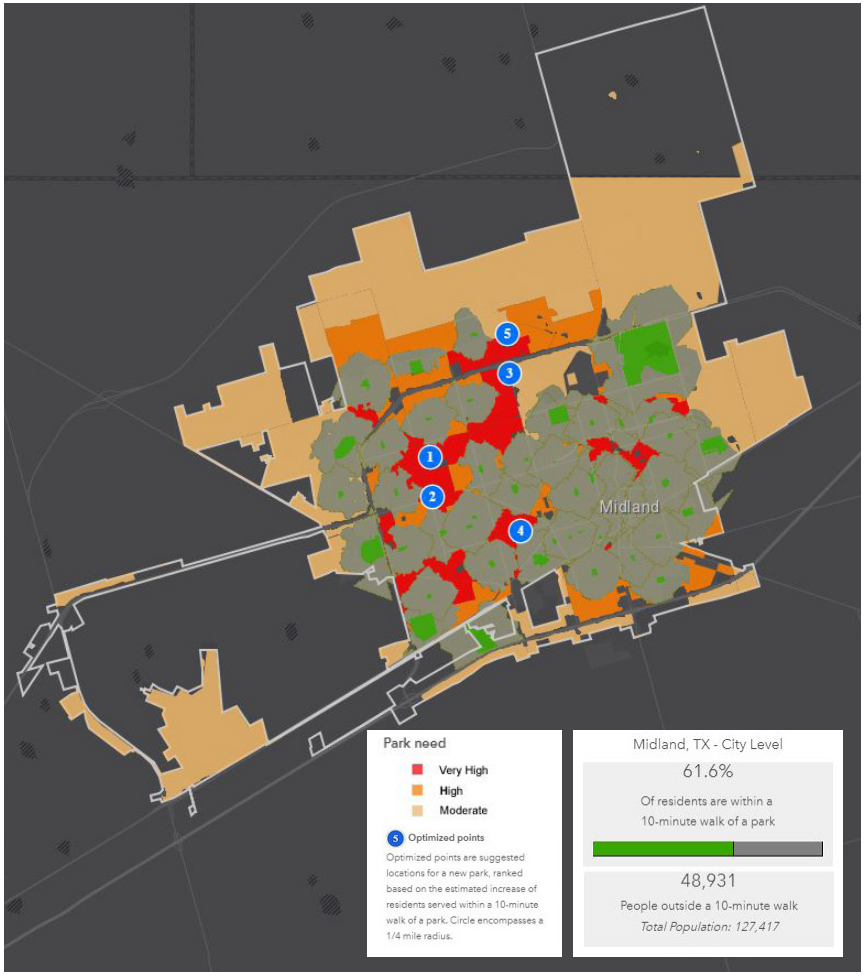


Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Center for Economic Studies

WALK DISTANCE

The ParkServe® platform provides The Trust for Public Land and its partners with the requisite tools to determine where to site future parks with an emphasis on focusing resources in under-served neighborhoods. The platform provides information about park systems and the associated percentage of city, town and community residents within a 10-minute walk of a park.

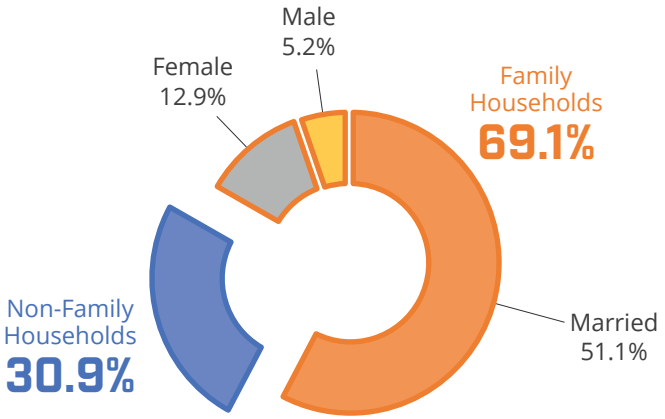
ParkServe® analysis of current access to parks in the city of Midland.



HOUSEHOLD TYPES AND INCOME

The City is in a unique position in which during periods of "boom" there is a population increase from in-migration of residents drawn by the abundance of jobs and the strong local economy. Recognizing this, the City may determine an appropriate approach to parks and recreation that meets the needs of the existing population as well as large number moving into town, many of which are young professionals with children.

Household Income discussion is on the following page.





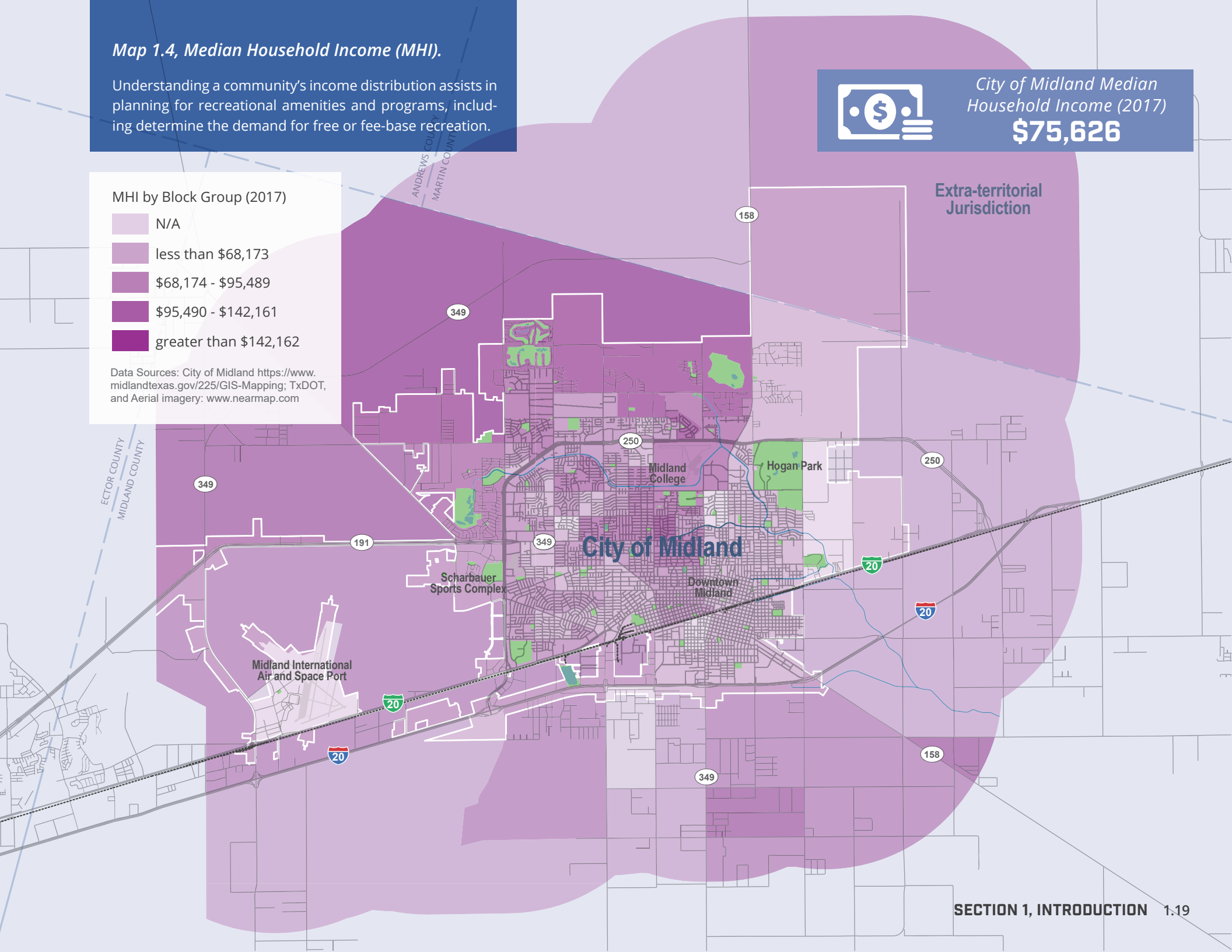
Average Household Size
2.84



Average Family Size
3.42

Map 1.4, Median Household Income (MHI).

Understanding a community's income distribution assists in planning for recreational amenities and programs, including determine the demand for free or fee-base recreation.



PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT

One of the most important aspects of any planning process is to engage the general public and ensure the plan reflects and addresses their wants, needs, and concerns. This Parks, Recreation, and Open Space Master Plan Update is intended to guide City investments in parks and recreation to ultimately best serve the community. A series of public engagement strategies were used throughout this planning process to gain an understanding of the wants, needs, and priorities of the community. Engagement strategies included stakeholder listening sessions, Parks Advisory Committee meetings, a public survey, a public open house workshop, and a City Council public hearing. Public Engagement major findings are summarized in **Section 3**, ***Needs Assessment***.

STAKEHOLDER LISTENING SESSIONS

Over the course of a few days at the beginning of the project, stakeholder meetings and key person interviews were held to identify opportunities and challenges faced by the community. Attendees included the Mayor and council member; key City staff; the Parks and Recreation Commission; local sport associations; Keep Midland Beautiful; and residents. At the stakeholder meetings, attendees were asked their opinion on the current park system, what they felt the community was lacking, and what the highest priority needs were.

PARKS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Development of this Plan was guided by the Midland Parks and Recreation Commission, which served as the Parks Advisory Committee (PAC). A series of meetings will be held over the course of the planning process to provide guidance and feedback at key intervals. The PAC's responsibilities will include ensuring that the Plan provided a balance of opinions on important City issues, making sure the Plan had comprehensive input towards its vision, and to review and provide comments on the draft Plan during its development.

PUBLIC SURVEY

In order to gain a better understanding of the parks and recreation needs of Midland residents, a citywide survey (a questionnaire that is not statistically valid) was conducted as online through SurveyMonkey. The survey ran for several months and a total of 664 responses were received.



Source: Halff Associates

MIDLAND PARKS TODAY

Introduction **2.2**
Park Classifications **2.2-5**
Park Inventory **2.6**
Map 2.1, Existing Parks 2.7
Table 2.1a-d, Park Inventory 2.8-11
HOA Park Inventory **2.12**
Table 2.2, HOA Park Inventory 2.12
Map 2.2, HOA Parks Facilities 2.13
Existing Trail Facilities **2.14**
Map 2.3, Existing Trails 2.15
Park Profiles **2.16**
Recreation and Events **2.14**
Table 2.3, City of Midland Recreational Programming 2.40
Table 2.4, Third-Party Recreational Programming 2.41
Table 2.5, City of Midland Events 2.42
Table 2.6, Third-Party Events and Programs 2.43
Parks and Recreation Division **2.44**
Volunteerism **2.45**

INTRODUCTION

In order to plan for a parks and recreation system that addresses the needs and desires of Midland residents, it is important to gain an understanding of the existing park and recreation facilities. Through an analysis of the current inventory that includes types of use, condition of facilities, accessibility, context and existing conditions, this Parks Master Plan will develop a better understanding of the opportunities and constraints of the overall system and becomes the foundation of the needs analysis and plan recommendations found in subsequent sections of this Plan.

PARK CLASSIFICATIONS

Different parks types serve different purposes, areas, and intended users. Understanding this helps to identify gaps and overlap in the overall system and whether or not existing facilities are addressing the current park, recreation, and open space needs of the city. This Plan acknowledges that the Midland parks and recreation system is comprised of a variety of different types of parks, including:

— Regional Parks;

— Community Parks;

— Neighborhood Parks;

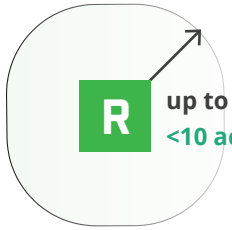
— Pocket Parks;

— Linear Parks (no current examples in Midland); and

— Special Use Parks.

While some parks in the system could meet the criteria of multiple park classifications, it is generally helpful to understand the inherent different purposes intended for various park types. At a minimum, it helps to provide context regarding park distribution and accessibility.

REGIONAL PARKS



up to a 50 mile radius
<10 acres to 1,000+ acres

Description

With the intentions of serving the entire city and beyond, a regional park often becomes the premier park in that area due to its broad range of facilities and activities. These parks often include regionally significant natural resources.

Site Characteristics

These parks are frequently planned to accommodate large numbers of visitors for events such as fairs, festivals, and exhibitions. Regional parks should be located near highways or major arterials to provide easy access from different parts of the city.

Service Area

Up to 50 mile radius, depending on site features.

Typical Size

Depending on the purpose and character of the site, regional parks may vary in size from less than 10 acres to several thousand acres.

Local Example



Hogan Park and Golf Course

620.0 acres

Source: Halff Associates

COMMUNITY PARKS

C
1 to 2 mile radius
10 to 50 acres

Description

Community parks provide a variety of recreational activities which may include athletic fields and courts, swimming pools, hike and bike trails, or exercise stations. These parks may also provide a venue for community festivals and, therefore, must have sufficient parking for participants, spectators, and other park users.

Site Characteristics

These parks should be located near a major thoroughfare to provide easy access from different parts of the city. Vegetative buffering may be required to minimize the impact of light and sound pollution on adjacent residential areas.

Service Area

Primarily serves a one to two-mile radius, but available for persons throughout the community.

Typical Size

These parks should be large enough to accommodate a variety of facilities while leaving sufficient space for unstructured recreation, natural areas, and possible expansion. This can vary the size from 10 acres to over 50 acres.

Local Example



Beal Park

112.0 acres

Source: Halff Associates

SPECIAL USE PARKS AND FACILITIES

S
Variable
Vary in size

Description

These parks and facilities are used for specialized or single-purpose recreational activities such as a golf course, skate park, aquatic facility, historic site, tennis complex, or nature center.

Site Characteristics

Varies according to the overall functionality of the site - often operated by a private enterprise.

Service Area

Variable.

Typical Size

Having no minimum, these parks vary in size according to their specific functions.

Local Example



Scharbauer Sports Complex

94.0 acres

Source: Halff Associates

NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS

N 0.25 to 0.50 mile radius
3 to 10 acres

Description

These parks provide both active and passive recreational opportunities within walking distance of residential neighborhoods, thus creating accessible family-friendly destinations. Amenities may include athletic fields, courts, playground equipment, walking trails, park benches, etc.

Site Characteristics

Evenly distributed throughout the city, these parks are centrally located in various neighborhoods, providing safe and easy pedestrian access for nearby residents.

Service Area

Serves a one-quarter to one-half-mile radius.

Typical Size

Existing physical conditions and availability of land can determine the size of neighborhood parks. Ideally these parks range from three to 10 acres, however, sizes can vary.

Local Example



Fasken Park

3.4 acres

Source: Halff Associates

POCKET PARKS

P Immediate neighborhood
0.25 to 1.0 acres

Description

Pocket parks provide passive recreational opportunities to a concentrated population within an immediate proximity. An example of a pocket park would be a playground near a multi-family housing complex or a small lot that has been developed to include sidewalks and benches.

Site Characteristics

Located within a close proximity to medium/high density residential areas.

Service Area

Immediate neighborhoods.

Typical Size

Typically range from one-quarter acre to one acre in size.

Local Example

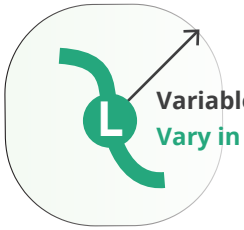


Jacotte Park

0.8 acres

Source: Halff Associates

LINEAR PARKS



Variable
Vary in size and length

Description

A linear park, or greenway, is a park that is longer than it is wide. Rail, stream, highway, etc. corridors are developed for bicycling, hiking, walking, and jogging, linear parks are commonly used as a link between two or more park and recreation areas.

Site Characteristics

Typically follows a linear man-made or natural feature such as a stream, creek, abandoned rail line, or road.

Service Area

Variable.

Typical Size

These parks vary in size depending on existing site constraints and proximity to other parks.

Local Example

Although there are no current examples of "linear parks" in Midland the City is beginning to build their hike and bike trail system. An example is the TXU Energy® Trail that runs from SL 250 Frontrage Road to Lancaster Park at W Kansas Avenue and Godfrey Street. Refer to **Map 2.3, *Existing Trails*** on page 2.15**.**



Elkin Park
Source: Halff Associates

PARK INVENTORY

Midland has a network of 50 parks, including a recreation facility and several neighborhood parks, distributed throughout the city. These parks offer over 1,364 acres of parkland with recreational opportunities that serve local needs (i.e., playgrounds and multi-use paths) and the greater region (i.e. sports complexes and tournament facilities). Midland's park system is supported by Homeowner's Association (HOA) parks (242 acres) and other private facilities. See **Map 2.1**, ***Existing Parks***, facing page, for the existing distribution of public and private parks and schools and **Table 2.1a-d**, ***Park Inventory*** (pages 2.8-2.11) for the number and types of facilities each park contains.

R The City's **Regional Parks** encompass 720 acres and include I-20 Wildlife Preserve and Hogan Park and Golf Course. These two parks on are on opposite ends of the city and serve different purposes. I-20 Wildlife Preserve is more passive recreation and Hogan Park is mainly athletic fields with a dog park and two golf courses. Sibley Nature Center is also located within Hogan Park.

C The City's **Community Parks** encompass over 396 acres and include sports related parks like Beal, Butler, C.J. Kelly, Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms, Ulmer and Windlands Parks. Other community parks offer unique programs that are destinations for the entire city, including, Dennis the Menace Park, MLK, Jr. Park and Community Center, Wadley Barron Park, Doug Russell Pool, and Washington Park and Aquatics Center.

S One park that is classified as a **Special Use Facility**, Scharbauer Sports Complex. This 94-acre park is home to minor league baseball and football teams and offers four multi-use fields.

N The classification with the highest number of parks in Midland is **Neighborhood Parks** at approximately 144 acres. These parks are scattered evenly throughout the city inside SL 250. These 27 parks are intended to serve nearby residential neighborhoods providing playgrounds, multi-use paths, and open space.

P There are nine **Pocket Parks** that provide minimal amenities within the neighborhoods they serve.

OTHER FACILITIES

Schools

Schools are generally evenly distributed throughout the city except for north of SL 250 and east of SH 158. Some of the school properties are located adjacent to City parks. One advantage of having these next to each other is the ability for the schools and public parks to share facilities. Some of the park and recreation amenities that are located on school property are available to the public during non school hours. This availability needs to be considered in the planning of new park locations. In some instances, there is currently overlap between amenities provided on school property and in nearby parks. The total area of school properties in Midland is 847 acres. Included in this total is the entire school property, not only the park and recreation facilities.

Private

There are six private facilities or clubs in the city of Midland:

— Nueva Vista Golf Club is a 18-hole golf course and golf shop in the west side of the city in the Grasslands subdivision.

— Midland Country Club in the north side of the city off SH 158 is a private club offering a clubhouse with restaurant and meeting facilities, a fitness center, aquatics center, tennis facility, a 18-hole golf course, golf shop, and family programs.

— Ranchland Hills Golf Club is a semi-private club with a restaurant, event space, and golf shop. The golf course is 18 holes.

— Bush Tennis Center in the northwest corner of the city currently has 19 courts and when completed will be the second largest tennis center in the world with 60 courts including covered courts and indoor clay courts.

— The new Chris Davidson Opportunity Park at the Bush Tennis Center is currently under construction and will address the needs of the whole child including physical, social/emotional, sensory, cognitive, and communication.

— COM Aquatics is an aquatics, diving, and fitness center in north central Midland. A number of programs are offered including water aerobics and therapy.

Map 2.1, Existing Parks.

Midland has 50 parks totaling over 1,364 acres.

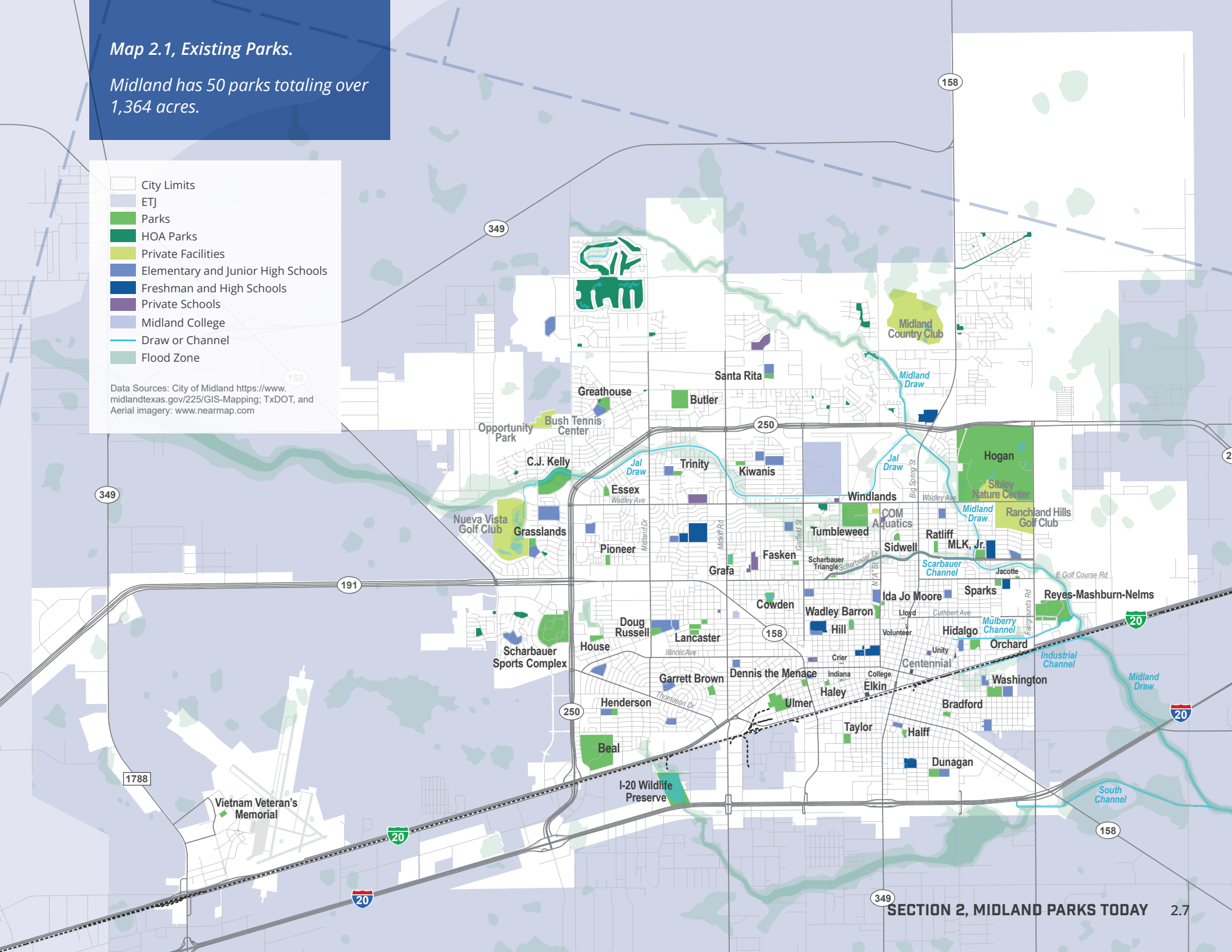


Table 2.1a, Park Inventory.

				ACTIVE FACILITIES																				
			Acres	Baseball Field	Softball Field	Little League Field	T-ball Field	Soccer Field	Cricket Field	Football Field	Flag Football Field	Multi-purpose Field	Concession Stand	Exercise Equipment	Basketball Court	Basketball Nets	Volleyball Court (Sand)	Skate Park	BMX Park	Golf Course	Disc Golf Course	Dog Park	Recreation Center	Unprogrammed Field
Regional Parks																								
1	*p. 16*	I-20 Wildlife Preserve	100.0																					
2	*p. 17*	Hogan Park and Golf Course	620.0	1	6	6	2	4					3							36-h		Y		
Community Parks																								
3	*p. 18*	Beal Park	112.0			8		3	1				2		1	2		Y				Y		Y
4	*p. 19*	Butler Youth Sports Complex	33.0			4	7	26					2											Y
5	*p. 19*	C.J. Kelly Park	66.0			5				2			2											
6	*p. 20*	Dennis the Menace Park	3.9																					Y
7	*p. 21*	Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park	63.0	2		4	4	5					2						1		9-h			Y
8	*p. 20*	Ulmer Park	26.0		9		3						2				4							
9	*p. 22*	Washington Pool and Park	15.5	1									1		1	2								
10	*p. 22*	Windlands Park	55.0			4		13						Y										
Special Use Facility																								
11	*p. 23*	Doug Russell Pool	5.7										1											
12	*p. 23*	Scharbauer Sports Complex	94.0	1								4	Y		1	1								
Neighborhood Parks																								
13	*p. 24*	Bradford Park	3.0												1	6	2							
14	*p. 24*	Cowden Park	10.0	1				1													8-h			Y
15	*p. 25*	Dunagan Park	8.0					3																Y
16	*p. 26*	Elkin Park	1.7					1																Y
17	*p. 26*	Essex Park	4.0					1							1	2								Y
18	*p. 26*	Fasken Park	3.4	1				1						Y	1	2								
19	*p. 27*	Garrett Brown Park	7.2	5											2	4								Y
20	*p. 27*	Grafa Park	5.9																					Y
21	*p. 28*	Grasslands Park	5.1																					Y
22	*p. 28*	Greathouse Park	3.0																					Y
23	*p. 29*	Haley Park	3.0																					Y
24	*p. 29*	Halff Park	2.4												1	6								
25	*p. 30*	Henderson Park	3.8												2	4								Y
26	*p. 30*	Hidalgo Park	10.0	1													2							

Table 2.1b, Park Inventory.

		TRAIL	WATER			PASSIVE FACILITIES							OTHER			LIGHTS				
		Trail within Park	Fishing Pond	Swimming Pool	Splash Pad	Amphitheater	Playa or Pond	Playground	Picnic Table	Benches	BBQ Grill	Picnic Shelter / Pavilion	Gazebo	Restroom	Parking** (Number of Spaces)	Special Event Venue	Lighting on Path	Lighting on Playground	Solar Lighting	Lighting on Field	Lighting on Courts
Regional Parks																					
1	I-20 Wildlife Preserve	3.4 mi										1		1	60		N				
2	Hogan Park	1.0 mi						2	54		12	1		9	1,590	Y	N	N		Y	
Community Parks																					
3	Beal Park	0.7 mi	Y			Y*		1	10		6	3	1	2	380	Y	N	N		Y	N
4	Butler Youth Sports Complex	0.8 mi						2	4		3	1		3	520		N	N		Y	
5	C.J. Kelly Park	0.5 mi	Y					1	5	5	5			2	320	Y	N	N		Y	
6	Dennis the Menace Park	0.3 mi			1			4	3			1		1	50		Y	Y			
7	Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park	0.5 mi						1	27	8	7	3		3	385		N	N		Y	
8	Ulmer Park							2	13		2	2		1	395		N	N		Y	N
9	Washington Pool and Park	0.5 mi		1				1	18	5	10	3		2	85	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
10	Windlands Park	1.0 mi						1	13	28	1	2		3	370		N	N		Y	
Special Use Facility																					
11	Doug Russell Pool			1					12	9		2		1	138		N			N	
12	Scharbauer Sports Complex	1.8 mi			1			2	60			3		Y	3,500	Y	N			Y	
Neighborhood Parks																					
13	Bradford Park	0.4 mi						1	4	11		4					Y	Y			Y
14	Cowden Park	0.2 mi					Y	1		7					2		N	N		N	
15	Dunagan Park	0.2 mi						1	2	3				1			N			N	
16	Elkin Park	0.2 mi						1	3	3							N	N			
17	Essex Park	0.3 mi						1	4	6		1					N	N		N	
18	Fasken Park	0.2 mi						1	3	10		1					Y	N	Y	N	
19	Garrett Brown Park	0.2 mi						1	3	2		1					N	N		N	N
20	Grafa Park	0.3 mi					Y	1	3	7							N	N		N	
21	Grasslands Park	0.3 mi							2		1	1					N	N			
22	Greathouse Park	0.3 mi						1	2	8		1					N	N			
23	Haley Park							1	1	1	1					Y		N			
24	Halff Park	0.2 mi						1	2	9							N	N		N	N
25	Henderson Park							1	1	1							N	N		N	N
26	Hidalgo Park							2	14		1	1		1			N	N		Y	

Table 2.1c, Park Inventory.

				ACTIVE FACILITIES																				
			Acres	Baseball Field	Softball Field	Little League Field	T-ball/Practice Field	Soccer Field	Cricket Field	Football Field	Flag Football Field	Multi-purpose Field	Concession Stand	Exercise Equipment	Basketball Court	Basketball Nets	Volleyball Court (Sand)	Skate Park	BMX Park	Golf Course	Disc Golf Course	Dog Park	Recreation Center	Unprogrammed Field
Neighborhood Parks																								
27	*p. 31*	Hill Park	5.5																					Y
28	*p. 31*	House Park	6.4					1						Y										Y
29	*p. 32*	Ida Jo Moore Park	1.4																					Y
30	*p. 32*	Kiwanis Park	3.8					1																
31	*p. 33*	Lancaster Park	12.0				4	1																Y
32	*p. 34*	MLK, Jr. Park and Center	8.7												1	2	1						Y	Y
33	*p. 34*	Pioneer Park	5.0											Y										Y
34	*p. 35*	Ratliff Park	5.0	1				2																
35	*p. 35*	Santa Rita Park	5.0																					Y
36	*p. 36*	Sidwell Park	5.3					1																Y
37	*p. 36*	Sparks Park	4.9	1											1	2								Y
38	*p. 37*	Taylor Park	7.7	1				1										Y						Y
39	*p. 37*	Trinity Park	4.0	1				1																Y
40	*p. 38*	Tumbleweed Park	8.0																		8-h			
41	*p. 38*	Wadley Barron Park	7.3																					
Pocket Parks																								
42		College Ave Triangle	0.1																					
43		Crier Park	2.0																					
44		Indiana Ave Triangle	1.3																					
45		Jacotte Park	0.8																					Y
46	*p. 39*	Lloyd Park	0.4																					
47		Scharbauer Drive Triangle	0.8																					
48		Unity Park	1.0																					
49		Vietnam Veterans Memorial	2.6																					Y
50		Volunteer Park	0.5																					
TOTALS			**1,364.1** **Acres of Parkland**	**17**	**15**	**31**	**20**	**66**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**16**	**4**	**13**	**33**	**9**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**26**

4 parks are programmed with exercise equipment.

26 parks with an unprogrammed field/open space.

Table 2.1d, Park Inventory.

		TRAIL	WATER			PASSIVE FACILITIES								OTHER			LIGHTS				
		Trail within Park	Fishing Pond	Swimming Pool	Splash Pad	Amphitheater	Playa	Playground	Picnic Table	Benches	BBQ Grill	Picnic Shelter / Pavilion	Gazebo	Restroom	Parking** (Number of Spaces)	Special Event Venue	Lighting on Path	Lighting on Playground	Solar Lighting	Lighting on Field	Lighting on Courts
Neighborhood Parks																					
27	Hill Park	0.3 mi					Y	1	3	5						Y	N	N			
28	House Park	0.3 mi						1	2	1							Y	N	Y		
29	Ida Jo Moore Park	0.1 mi						1	2	3							Y	Y			
30	Kiwanis Park	0.3 mi						1	2	2		1					N	N		N	
31	Lancaster Park							1	1	1							N	N		N	
32	MLK, Jr. Park and Center	0.4 mi						1	3	7		1		1	140		N	N		N	
33	Pioneer Park	0.2 mi						1	4	5							N	N		N	
34	Ratliff Park	0.4 mi						1	9	5	1	1					N	N	Y	N	
35	Santa Rita Park							1		4							N	N		N	
36	Sidwell Park	0.3 mi						1	1								N	N			
37	Sparks Park	0.3 mi						1	9	1	2	1					N	N	Y	N	N
38	Taylor Park	0.4 mi						1	4	8							N	N		N	N
39	Trinity Park	0.3 mi						1	1	3							N	N		N	
40	Tumbleweed Park	0.6 mi							7	5	4	1					N	N			
41	Wadley Barron Park	0.3 mi					Y			6			1				N				
Pocket Parks																					
42	College Ave Triangle																N				
43	Crier Park									6							N				
44	Indiana Ave Triangle																				
45	Jacotte Park																N				
46	Lloyd Park								2								N				
47	Scharbauer Drive Triangle																				
48	Unity Park									3											
49	Vietnam Veterans Memorial	0.2 mi						1	5	4		3			16		N	N			
50	Volunteer Park									3											
TOTALS		**17.5 mi**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**45**	**318**	**195**	**56**	**41**	**2**	**32**	**7,950**	**7**	**5**	**3**	**5**	**9**	**2**

17.5 miles of internal looped trails in parks.

2 parks have a stocked fishing ponds.

***Amphitheater in Beal Park is under construction.

4 parks have playas or ponds that hold water during flooding.

****Parking spaces based on a calculation of area of parking lot divided by a 350 square foot park space.

7 parks hold special events for the city.

5 parks have lighting on paths
3 parks have lighting on the playground
5 parks have new solar lighting
9 parks have lighting on athletic fields
2 parks have lighting on play courts

HOA PARK INVENTORY

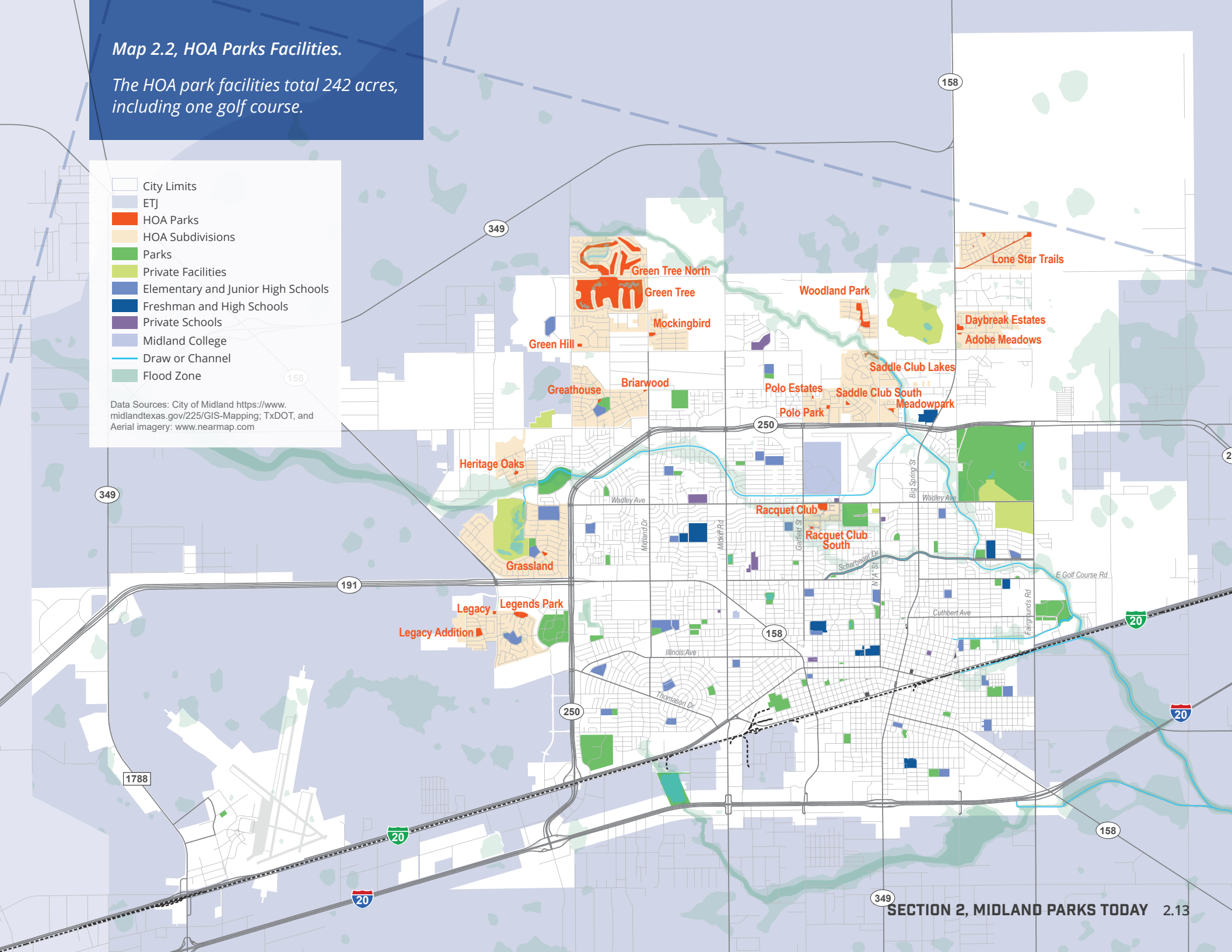
The City of Midland has a number of HOA park facilities which are privately owned and can only be used by members of the Homeowners Association (HOA). These parks are located within the neighborhoods under the management of specific HOAs. In general, the HOA parks tend to provide tennis courts, swimming pools, playgrounds, and community buildings. Through the details gathered in **Table 2.2** and **Map 2.2, *Existing HOA Park Facilities***, facing page, the needs for City park facilities can be determined for the future. Amenities that are widely available in the HOA parks will not need to be duplicated in public park facilities.

Table 2.2, HOA Park Inventory.

	Subdivisions with HOA Parks	Acres	Baseball Field	Soccer Field	Multi-purpose Field	Basketball Court	Tennis Court	Golf Course	Trail	Fishing Pond	Swimming Pool	Splash Pad	Playground	Picnic Table	Picnic Shelter / Pavilion	Benches	Gazebo	Parking	Community Building / Pool House	Clubhouse / Restaurant	Fitness Center
1	Adobe Meadows	0.7									1		1	4		1		Y	1		
2	Briarwood	0.6									1		1	6	4		1	Y	1		
3	Daybreak	3.5	1	1								1	1	2		5					
4	Grassland	1.5									2							Y	1		
5	Greathouse	1.0									1							Y	1		
6	Green Hill	1.5									1								1		
7	Green Tree	176.0						27-h			1							Y		1	
8	Heritage Oaks	1.3									1							Y	1		
9	Legacy	1.1									1		1					Y	1		
10	Legacy Addition (Victory Park)	5.0			1								1								
11	Legends Park (Noland Ryan Park)	6.9		1		1							1	3	3						
12	Lone Star Trails	11.0			2				Y				2			8					
13	Meadowpark	2.6					2				1		1			1	1	Y	1		
15	Mockingbird	2.3					2				1		1					Y	1		
16	Polo Estates	0.5											1								
17	Polo Park	1.3					1				1							Y	1		
18	Racquet Club	6.1					11				1		1					Y	1	1	
19	Racquet Club South	0.9																			
20	Saddle Club Lakes	5.1							Y												
21	Saddle Club South	1.2					2				1		1					Y	1		
22	Woodland Park	12.0							Y	2	1	1	1					Y	1		
TOTALS		**242.1** **Acres of HOA Park Facilities**																			

Map 2.2, HOA Parks Facilities.

The HOA park facilities total 242 acres, including one golf course.



EXISTING TRAIL FACILITIES

The majority of existing trails within the city of Midland are looped trails within parks, noted in dark green on **Map 2.3**, ***Existing Trails,*** facing page, and their mileage is listed in **Table 2.1a-d**, ***Park Inventory*** on pages 2.8-2.11. Hike and bike trails outside of City parks (shown in purple in **Map 2.3** on facing page) from west to east include:

— a sidepath (0.3 miles) within a 25 foot setback on the west side of Avalon Drive in the Legacy Addition subdivision;

— a trail in the TXU Energy® utility corridor (1.8 miles) in the southwest portion of the city extending from SL 250 Frontage Road to Lancaster Park;

— Midland College has sidepaths (1.3 miles total) along the interior loop road, Chaparral Creek, of the college campus;

— Woodland Park subdivision has a trail (0.9 miles) around the interior ponds and a sidepath (0.3 miles) within a 30 foot setback along the eastern edge of the subdivision, N "A" Street; and

— the eastern edge of Hogan Park along Fairgrounds Road is a hike and bike trail (one mile) in the northeast corner of the city. (Note: this trail is include in the Hogan Park inventory in **Table 2.1b** on page 2.9.)

— Lone Star Trails subdivision has a one mile, dirt path trail that parallels Long Star Lane. This trail is a part of a 6.5-acre linear park that is 70 feet wide and runs from SH 349 to Lone Star Trails HOA park on Burnett Lane.

The total miles of existing trails are approximately 24.1 miles; which equates to approximately one mile of trail for every 5,646 residents in the city.

Grafa Park
Source: Halff Associates



I-20 Wildlife Preserve
Source: Halff Associates



TXU Energy® Hike and Bike Trail
Source: Halff Associates

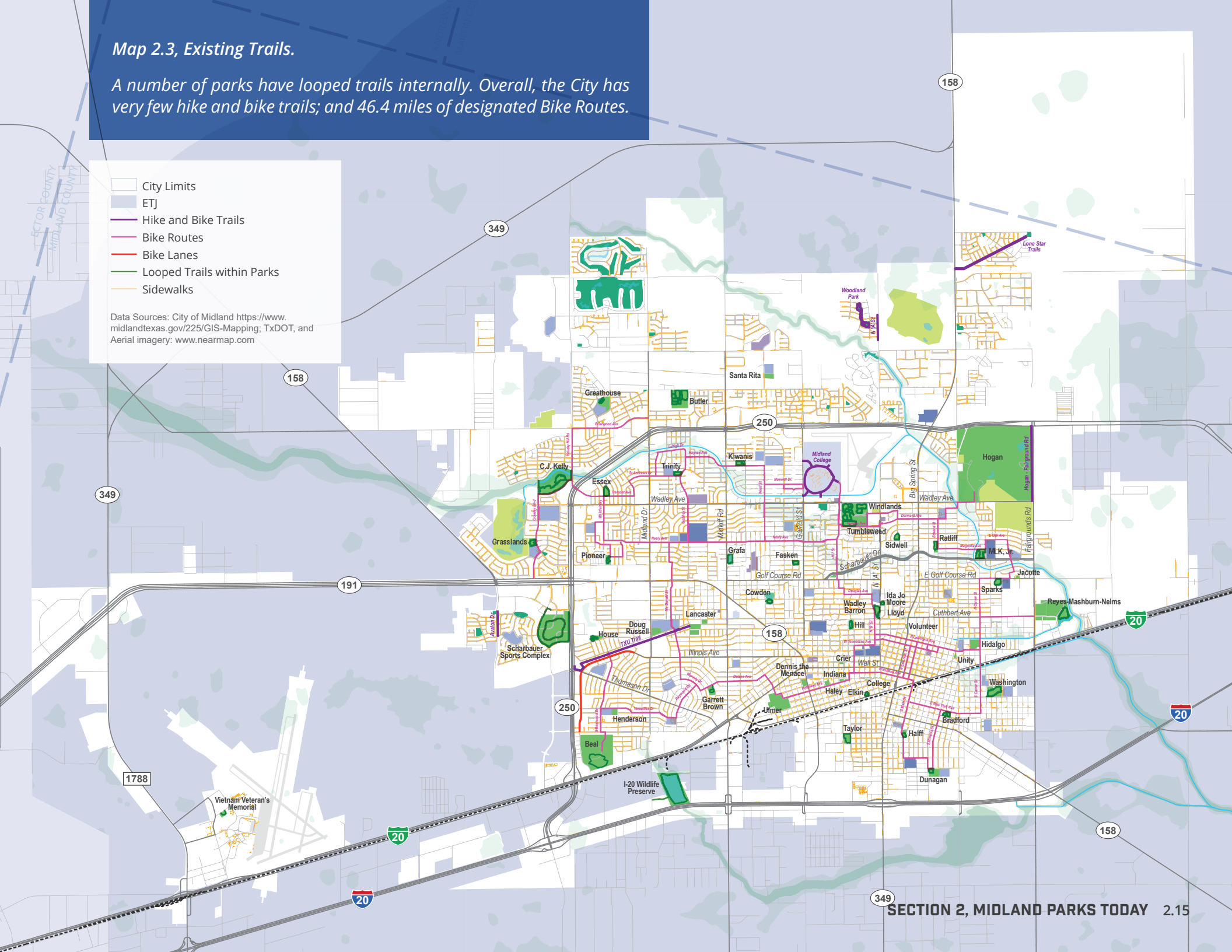


Beal Parkway Bike Lane
Source: City of Midland



Map 2.3, Existing Trails.

A number of parks have looped trails internally. Overall, the City has very few hike and bike trails; and 46.4 miles of designated Bike Routes.



PARK PROFILES

The following pages present a "Park Profile" for each of Midland's 50 parks. The Park Profiles breakdown the existing conditions and help determine priorities within the park system and give a thorough understanding of issues and opportunities at each park. Some parks were chosen to have a more in-depth analysis of the existing conditions, issues, and opportunities. These parks include Hogan, Beal, Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms, and Lancaster Parks. They were selected based on current demand to update each facility and/or the opportunities which exist for improvement and further development. While some of the issues identified in the four parks are a result of unique circumstances, there are a variety of issues which are a common trend among the City's parks.

R I-20 WILDLIFE PRESERVE

Source: Nearmap



I-20 Wildlife Preserve and Jenna Welch Nature Study Center (under development) is located off S Midland Drive between BI-20 and I-20. The 100-acre riparian forest campus is a preserved area within a heavily industrial area. The Preserve is a managed by a non-profit organization and depends on donations and volunteers to manage the urban playa, wetlands, floodplain thickets, prairie grasslands, and a diversity of wildlife. Seasonal educational programs and curricula are available for youth. Currently, the Preserve has a small parking area, demonstration garden, the Merritt Pavilion, and restrooms.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Expand the Jenna Welch Nature Study Center to include administrative office suites, citizen science and curriculum-based classrooms for citizens, research laboratories, the Playa Wetlands Research Institute, and vibrant community spaces.

R HOGAN PARK

Surrounding Land Uses

— Northeast corner of Midland at SL 250 and N Fairgrounds Avenue.
— SL 250 on the north edge.
— On the east side along N Fairgrounds Avenue is vacant land and oil fields and a nursery opposite the southeast corner of the park.
— At the south end of the park is Sibley Nature Center and the Hispanic Cultural Center of Midland. Also south of the park, opposite E Wadley Avenue, is Ranchland Hills Golf Club and single family and multi-family neighborhoods.
— On the west side opposite N Lamesa Road is a part of the Midland Draw and single family neighborhoods.

Accessibility

The entrances to the park are off N Lamesa Road on the west, E Wadley Avenue on the south, and N Fairgrounds Avenue on the east side (entrance to the golf course). Because of the scale of this park and location within the city, access to the park is mainly vehicular.

Current Inventory

— Two 18-hole golf courses (36-holes total), Quail and Roadrunner
— Bill Williams Softball Complex: 6 softball fields, lighted
— Christensen Stadium JT: 1 baseball field, lighted
— 3 youth baseball fields, lighted
— 4 junior baseball fields, lighted
— 4 soccer fields (size U11 and up), lighted
— 2 multi-purpose fields Hogan's Run Dog Park
— 2 playgrounds
— Picnic facilities and 1 pavilion
— 9 restrooms
— Parking

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees)
— Reconfigure the organization and orientation of fields to make up five U13 size soccer fields, ten baseball fields, four Little League fields, batting cages, additional pavilions, and maintenance buildings.
— Irrigation improvements.
— New splashpad.
— Internal trail.
— Resurfaced and additional parking.
— Future trailhead and trail connection to Midland Draw Trail.



Source: Nearmap



Source: Nearmap

C BEAL PARK

Surrounding Land Uses

- Southwest corner of Midland at the intersection of SL 250 and BI-20.
- On the west side Townhome units are under construction between SL 250 Frontage Road and Beal Parkway.
- Single family homes with an alley back on to the park along the north edge.
- Single family homes on the east side.
- Highway commercial along the south side.

Accessibility

There is pedestrian and vehicular access at the south entrance at Beal Parkway and vehicular access at the north entrance at Anetta Drive. An internal road, Beal Parkway, provides vehicular access to a parking lot in the north end next to the soccer fields and a parking lot in the south end next to the fishing pond and ballfields. The park is a location for the Parks and Recreational Division's (PARD) summer event Movies in the Park.

Current Inventory

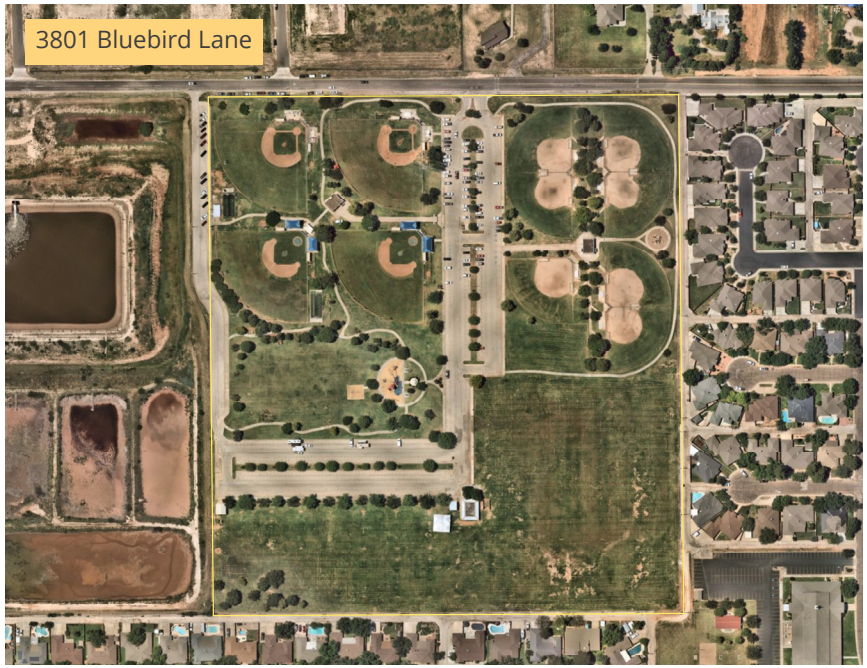
- 8 little league fields, 4 lighted
- 3 soccer fields, lighted
- 1 cricket field
- 1 basketball court with 2 nets
- 2 concession stands
- In-ground skate park, lighted
- Waggin' Trail Dog Park
- 0.7 mile internal multi-use path
- Fishing Pond
- Ranch House meeting facility
- A playground
- Picnic facilities
- 2 restrooms
- Parking

Opportunities for Improvement

- Additional landscape enhancements (trees) and shade structures.
- Solar lighting on paths and playground.
- Complete the Beal Park Amphitheater.
- Fill out the park with additional soccer fields and establish Beal Park as a regional soccer tournament facility.
- Additional parking and restrooms.
- Future trailhead and trail connection to Beal Parkway Trail (north) and BI-20 frontage road Trail (south).

C BUTLER YOUTH SPORTS COMPLEX

Source: Nearmap



Butler Youth Sports Complex is located just outside SL 250 adjacent to the Water Purification Plant and Crestgate single family subdivision. The vehicular entrances to the park are off Bluebird Lane with parking in the center of the park.

The park is made up of Little League fields with lights, T-Ball fields, U4-U8 size soccer fields, concessions, restrooms, playgrounds, small unprogrammed open space, and a multi-use path. The soccer fields are programmed by Midland Soccer Association (MSA). The park is a location for the PARD's summer event Movies in the Park. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees)
— Future trail connection to Blue Bird Lane Trail.

C C.J. KELLY PARK

Source: Nearmap



C.J. Kelly Park is located in northwest Midland just outside SL 250 in the Grand Ridge subdivision. The park has single family residential on its north and south sides. Stonegate Fellowship church is on the west side and major commercial that fronts SL 250 along the southeast side. Three separate vehicular entrances to the park are off League Drive.

The northern part of the park is in the floodway of Jal Draw. The west side of the park is flag football fields, the east side is Little League fields, and in the middle there is a stocked fishing pond and playground. The park is a location for the PARD's summer event Movies in the Park and Fishing in the Park fishing competition. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees)
— The open space in the floodway could be programmed with a bicycle pump track.
— Future trail connection to Jal Draw Trail.

C DENNIS THE MENACE PARK

Source: Nearmap



Dennis the Menace Park is an urban park just west of downtown in the Southern subdivision. The park fronts S Garfield Street and is adjacent to urban single family homes and some commercial and public land uses. A large parking area is available as the park is a citywide attraction but is also within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

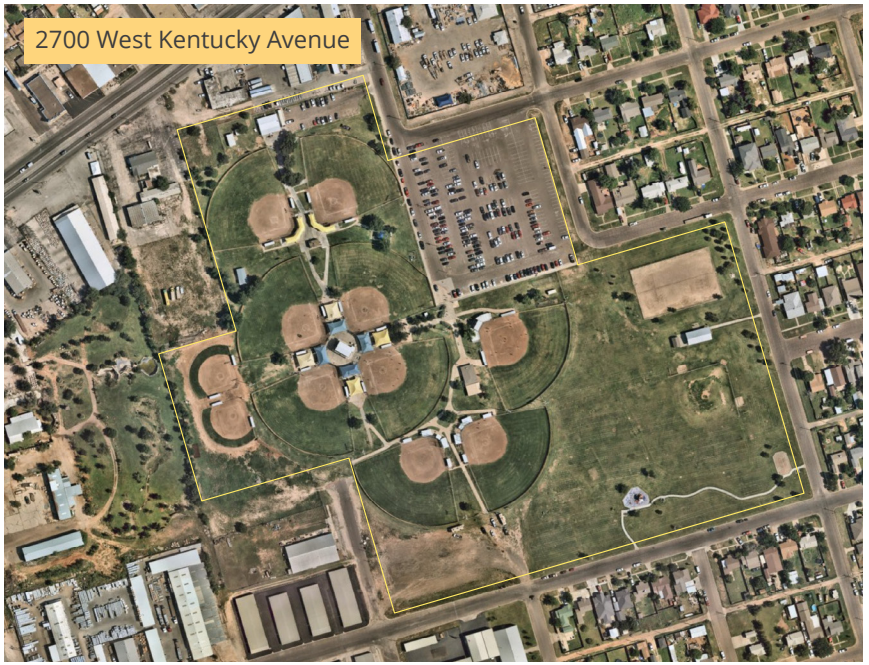
The park is nearly four acres and celebrated a grand re-opening in May 2019. The park has been updated with a new baseball field, a treehouse, playgrounds, an ADA-accessible adventure are, and splash pad. Some original features of the historic park have been preserved including the original lion water fountain. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Note, the park is still under construction.

C ULMER PARK

Source: Nearmap



Ulmer park is located in the College Heights subdivision in south central Midland. The park is in an urban area at the intersection of W Wall Street and W Front Street (BI-20). There is highway commercial to the west and south sides and urban single family residential to the east. The Parks and Recreation Division maintenance facility is at the entrance to the park at Mann Street and Brunson Avenue.

The west side of the park contains nine softball fields and two T-Ball fields. The fields are for Midland United Girls Softball (MUGS) sport association only. The east side of the park is more general and includes sand volleyball courts, playgrounds, and picnic facilities. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional restrooms to meet the needs of major softball tournaments.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Future trail connection to Wall Street Trail and Holloway Avenue Trail.

C REYES-MASHBURN-NELMS PARK

Surrounding Land Uses

— Southeast side of the city at N Fairgrounds and Cuthbert Avenues in the Fairground subdivision.
— To the south is highway commercial along BI-20.
— The edge is the Midland Draw.
— The north is mobile homes.
— Highway commercial along the south side.

Accessibility

Access is vehicular. Main entrances include Park Road off N Fairgrounds Avenue, Cuthbert Avenue, and San Andres Drive off of BI-20 Frontage Road. There are four parking areas with 380+ spaces.

Current Inventory

— 2 baseball fields with lights
— 4 Little League fields with lights
— 4 T-Ball fields
— 5 soccer fields with lights
— 2 concession stands
— West Texas BMX Park
— 9-hole disc golf course
— 0.5 mile internal trail
— 2 playgrounds
— Extensive picnic facilities with 3 pavilions
— 3 restrooms

Opportunities for Improvement

— Field renovations and new layout to fit four baseball fields, four Little League fields, four T-Ball fields, and three soccer fields (U13 size field).
— Repaired score boards.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Extend the length of the internal trail.
— Resurfaced parking lots and additional parking.
— Expanded BMX track with new restroom.
— Future trail connection to Midland Draw Trail.



Source: Nearmap

C WASHINGTON AQUATIC CENTER AND PARK

Source: Nearmap



Washington Aquatic Center and Park is in southeast Midland adjacent to the Moody and Greenwood single family residential subdivisions. To the northwest, across E Wall Street is the Carver Center, and to the east is Washington Math/Science Institute. In the southeast corner of the park is the Southeast Senior Center. The park is within walking distance for the local neighborhood. There are three parking areas for vehicular access.

The park is 15.5 acres total. The pool and poolhouse were updated in 2017 and include slides, play structure, swimming lagoon, and lazy river. The park includes a baseball field, a multi-use path, basketball court, playground, restrooms, picnic facilities, and pavilions. The park is the location of the annual Juneteenth city event. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Possible location for additional Community Center.
— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

C WINDLANDS PARK

Source: Nearmap



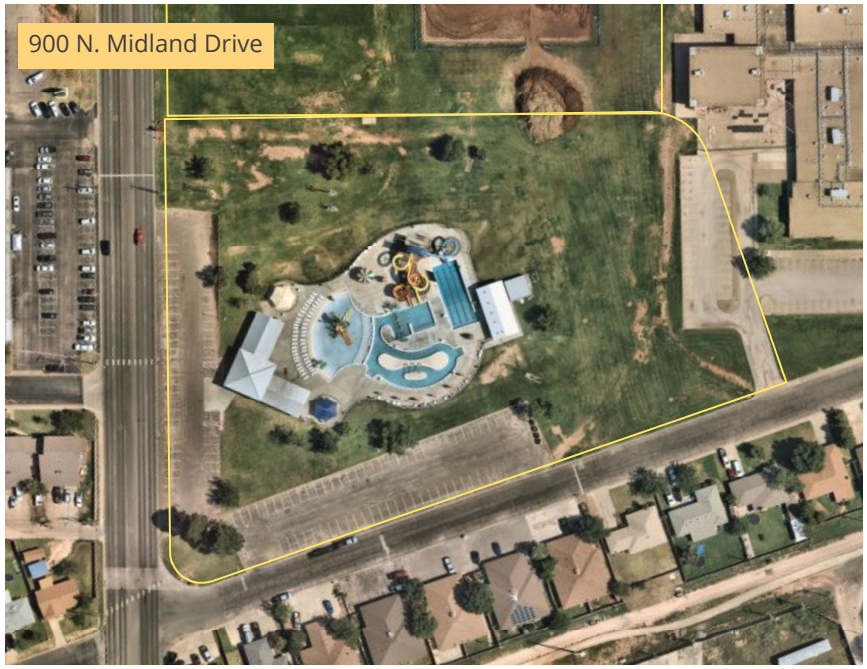
Windlands Park is in northeast Midland just south of Midland Airpark. West of the park are single family residential subdivisions and Highland Park townhomes are to the south. On the east side of the park is Young Life, Junior League of Midland, Girl Scouts, and Midland Children's Rehabilitation Center. The parking lot is accessible at W Dengar Avenue and Cumberland Drive. The west side of the park is passive recreation with a number of multi-use paths. A reclaimed water treatment facility is in the middle of the park as well as a xeriscape garden demonstration and pavilion. The east side of the park is little league fields and soccer fields (size U9 and up). The park is a location for the PARD's summer event Movies in the Park. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Future trail connection to Jal Draw Trail and north-south N "I" Street Trail. Xeriscape demonstration as a wedding / special event facility.
— Move cricket field from Beal Park to Windlands.
— Shade structures over exercise equipment.
— Solar lighting.

S DOUG RUSSELL POOL

Source: Nearmap



Doug Russell Pool and Park is located at Cuthbert Avenue and Midland Drive adjacent to Alamo Junior High School in west Midland. The park is surrounded by single family subdivisions and the Wilshire Shopping Center just south of the park on Midland Drive. Because of the heavy traffic in the area, the park is mainly accessed by car with a large parking lot provided at the corner.

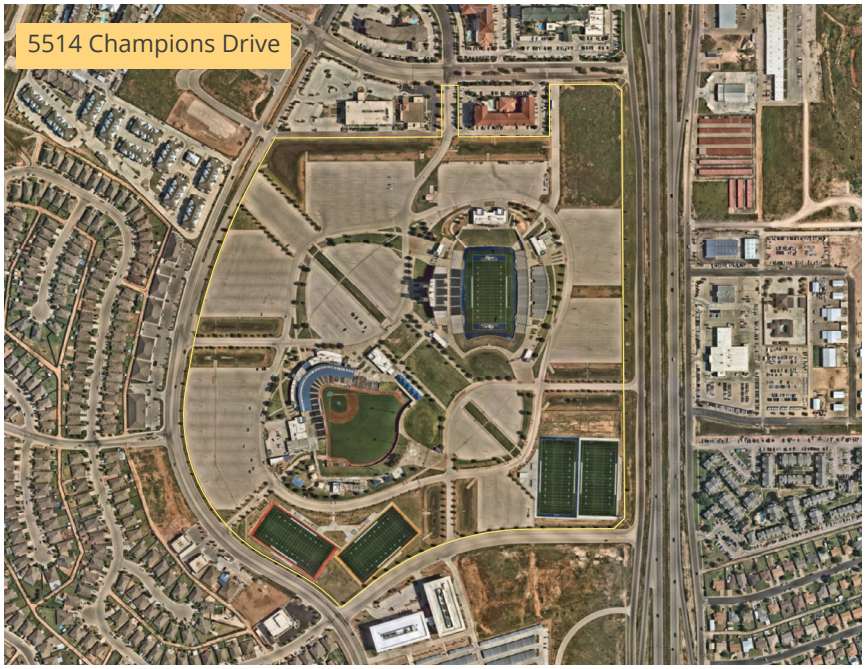
The pool was renovated in 2016, and includes concessions, a shallow zero entry pool, lazy river, lap pool, shelters, slides, and a climbing wall. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— New / updated pool bath house and restrooms. Bath house last renovated in the 1980s and has maintenance issues.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).

S SCHARBAUER SPORTS COMPLEX

Source: Nearmap



Scharbauer Sports Complex (SSC) is on the west of the city at SL 250 and SH 191 in the Westridge Park subdivision. The SSC fronts SL 250 frontage road with other highway commercial land uses. To the west of SSC is single family residential. Access to SCC is mainly vehicular.

SSC includes two stadiums the Grande Communications Stadium is a football and soccer stadium where local high schools, the Midland-Odessa FC franchise, the West Texas Drillers (Minor Professional Football League), and the West Texas Pride Minor League Football teams play. Also the Security Bank Ballpark is where the Midland RockHounds minor league baseball team play. There are four multi-use, flag football fields in the southern part of the SCC. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Lights and restrooms needed for the flag football fields.
— Future trail connection to Deauville Boulevard Trail.

N BRADFORD PARK

Source: Nearmap



Bradford Park is an urban park southeast of Downtown in the Southern subdivision. The park is bounded by New York Avenue (north), S Jefferson Street (east), and Pennsylvania Avenue (south), and is surround by urban single family residential. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is three acres and includes basketball, sand volleyball, a multi-use path, some picnic facilities, and a playground. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

N COWDEN PARK

Source: Nearmap



Cowden Park is an urban park in central Midland in the McCall Place subdivision. The park is bounded by Ward Street (west), Harvard Avenue (south), and Maberry Street (east), and is surround by single family residential. A handicapped parking space is available, there is on-street parking, and it is within walking distance for local neighborhood.

The park is ten acres and includes a multi-use path, disc golf course, and a playground. The majority of the park is an old playa lake with practice baseball and soccer fields. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).

N DUNAGAN PARK

Source: Nearmap



Dunagan Park is the most southeast park in the city of Midland and is adjacent to the Bizzell-Kiser and South Park single family subdivisions. Travis Elementary and the park on are the same block on E Gist Avenue. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is eight acres and holds three practice soccer fields. There is a multi-use path, playground, restroom, and some picnic facilities. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.
— Future trail connection to S Main Street Trail.

N ELKIN PARK

Source: Nearmap



Elkin park is just southwest of Downtown in an urban single family residential neighborhood fronting BI-20. The west and east sides of the park are opposite highway commercial. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

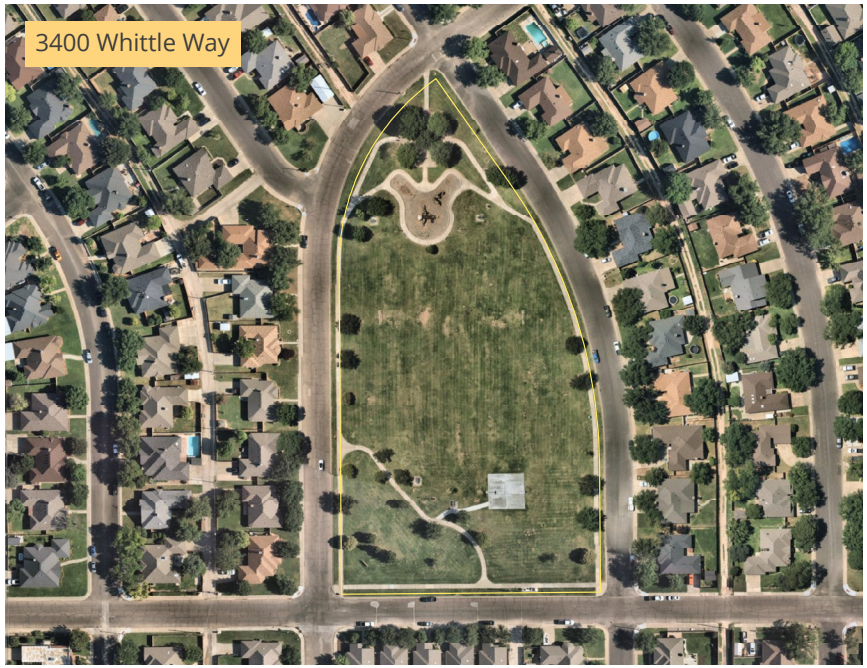
The park is nearly two acres and includes a small unprogrammed open space, a multi-use path, some picnic facilities, and a playground. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— New playground.
— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

N ESSEX PARK

Source: Nearmap



Essex Park is in northwest Midland, just inside SL 250 in the Fairmont Park single family subdivision. The park is bounded by Whittle Way (west), Oakmont Drive (east), and Tremont Avenue (south). Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is four acres with one practice soccer field and the rest unprogrammed open space. There is a multi-use path around the park, a basketball court, a playground, and some picnic facilities. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.
— Picnic pavilion.
— Future trail connection to Whittle Way Trail (south) and Jal Draw Trail (north).

N FASKEN PARK

Source: Nearmap



Fasken Park is in central Midland surrounded by single family subdivisions. The park is bounded by Humble Avenue (north), Sparks Street (east), Shell Avenue (south), and Mogford Street (west). Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is just over three acres and includes practice baseball and soccer fields, basketball, and exercise equipment along a multi-use path circles the park. There is playground and some picnic facilities. The park is a location for the PARD's summer event Movies in the Park. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

N GARRETT BROWN PARK

Source: Nearmap



Garrett Brown Park is in southwest Midland in the Permian Estates subdivision. The park is adjacent to all single family homes and a church. The park is bounded by Delano Avenue (north), Holly Drive (east), and Park Lane (south). Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is a little over seven acres and includes one practice baseball field but is mainly unprogrammed field space. There are fenced basketball courts, a multi-use path, playground, and picnic facilities with a pavilion. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.

N GRAFA PARK

Source: Nearmap



Grafa Park is off N Midkiff Road in central Midland in the Ma-Mar subdivision. The park is off a busy road in a single family residential neighborhood. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is nearly six acres and is a old playa lake / drainage basin. A multi-use path surrounds the basin and there are picnic facilities and a playground in the southeast corner of the park. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Program the basin with an athletic field.

N GRASSLANDS PARK

Source: Nearmap



Grasslands Park is in west Midland just outside SL 250 in the Grassland Estates subdivision. The park is adjacent to Scharbauer Elementary and Nueva Vista Golf Club. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is five acres of mainly unprogrammed open space. There is a multi-use path around the park with a picnic pavilion. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Playground with shade structure.
— Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.

N GREATHOUSE PARK

Source: Nearmap



Greathouse Park is the newest park in Midland located outside SL 250 in the Greathouse subdivision. It is in the same block as the Greathouse HOA pool and Greathouse Elementary school. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is three acres and includes unprogrammed open space, a walking path, playground, and a picnic shelter. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

N HALEY PARK

Source: Nearmap



Haley Park is just west of Downtown in the West End subdivision. The park is in the same block as the Museum of the Southwest, Haley Memorial Library, Blakemore Planetarium, and Durham Children's Museum. The park is at S "L" Street and Holloway Avenue. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is three acres is unprogrammed open space with a swing set, picnic table, grill and bench The park holds the annual Septemberfest city event. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Permanent shelters (i.e. market booths) installed for festivals and events
- Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.
- Future trail connection to Holloway Avenue Trail.

N HALFF PARK

Source: Nearmap



Halff Park is in southwest Midland in the Southern subdivision near the intersection of W Florida Avenue and S Big Spring Street. The park is one of two Boys and Girls Club facility locations. The park is surrounded by single family residential, adjacent to Midtown Soldiers Boxing Club, and kitty-corner to South School. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is just over two acres and has a practice soccer field and basketball courts , both heavily used by the Boys and Girls Club. There is a dirt multi-use path, a playground, picnic tables, and a swing set. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.
- Shade structure over playground.
- Picnic facilities and pavilion.

N HENDERSON PARK

Source: Nearmap



Henderson Park is in southwest Midland in between the Wilshire and Western Hills subdivisions at the intersection of Graceland Drive and S Eisenhower Drive. The park is within a block that includes residential, a church, and Henderson Elementary school. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is nearly four acres and includes unprogrammed field space and two basketball courts. There is small, dirt multi-use path around a playground, swing set, and a picnic table. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground and picnic tables.
- Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.
  - Athletic fields
  - Possible location for a Community Center

N HIDALGO PARK

Source: Nearmap



Hidalgo Park is just east of downtown Midland in the East Midland subdivision. The park has single family residential on the north, west and south sides and Midland Fleet Services is on the east side. Midland Soup Kitchen is in the southeast corner of the park. De Zavala Elementary school is one block to the west. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

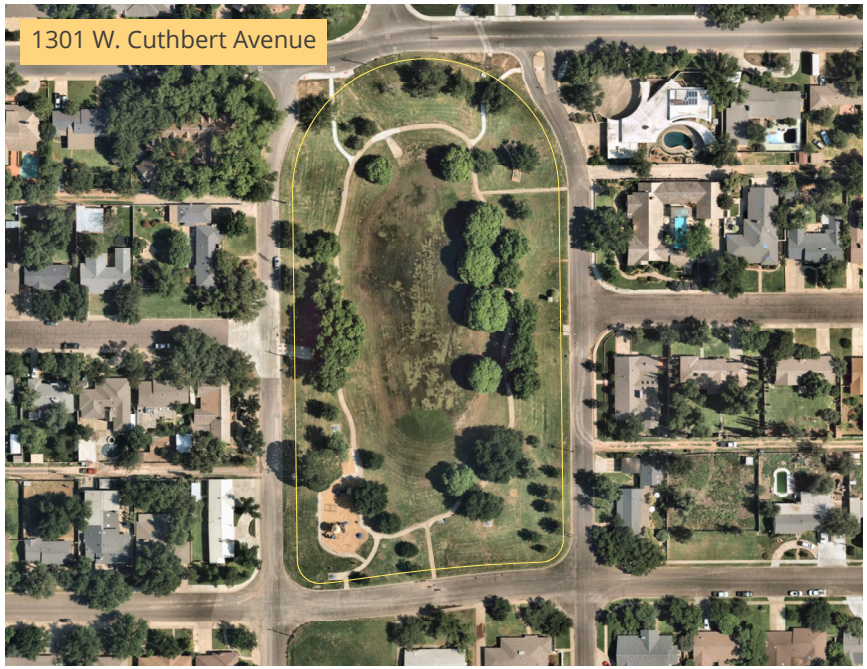
The park is ten acres that includes a baseball field (lighted), unprogrammed open space, picnic pavilion and smoker grill, two playgrounds, a swing set, and restrooms. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Future trail connection to N Carver Street Trail.
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, etc.

N HILL PARK

Source: Nearmap



Hill Park is in the North Hill Park subdivision in central Midland. The park is adjacent to single family residential and bounded by N "G" Street, N "F" Street, and W Kansas Avenue. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is five and a half acres of unprogrammed open space (an old playa) with multi-use path that circles it. There is a playground and picnic facilities in the southwest corner of the park. Hill Park is one of the location of PARD's summer events, Movies in the Park. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

N HOUSE PARK

Source: Nearmap



House Park is in west Midland near SL 250 across from Scharbauer Sports Complex. The park has single family subdivisions to the south and east, and Waterford Lakes Apartments are to the west. North of the park is vacant land. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is just over six acres with a practice soccer field, a multi-use path with exercise equipment, additional unprogrammed field space, a playground, swing set, and picnic facilities. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground and picnic tables.
— Picnic facilities and pavilion.
— Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.

N IDA JO MOORE PARK

Source: Nearmap



Ida Jo Moore Park is just north of Downtown Midland on N "A" Street in the Ridgelea subdivision. The park is opposite Wadley-Barron Park. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is small, just over one acre with a multi-use granite path surrounding a small unprogrammed open space. There is vintage playground equipment that the neighborhood requested to keep and benches along the path. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).

N KIWANIS PARK

Source: Nearmap



Kiwanis Park is in north central Midland inside SL 250 adjacent to the Emerson Heights, Westhaven, and Kimber-Lea subdivisions. The park has streets on three sides, Moss Avenue (north), Whitney Drive (east), and Haynes Drive (south). Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is nearly four acres with space for a practice soccer field in the middle. There is a multi-use path throughout the park and a perimeter sidewalk. In the east side of the park is a playground and picnic tables under a shade structure. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

N LANCASTER PARK

Surrounding Land Uses

— Central Midland off Cuthbert Avenue between Godfrey and Tartleton Streets.
— Adjacent to all single family residential
— Oncor transmission line power station at the north end of the park along Cuthbert Avenue.
— Park separated by streets into three sections.

Accessibility

The park is a blank canvas with no sidewalks, crosswalks, driveways or parking areas. The TXU Energy® Trail ends at the park on the west side at Godfrey Street. The park is within walking distance of the local neighborhood, but access is limited and unsafe.

Current Inventory

— 4 practice baseball fields
— 1 practice soccer field
— Unprogrammed open space
— 1 playground and 2 swing sets
— 1 picnic table
— 1 bench

Opportunities for Improvement

— Park needs programming, possibilities include:
  ▪ A Community Center.
  ▪ A splash pad.
  ▪ Athletic fields with bleachers, dugouts, benches, lighting, etc.
  ▪ Adventure playground.
— Future trailhead for TXU Energy® Trail and future trail connection to Cuthbert Avenue Trail to W Kansas Avenue Trail back to Cuthbert Avenue Trail up to Ward Street Trail to Cowden Park.
— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Picnic facilities and pavilion.



Source: Nearmap

N MLK JR. CENTER AND PARK

Source: Nearmap



MLK, Jr. Center and Park is on the east side of Midland off E Scharbauer Drive in Davis Heights subdivision. MLK, Jr. Center is the main offices of the Park and Recreation Division. The park is off a busy thoroughfare and has single family residential to the north, west and south. Adjacent to the park and center on the east side is Lee Freshman High School campus. There is parking for the park and the center. The park and center together is nearly nine acres. The park has a basketball court and sand volleyball, a playground, multi-use path, and picnic facilities. The center is made up of an activity room, gymnasium, auditorium, training room, restrooms, and Parks and Recreation Division offices. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Future trailhead and future trail connection to Scharbauer Channel Trail and Midland Draw Trail.

N PIONEER PARK

Source: Nearmap



Pioneer Park is in west Midland just inside SL 250 in the Trinity Towers Manor subdivision. The park is off Sinclair Avenue and Lindora Way. Single family residential backs on to the park on the west and north sides, and there is single family residential across Lindora Way on the east side. To the south is vacant land. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

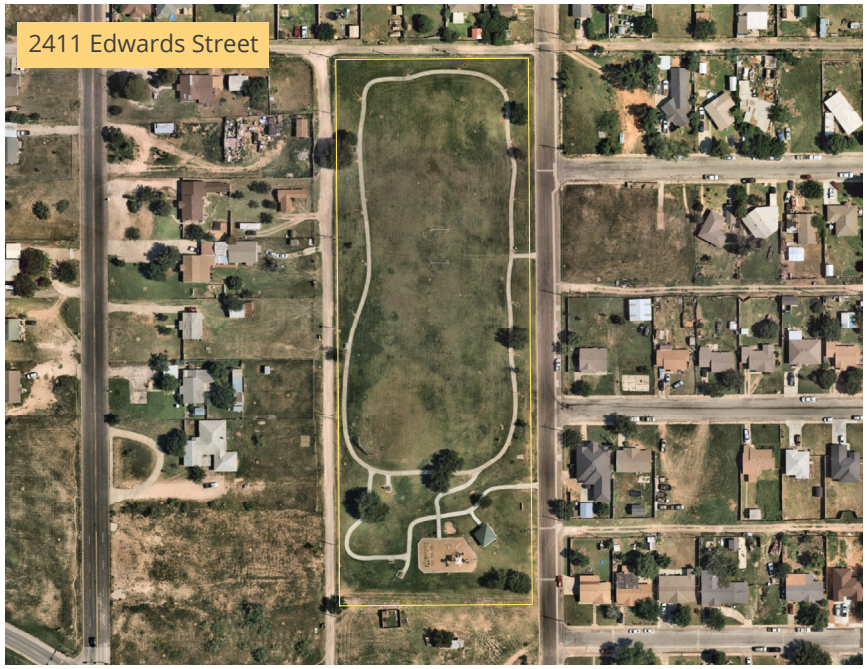
The park is five acres that is mainly unprogrammed open space. In the middle of the park is outdoor exercise equipment, a playground, swing set, picnic tables, and benches. A small multi-use path loops through the park. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground and exercise equipment.

N RATLIFF PARK

Source: Nearmap



Ratliff Park is in east Midland off E Scharbauer Drive and Edwards Street in the Morningside subdivision. There is single family residential on all sides of the park. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is five acres that includes a practice baseball field and two practice soccer fields. There is a multi-use path that circles the park with a playground, picnic tables, and a pavilion at the south end of the park. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground and picnic tables.
— Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.

N SANTA RITA PARK

Source: Nearmap



Santa Rita Park is in north central Midland outside of SL 250. The park is adjacent to Santa Rita Elementary School off Whitman Drive. The park is surrounding by large lot, estate residential. Only on-street parking is available. The park is within walking distance of the local neighborhood, but access is limited and unsafe.

The park is five acres and is mainly unprogrammed open space. There is a playground and four benches at the center of the park. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.
— Picnic facilities and pavilion.
— Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.

N SIDWELL PARK

Source: Nearmap



Sidwell Park is in northeastern Midland in Thunderbird Heights subdivision The park is bounded by Neely Avenue (south) and N Pecos Street (east). There is single family residential to the west, north, and east, and multi-family residential to the south. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is just over five acres and includes a practice soccer field and unprogrammed open space surrounded by a crushed granite multi-use path. There is a playground and picnic table at the west end of the park. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over picnic table.
- Picnic facilities and pavilion.
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.
- Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.

N SPARKS PARK

Source: Nearmap



Sparks Park is in east Midland in the Trueland subdivision off E Golf Course Road. The park has single family residential on the north, west, and south sides of the park. Coleman High School is on the east side across N Tilden Street. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is nearly five acres and has a practice baseball field circled by a multi-use path. In the northeast corner of the park is a basketball court, playground, picnic tables, and pavilion. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.
- Future trail connection to E Golf Course Road Trail connecting to N Carver Street Trail and Midland Draw Trail

N TAYLOR PARK

Source: Nearmap



Taylor Park is south central Midland between BI-20 and I-20. The park is bounded by W Carter Avenue (north), Johnston Street (east), W Griffin Avenue (south), and S Goode Street (west). Single family residential is on the east, south, and west sides, and highway commercial is to the north. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood. The park is nearly eight acres and is a Boys and Girls Club location in Midland. The park includes practice baseball and soccer fields. There is a skatepark in the northwest corner, a playground in the southeast corner, and a multi-use path that connects them. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground and picnic tables, and a pavilion
— Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.

N TRINITY PARK

Source: Nearmap



Trinity Park is in northwest Midland inside SL 250 in the Trinity subdivision. The park is adjacent to Parker Elementary School and there is single family residential on the north, east, and south sides. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is four acres and is made up of a practice baseball and soccer field surrounded by a multi-use path. There is a playground and a picnic table in the southwest corner. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.
— Picnic facilities and pavilion.
— Future trail connection to Godfrey Street Trail.

N TUMBLEWEED PARK

Source: Nearmap



Tumbleweek Park is north central Midland directly adjacent and in the same block as Windlands Park. Tumbleweek Park fronts onto Ventura Avenue. The park has single family residential on its west and south sides. Only on-street parking is available. As a neighborhood park, it is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is eight acres and includes a 8-hole disc golf course as well as a multi-use path, playground, picnic facilities and a pavilion. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over picnic tables.
- Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.
- Future trailhead and trail connection to N "I" Street Trail.

N WADLEY-BARRON PARK

Source: Nearmap



Wadley-Barron Park is just northwest of downtown Midland at the intersection of N "A" Street and W Cuthbert Avenue. The park is surrounded by single family subdivisions. Only on-street parking is available. The park is within walking distance for the local neighborhood.

The park is a little over seven acres and is a duck pond that functions as a retention pond. The pond has a multi-use path around it with benches. The park is famous of the view from the north side of the park looking south to the Downtown Midland skyline. There is a gazebo in the southeast corner used for weddings. Refer to full inventory in ***Table 2.1a-b,*** pages 2.8-2.11.

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Future trailhead and trail connection to N "B" Street Trail.

POCKET PARKS

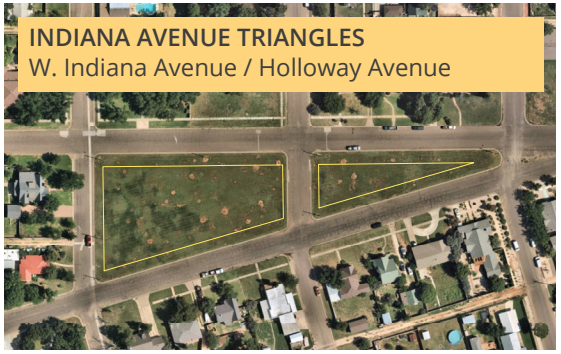
There are nine pocket parks in Midland mainly located centrally around downtown. The parks range from 0.4 to two acres. A few of the parks are open spaces with no programming. Crier, Unity and Volunteer Parks are plazas with landscaping, paths, ledges and benches. The Vietnam Veterans Memorial (VVM) located near the Midland International Air and Space Port is the best maintained and programmed of all the pocket parks. The VVM has a memorial wall, sculptures, and helicopter on display with landscaping. The park also includes open space with trees, a playground, and a picnic pavilion.



COLLEGE AVENUE TRIANGLE
College Avenue / W. Indiana Avenue



CRIER PARK
1500 W. Wall Street



INDIANA AVENUE TRIANGLES
W. Indiana Avenue / Holloway Avenue



JACOTTE PARK
Jacotte circle and E. Golf Course Road



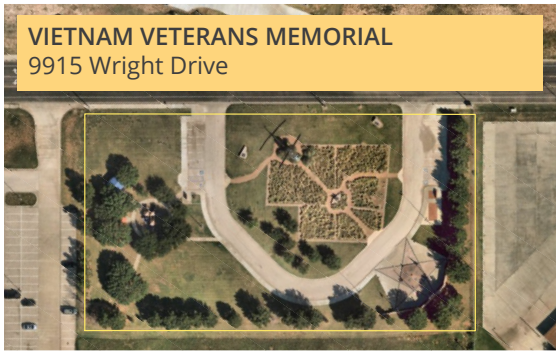
LLOYD PARK
W. Cuthbert Avenue / N. Marienfeld Street



SCHARBAUER TRIANGLE
W Scharbauer Drive at W Golf Course Road



UNITY PARK
Louisiana Avenue / Lamesa Road



VIETNAM VETERANS MEMORIAL
9915 Wright Drive



VOLUNTEER PARK
900 N. Big Spring Street

Source: Nearmap

RECREATION AND EVENTS

Midland offers a variety of recreational programs and events that provide year-round activities for residents of all ages. Although the majority of the programs are offered by third-party providers, many of these programs take place at City parks or facilities.

As listed in, **Table 2.3**, ***City of Midland Recreational Programming***, the City offers organized recreation year-round for adults including volleyball, Zumba classes, and a women's self defense class (Midland Police Department). City recreational programs for youth include basketball, swim lessons, cooking class, and baseball/basketball/football competitions. Third-party associations provide organized athletics throughout the year for children, youth, and adults, such as baseball, softball, basketball, football, soccer, swimming, cheerleading, and tennis (refer to **Table 2.4**, ***Third-Party Recreational Programming***, on facing page).

Important for recreational and sports programs in Midland is to increase program awareness, improve the quality of facilities, and provide more programs. This will encourage residents to use the City's parks system and help to attract more visitors.

The City, along with third party associations, also sponsor festivals and events throughout the year (refer **Table 2.5**, ***City of Midland Events and Table 2.6, Third-Party Events*** on pages 2.42 and 2.43). Some of these events include Fishing in the Park, Easter Egg Eggstravaganza, Christmas Parade and Tree Lighting, Movies in the Park, Star-Spangled Salute, and a Wellness Tour.

Table 2.3, City of Midland Recreational Programming

PROGRAM	AGE GROUP	SEASON	LOCATION
Jr. NBA Skills Challenge	13 years and younger	Winter	MLK Jr. Community Center
Pitch, Hit & Run	7 to 14 years	Spring	Security Bank Ball Park
Punt, Pass, and Kick Competition	6 to 15 years	Fall	C.J. Kelly Park
Swim Lessons	All ages	Summer	Doug Russell and Washington pools
Pee Wee Basketball League	4-6 years	All year	MLK, Jr. Community Center
Adult Volleyball	Adults	All year	MLK, Jr. Community Center
Zumba	Adults	All year	MLK, Jr. Community Center
Lil Chefs Cooking Class	Youth	All year	MLK, Jr. Community Center
Arts and Crafts Class	6-12 years	All year	MLK Jr. Community Center
Spring Break Camp	6-12 years	March	MLK Jr. Community Center
Holiday Camp	6-12 years	December	MLK Jr. Community Center
Women's Self Defense Class, R.A.D.	Adults	All year	



Source: City of Midland

Table 2.4, Third-Party Recreational Programming

	PROGRAM	AGE GROUP	SEASON	LOCATION
Boys and Girls Club	Volleyball	1st to 6th grade	Spring	Halff and Taylor Park Clubs
	Basketball	4 years to 8th grade	Summer and Winter	Halff and Taylor Park Clubs
	Flag Football Co-Ed	4 years to 6th grade	Spring and Fall	Taylor Park Club
	Boxing	8 to 18 years	All Year	Halff Park Club
YMCA	Flag Football Cheerleading Soccer Volleyball Tumbling Basketball T-Ball Dance	Youth	All year	Midland YMCA
	Volleyball Kickball	Adults	Spring	Midland YMCA
	Swim Lessons	Youth to Adults	All year	Midland YMCA
COM Aquatics Inc.	Swim and Dive Teams	All ages	All year	COM Aquatics Center
Permian Basin Youth Football League	Football	4 to 11 years	Spring	Scharbauer Sports Complex
	Cheer	4 to 11 years	Spring	
Greater Midland Football League	Football	2nd to 6th grade	Fall	C.J. Kelly Park
	Cheer	2nd to 6th grade	Fall	
Stonegate Flag Football	Flag Football	Adults	All year	
Under the Lights	Flag Football	Pre-K to 7th grade	All year	
West Texas Pride	Semi-Pro Football CRAFL League	Adults	Spring	Grande Communications Stadium
Mad Dog Rugby Football Club	Rugby	Adults	All year	Windlands Park
Midland Junior Baseball Association	Little League Baseball	8 to 16 years	Spring and Fall	Butler Sports Complex
	T Ball	5 to 7 years	Spring and Fall	
Midland Softball Association	Softball	17 years and older	Spring and Fall	
Midland United Girls Softball Association	Softball	5 to 18 years	Spring and Fall	Ulmer Park
Midland Soccer Association	Soccer	4 to 17 years League 9 to 19 years League 19+ years League 30+ years League Women's Adult League Co-Ed League	Summer and Fall	Butler Sports Complex and Windlands Park
Texas Cricket Club	Cricket	Adults	All year	Beal Park
Midland Polo Club	Polo	Adults	All year	Midland Polo Club
Bush Tennis Center	Tennis Leagues and Clinics	Youth and Adult	All year	Bush Tennis Center
Racquet Club	Tennis Camp	Youth	All year	Racquet Club
	Swim Camp	Youth	All year	Racquet Club

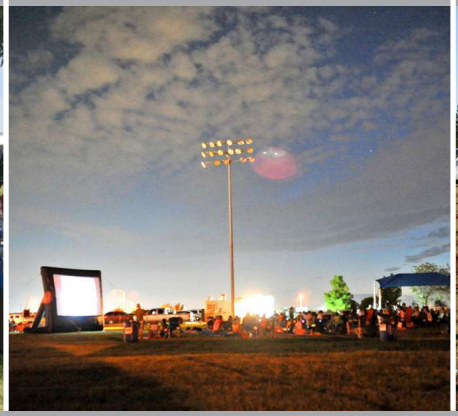
Table 2.5, City of Midland Events

EVENT	SEASON	LOCATION
Spring Break Camp	March	MLK, Jr. Community Center
Fishing in the Park	April	C.J. Kelly
Easter Egg Eggstravaganza	April	MLK, Jr. Park
National Night Out Block Parties	October	
Truck or Treat	October	Central Fire Station
Halloween Trick and Treat	October	MLK, Jr. Community Center
Christmas in Boomtown Parade	December	"A" Street from Ventura Ave to Illinois Ave
Christmas in Boomtown Tree Lighting	December	Wadley Barron Park
City of Midland Career Fair	Throughout the year	MLK, Jr. Community Center
Star Spangled Salute	July	Hogan Park
Summer Pool Season	Summer	Doug Russell Washington Pool
Movies in the Park	Summer	Beal Park Butler Park C.J. Kelly Park Fasken Park Hill Park Hogan Park Windlands Park
Wellness Tour	August	

Juneteenth Celebration
Source: Newswest 9



Summer Movies in the Park
Source: Midland Reporter-Telegram



Keep Midland Beautiful Events
Source: City of Midland



Tall City Blues Fest
Source: Midland Reporter-Telegram



Table 2.6, Third-Party Events and Programs

ORGANIZATION	PROGRAM
Arts Council of Midland	Celebration of the Arts Festival! Music in the City
Midland County Historical Museum	Historical Society Program
Downtown Lions Club	Permian Basin Dance Club
Boys and Girls Club	Art program Gardening Game Room Seasonal Festivals and events
Downtown Midland Management District	Tall City Blues Fest Very Merry Midland 9/11 Memorial Weekend Oktoberfest
Museum of the Southwest	Summer Sunday Lawn Concerts SeptemberFest (Arts and Crafts) Christmas at the Mansion
Haley Memorial Library and History Center	Annual Western Art Show Fall Gathering
Rock the Desert	Rock the Desert Outdoor Festival
Keep Midland Beautiful	Earth Day Festival Spring / Fall Annual Community Cleanup Texas Recycles Day
Permian Basin Petroleum Museum	Movie Night Lectures FunLab Science Camps Family Science Night
Midland County Horseshoe Arena, Pavilion, and Amphitheater	
I-20 Wildlife Preserve	Hands-On Learning Experience
Hispanic Cultural Center of Midland	Cinco de Mayo Our Legacy Recital Mariachi Concert Mariachi Competition Mariachi Workshop Diez Y Seis (16th of September) Parade Presidents Cup Golf Classic
Sibley Nature Center	Sibley Nature Festival Camera Club Lectures
Midland Downtown Farmer's Market	Farmer's Market
CAF High Sky Wing	AIRSHO



Star Spangled Salute

Source: Midland Reporter-Telegram

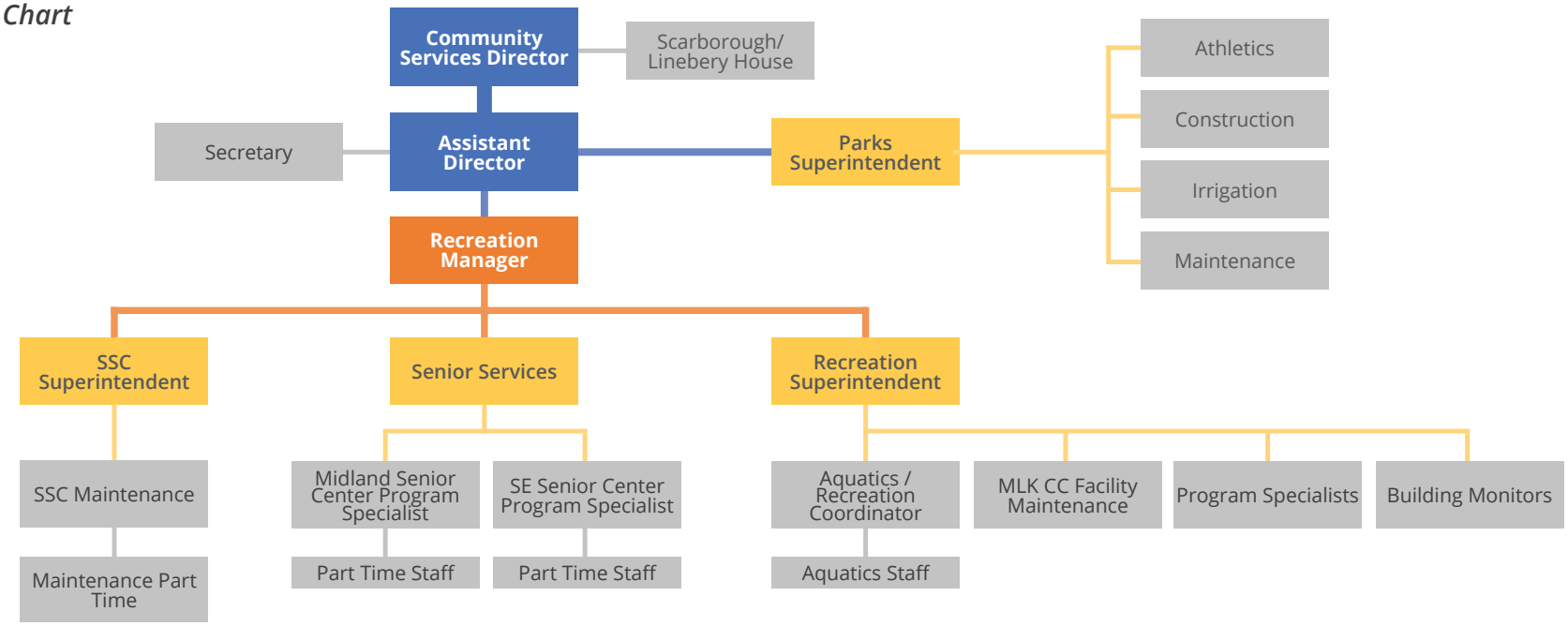
PARKS AND RECREATION DIVISION

Community Services is made up the Parks and Recreation Division, Animal Services, Health and Senior Services, the Golf Course and Pro Shop. Community Services currently staffs a total of 97 full time employees within that the Parks and Recreation Division has 39 full time and a 100 seasonal employees. Seasonal staff are lifeguards and recreational programs part-time staff. **Figure 2.1**, ***Parks and Recreation Division Organizational Chart***, lays out the organization of and positions within the division.

The Parks and Recreation Division (PARD) is currently responsible for the maintenance of over 1,364 acres of parkland. The City has a maintenance contract for landscaping for all parks including mowing, weed control, ballfields upkeep, trash pick up, and maintain detention ponds. The maintenance contract does not include tree trimming. PARD is low staff across all crews and this is evident in the need for improved park maintenance throughout the city. The community and PARD have expressed need for additional staff. Considering the resource demands on the PARD, additional staffing needs have been identified. This includes two Construction crew staff, two Maintenance crew staff, and three Athletics crew staff.

While the City does have informal agreements with local athletic leagues for the maintenance and operation of some parks and facilities throughout the community, the agreements may not be adequately addressing the maintenance requirements at each site. Review of the agreements should be considered.

Figure 2.1, Parks and Recreation Division Organizational Chart



VOLUNTEERISM

While parks are well known as gathering places for active and passive recreation activities and programs, they are also social gathering places for residents. In this regard, parks provide significant opportunities for social interaction and community building and enhancement. One of the ways this occurs is through City sponsored volunteering events. Some of the more prominent volunteer projects in Midland include:

— **Keep Midland Beautiful (KMB).** KMB is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization, that strives to educate and engage Midlanders in litter prevention, beautification, and waste management. We work with the City of Midland to continue to improve our community. In addition to being partnered with KAB, KMB is also an affiliate of Keep Texas Beautiful.

— **Oil and Gas Industry.** Various oil and gas companies in the Permian Basin have community initiatives in which they give back to the community. Examples include sponsoring tree planting events, beautification projects, adopting a park, etc.



Tree Planting Volunteers

Source: City of Midland

NEEDS ASSESSMENT

Introduction **3.2**
Figure 3.1, Assessment Methods 3.2
Demand-Based Assessment **3.3**
Sidebar: Listening Session Feedback 3.3
Resource-Based Assessment **3.10**
Map 3.1, City of Midland Resources 3.11
Access-Based Assessment **3.14**
***T**able 3.1, Parkland Level of Service* 3.17
Table 3.2, Comparison Communities Parkland LOS 3.17
Sidebar: Neighborhood HOA Parks 3.17
Map 3.2, Neighborhood Park Service Areas and Pocket Parks 3.19
Map 3.3, Community Park Service Areas 3.21
Map 3.4, Regional Park Service Areas 3.23
Map 3.5, Trail Service Areas 3.25
Table 3.2, Target Level of Service for Park Facilities 3.27

INTRODUCTION

A needs assessment is the most critical component of the parks planning process. It includes a comprehensive analysis of the existing parks and recreation system in the city of Midland and compares it to the needs of today and the future. It evaluates the demand, diversity, distribution, and quality of parks and recreation to identify deficiencies within the existing system. This, in turn, helps to guide development of recommendations to address the identified needs.

It is important to recognize that the criteria and standards set forth in this section primarily serve to establish a baseline for parks and recreation facilities and to help the City see whether it is providing an adequate number and distribution of facilities. These levels of service can, and should be adjusted periodically to meet changing demographic conditions in the city.

This Parks Master Plan uses three techniques to evaluate Midland's current and future park and recreation needs. These techniques follow general methodologies accepted by the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (TPWD) for local park master plans and are described in **Figure 3.1, *Assessment Methods,*** below.

While each assessment method is important in its own regard, it does not represent the entire picture. This assessment, and the recommendations resulting from it, use findings from all three methods to determine what types of park and recreation facilities and programs are needed in Midland.

Decades ago, a series of national guidelines and standards for the provision of parks and were developed based on nationwide demographic trends rather than local desires. In recognition that one size does not fit all, the national guidelines now serve as a starting point for park planning. After analyzing the existing conditions of the parks system and gaining an understanding of the community (refer to **Section 1**, ***Introduction***, and **Section 2, *Midland Parks Today***), the standards are specifically tailored to meet local conditions.

Figure 3.1, Assessment Methods



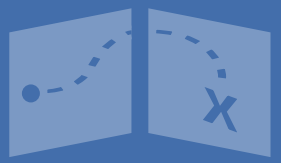
DEMAND-BASED ASSESSMENT

The demand-based assessment uses resident and stakeholder input to determine actual and anticipated parks system usage, and to recommend suitable park types, recreational facilities, and programs to meet existing and latent demand.



RESOURCE-BASED ASSESSMENT

The resource-based assessment considers unique or prominent physical features and natural resources, and pre-existing local or regional initiatives, that may be leveraged to provide enhanced recreational opportunities.



ACCESS-BASED ASSESSMENT

The access-based assessment analyzes the current quantity and location of parkland and facilities to determine if the needs of the population are being met. This technique uses locally developed level-of-service ratios of facilities to population (typically expressed as quantity of acreage or facilities to every 1,000 residents) to determine what is available for residents today to project future needs as the population grows.

DEMAND-BASED ASSESSMENT

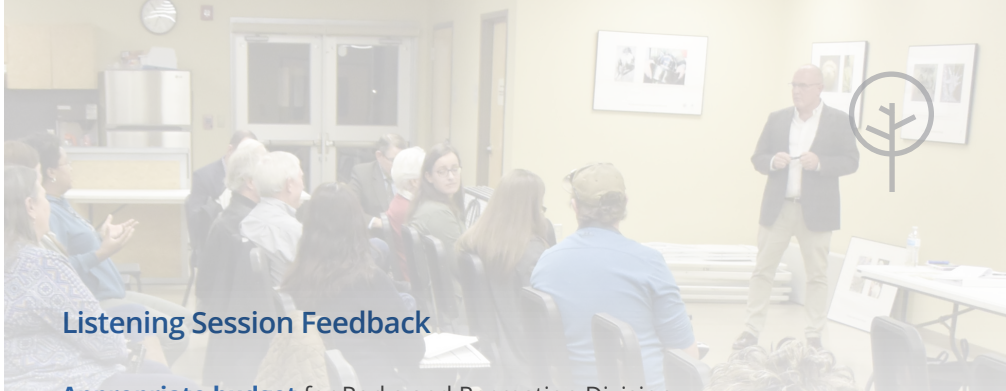
During the planning process, it is essential to identify public demand for park facilities and/or programming. Derived directly from public input, a preliminary evaluation is done to determine the types of parks and recreation opportunities that may be considered valuable assets in Midland. The Demand-Based Assessment is based on preferences expressed by the community during stakeholder listening sessions, key person interviews, a public survey, and a public open house. Highlights from the different engagement strategies are described below and are presented as they were voiced by the public during each engagement method.

STAKEHOLDER LISTENING SESSIONS

A series of stakeholder listening sessions and key person interviews were conducted at the onset of the planning process. These meetings helped to identify a variety of desires and concerns in the community. Some of the key elements, wants, and needs identified in these meetings are summarized in the sidebar on this page.



Source: City of Midland



Listening Session Feedback

Appropriate budget for Parks and Recreation Division.

Staffing shortages – high turnover, not competitive and unable to hire.

More **indoor recreation** facility space and indoor pool.

Connectivity between parks is poor. Park internal loop trails are not connected to the City's sidewalk system or hike and bike trails.

More **hike and bike trails** and linear parks.

Safety in parks after dark.

Bank **parkland money** until resources are available to develop and maintain a park.

Improve **quality of life** for families, retain population.

Tree and tree canopy improvements:

- Maintenance and care
- Plant more
- Need for shade

Maintenance: inadequate irrigation, prairie dogs, weeds and stickers, athletic fields tournament ready, rotate fields so grass can rest, etc.

Sports and athletic field needs:

- lighting improvements
- irrigation renovations
- reorganize layout of fields
- consider turf options
- practice facilities
- improve parking lots

Create **partnerships** between sports teams/leagues and the City to fund lighting, maintenance, irrigation, and adequate restrooms to host tournaments.

RV park for families traveling for sports tournaments.

Cultural / family activities in parks, community centers, and museums.

PUBLIC SURVEY

A public survey, provided online through **SurveyMonkey®**, was used as an inclusive way to solicit feedback on park preferences, recreation programs, maintenance, and future implementation from residents of Midland and park users from the region. The survey was advertised through the City's Facebook page as well as emailed to key stakeholders. The survey was open for several months at the beginning of the Parks Master Plan process and received a total of 664 respondents, 98 percent currently reside within Midland. Summarized results are presented on pages 3.4-3.9 while full results are located in the **Appendix C**.

Survey Facebook Post



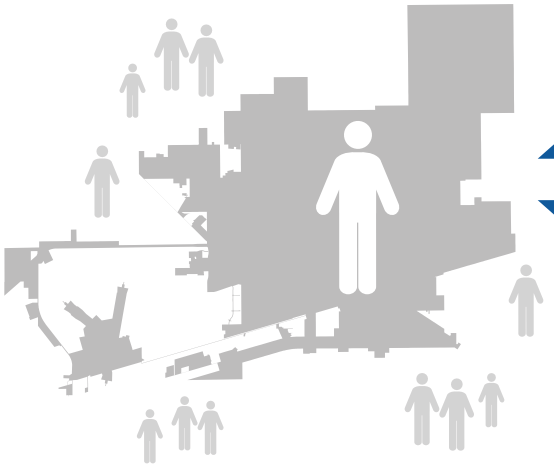
Source: City of Midland

Survey Respondent Summary Demographics

- 88 percent of respondents were ages 20 to 54;
- The majority of respondents lived in a four person household; and
- 44 percent of respondents at children five years and younger.

664 PARTICIPANTS

650 full-time residents
2 seasonal residents
12 are not residents



72% of respondents have visited Midland Parks and Recreation facilities ***more than 6 times within the last year***.

Within the last year:
- 27% used a hike and bike trail once or twice;
- 19% 3 - 6 times;
- 28 more than 6 times; and
- 25% have never used a trail

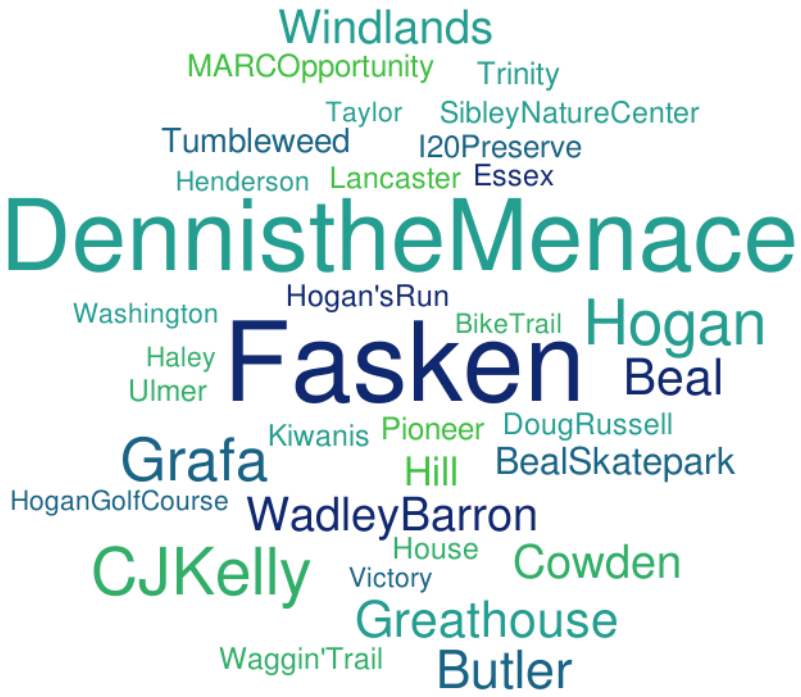
Favorite Midland Park(s)

#1 FASKEN

A quality neighborhood park surrounded by streets. Includes a walking path and exercise equipment with a playground. Also a special events venue for PARD.

Source: Halff Associates





#2 DENNIS THE MENACE

A Midland kid and family institution with renovations completed in 2019. Includes themed playgrounds and a splash pad with field space.

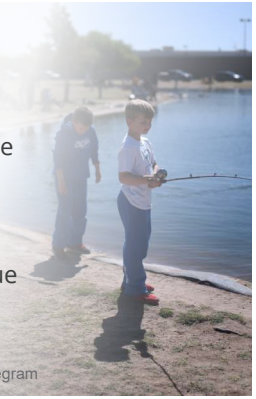
Source: City of Midland



#3 C.J. KELLY

A community park that offers flag football, little league baseball fields, a fishing pond and a playground. Also a special events venue for PARD.

Source: Midland Reporter-Telegram



#4 HOGAN

A regional park that offers athletic fields, picnic facilities, playgrounds, a dog park, and adjacent to Sibley Nature Center. Also a special events venue for PARD.

Source: Midland Reporter-Telegram



#5 GRAFA

A scenic neighborhood park with old growth trees and a playa that fills in rain events. A path wraps around the park with a playground in the corner.

Source: Halff Associates



#6 BUTLER

A community park filled with little league baseball fields and youth soccer fields. A sport association park that also hosts special events for PARD.

Source: Halff Associates



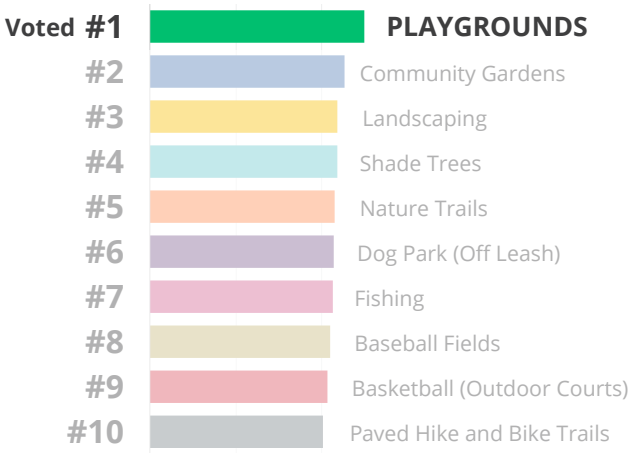
#7 BEAL

#8 GREATHOUSE

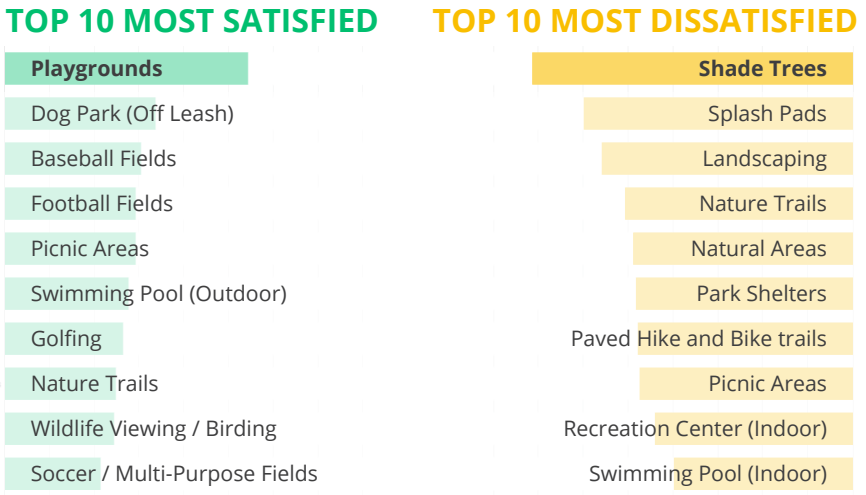
#9 WADLEY BARRON

#10 COWDEN

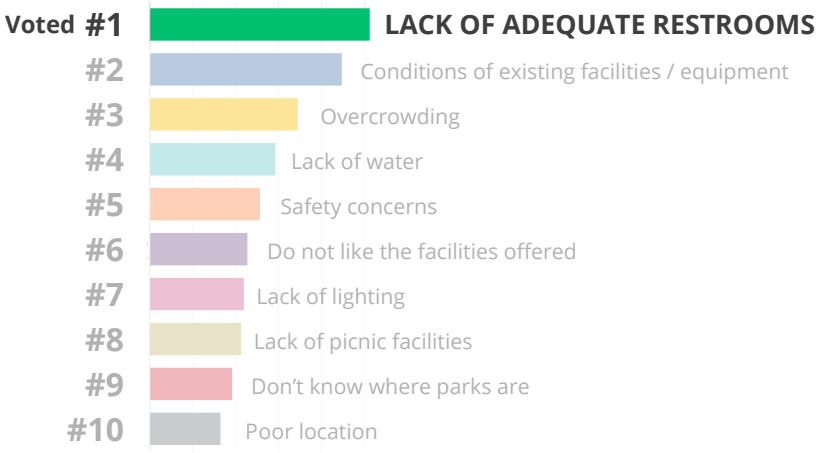
The park facility/element that you most want to see in Midland:



How did Midland perform in providing the following park facilities:



Top 10 reasons you do <u>not</u> use Midland's parks:



The activity that you travel outside of Midland to participate in:



Your park, recreation, or cultural activity wishlist:



WATER FEATURES (i.e. splash pads, pools, water parks) and **WATER ACTIVITIES** (i.e. fishing, boating, etc.) were the most common wants and needs.

SAFE places to walk, run, and bike was a major concern among respondents.

Your overall satisfaction with athletic and recreational programming:



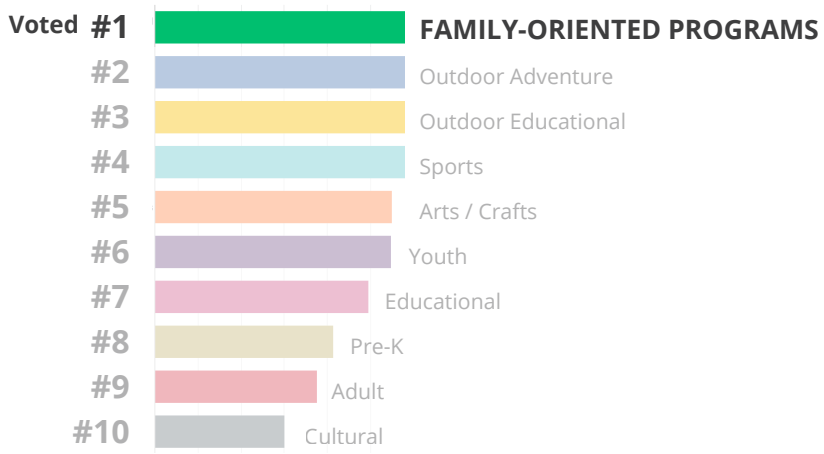
17% rated the programming "0-10"

23% rated the programming "40-60"

6% rated the programming "90-100"

The average satisfaction score is "55."
On average survey respondents are neither dissatisfied or satisfied with programming.

The programs your household are most interested in:



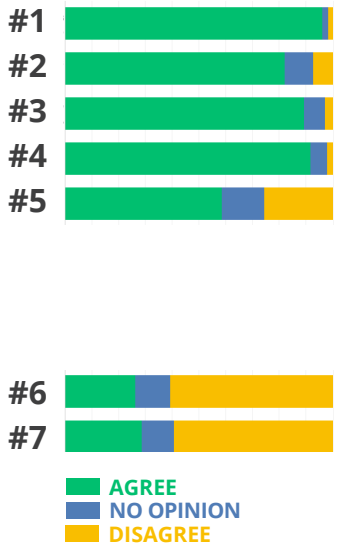
Agree or Disagree:

Survey respondents generally AGREE with ith:

#1 Better parks and recreation facilities will improve our city image.
#2 Better parks and recreation facilities strengthen our city economically.
#3 A list of volunteer and donation opportunities should be published to allow the public to help improve City parks.
#4 The City should more fully develop the park land and open space that it already owns.
#5 Paying additional City taxes and/or considering a bond initiative to see new parks and recreational amenities upgraded.

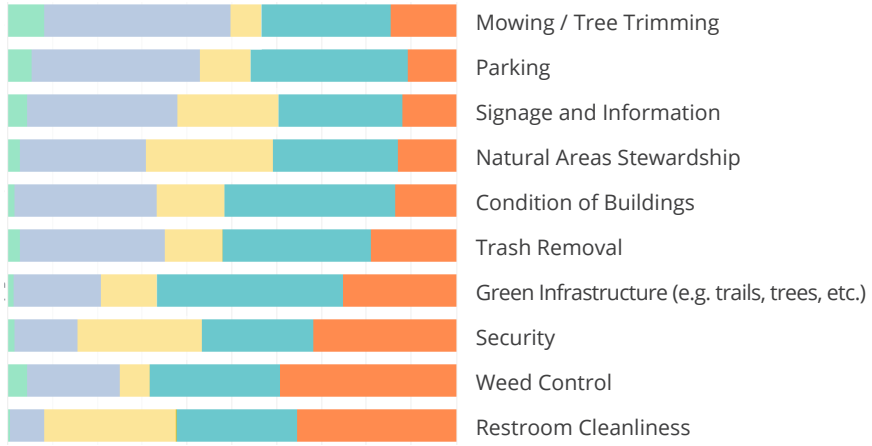
The majority of survey respondents DO NOT have:

#6 Satisfaction with the overall quality of parks in my neighborhood.
#7 Satisfaction with the overall quality of parks in Midland.



Quality of operation and maintenance:

EXCELLENT / GOOD ⟷ FAIR / POOR → **Operation and Maintenance is generally rated FAIR and POOR.**

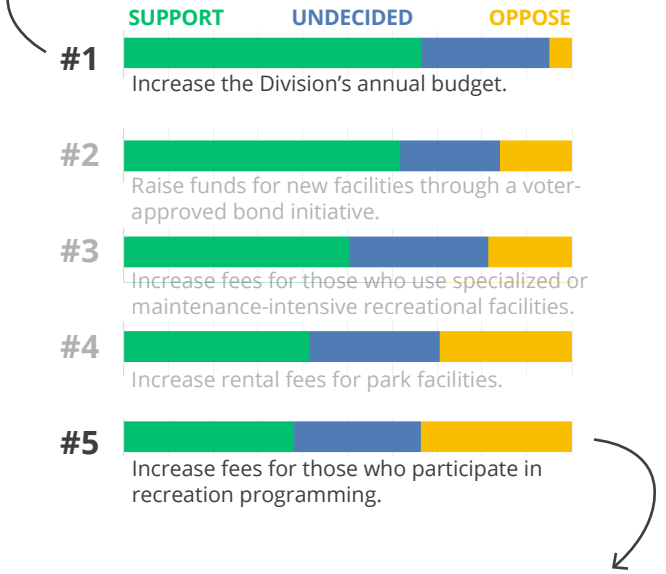


The PARD initiatives you want implemented in the future:



Your level of support for parks programming financing strategies:

Survey respondents are **MOST SUPPORTIVE** of increasing the Division's Annual Budget.



Survey respondents are **LEAST SUPPORTIVE** of increasing fees for those who participate in recreation programming.

Where to find parks and recreation and PARD information:

Social Media

Word-of-Mouth

Print Media

Other: passing by, local news, Midland Reporter-Telegram, Google, City of Midland website, TV, MSA Board Meeting, Sports Associations, and by phone.

Brochures

E-Newsletter

Preferred method for information about parks and recreation:



Additional comments:

"Use as many **NATIVE PLANTS** as possible so that they will thrive with minimal use of water. I would certainly like to see more natural green spaces."

"I would like to see more **DRINKING FOUNTAINS** around."

"Toddler friendly facilities and INDOOR playgrounds."

"More **BIKE TRAILS**. Traffic is crazy and there is no where to ride bikes.

"Parks need to be **EXPANDED** where the city is expanding. Some parts of the city have several parks within a small area, while others don't have any at all."

"**IMPROVE** upon what you have before adding more."

"More **WATER FEATURES**! Maybe an off leash dog park that has a pond!"

"Some neighborhoods don't have a park close enough."

RESOURCE-BASED ASSESSMENT

The resource-based assessment identifies key physical features within Midland and its extra-territorial jurisdiction (ETJ) that may be leveraged to support the parkland and recreation recommendations contained in this Plan. These assets may include developed property and associated man-made features such as school district property, utility rights-of-way, and natural features such as playas, draws, and viewsheds. These areas can be used to either support active recreational pursuits or create areas for passive enjoyment, such as nature preserves.

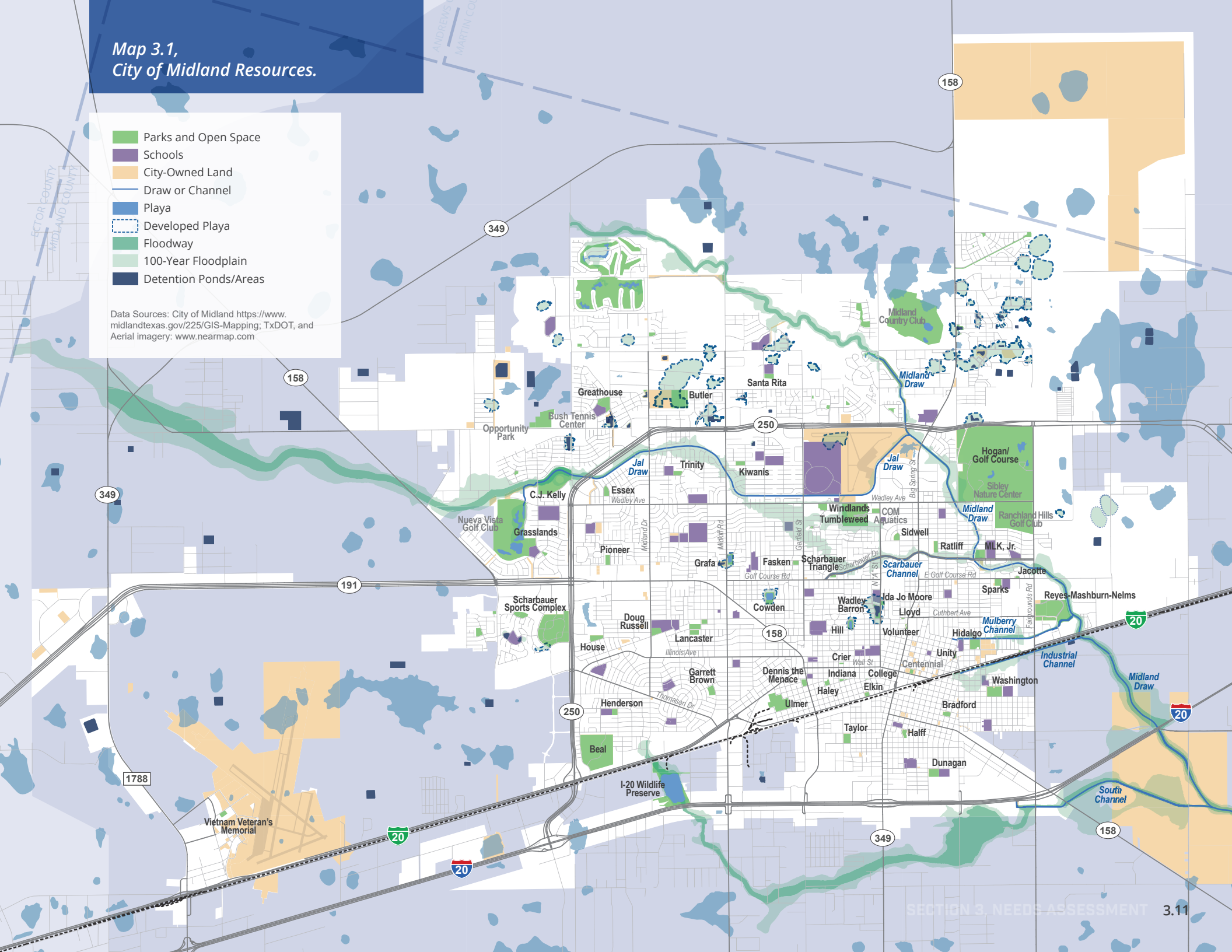
Playas

Midland has several playas throughout the city and ETJ, refer to **Map 3.1, *City of Midland Resources***. According to the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, playa lakes are the most significant ecological feature in the Texas High Plains. Playas are shallow, circular-shaped wetlands that are primarily filled by rainfall or in some cases irrigation runoff. Compared to other wetlands, playas go through frequent, unpredictable, wet/dry cycles. The wet/dry nature of playas, along with their high plant production, and abundance of invertebrates makes playas havens for birds and other wildlife throughout the year. The conservation of playas is as important to humans as it is to wildlife. The playas filter and recharge as much as 95 percent of water collected in the southern portion of the Ogallala Aquifer, one of the major sources of drinking water and ground water for irrigation in the Great Plains. Several conservation practices benefit playa lakes, the most common is establishing native prairie buffers around the perimeter of playa basins which also provides nesting habitat for grassland birds and forage and cover for other prairie wildlife. **Section 5**, ***Implementation,*** offers information on costshare funds available for playa conservation.

Map 3.1 (facing page) highlights local playas in blue. Most playas are located in the 100-year floodplain while some have been protected within parks (though the size of individual playa lakes may have been reduced). Examples include Cowden, Grafa, and Hill Parks.



Cowden Park
Source: Halff Associates


Map 3.1,
City of Midland Resources.
Parks and Open Space
Schools
City-Owned Land
Draw or Channel
Playa
Developed Playa
Floodway
100-Year Floodplain
Detention Ponds/Areas
Data Sources: City of Midland https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping; TxDOT, and Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com
158
349
250
191
20
1788
Midland Country Club
Midland Draw
Santa Rita
Greathouse
Butler
Bush Tennis Center
Opportunity Park
Jal Draw
Trinity
Kiwanis
Essex
Wadley Ave
C.J. Kelly
Nueva Vista Golf Club
Grasslands
Pioneer
Midland Dr
Midkiff Rd
Grafa
Fasken
Golf Course Rd
Garfield St
Scharbauer Triangle
Scharbauer Dr
Scharbauer Sports Complex
Doug Russell
Lancaster
House
Illinois Ave
Cowden
Garrett Brown
Dennis the Menace
Henderson
Thomason Dr
Ulmer
Beal
I-20 Wildlife Preserve
Vietnam Veteran's Memorial
Taylor
Halff
Dunagan
Bradford
Haley
Elkin
Indiana
College
Crier
Wall St
Centennial
Unity
Hill
Volunteer
Lloyd
Cuthbert Ave
Wadley Barron
Ida Jo Moore
Sparks
Jacotte
E Golf Course Rd
Big Spring St
N A St
Windlands
Tumbleweed
COM Aquatics
Sidwell
Ratliff
MLK, Jr.
Ranchland Hills Golf Club
Hogan/ Golf Course
Sibley Nature Center
Fairgrounds Rd
Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms
Mulberry Channel
Hidalgo
Industrial Channel
Washington
Midland Draw
South Channel
SECTION 3 NEEDS ASSESSMENT
3.11

Some playas have been developed over with residential subdivisions; these are outlined in a blue dashed line in **Map 3.1** (page 3.11). When playas are developed, detention ponds or areas need to be built to detain the rain in the wet season. An example of playas being developed and replaced with detention is in northeast Midland off SH 349 and north of Mockingbird Lane. This area may have been an opportunity to protect playas and for open space conservation.

Draws

Draws and drainage channels, also identified in **Map 3.1** (page 3.11), are significant for ecological preservation and storm water management. These draws offer extensive public access opportunities in the form of linear parks and hike and bike trail corridors. The major draws, Jal and Midland Draws, run from the southeast area of Midland to the north and northwest areas of the city. Draws and channels throughout Midland require further study for linear park and trail development.

Open Land Conservation

Existing in Midland today are two conservation areas, I-20 Wildlife Preserve (a 100-acre riparian forest) and Sibley Nature Center (a 49-acre preserve within Hogan Park). I-20 Wildlife Preserve is a wild space and urban playa lake that provides abundant avian, wildlife and aquatic habitat. Sibley Nature Center "celebrates the southern Llano Estacado, Edwards Plateau and Transpecos Regions by protecting and introducing residents to the area's environment and its unique flora, fauna, and history." Because both areas are successful ecotourism destinations, there may be additional land opportunities within the city and ETJ, the location and natural features of which make them attractive candidates for acquisition as part of a natural open space preservation and management program.

Midland Public Schools and City-Owned Land

Map 3.1 (page 3.11) illustrates the location of Midland public schools in relation to the park system and natural open space. School properties both within and outside of walking distances to parks may be leveraged to increase access to recreational facilities (subject to suitable joint-use agreements). City-owned properties have also been highlighted in yellow. The City owns two large tracts of land in the northeast (within the city limits) and southeast (within the ETJ) which may be preserved or landbanked for future parks and open space.

Utility Corridors

Utility corridors for water, sewer, natural gas, electric and fiber optic, may be used for hike and bike trails. Some utilities may be buried under the trail or use the air rights above the trail. Combining trails with utility corridors is an efficient use of space and can defray some costs for trail development. These corridors offer long distance, car traffic free routes for cyclists and pedestrians. The City has already created a hike and bike trail on the west side of the city in the TXU Energy® right-of-way running from Thomason Drive to Godfrey Street.



Source: Halff Associates

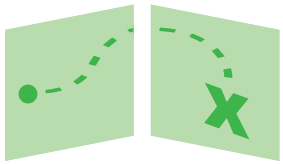


Source: Halff Associates



I-20 Wildlife Preserve

Source: I-20 Wildlife Preserve



STANDARDS-BASED ASSESSMENT

The access-based (or "standards-based") assessment analyzes existing parkland and facilities to determine if the amount and distribution of park facilities and acreage is meeting the needs of residents today and in the future. Three types of access-based level of service determinations are made as described below.

STANDARDS-BASED LEVEL OF SERVICE

Parkland Acreage

The parkland acreage-based level of service analysis defines the quantity of parkland acreage in a community, expressed as a ratio of acreage to population. This analysis method considers whether there is sufficient acreage to serve the community's population today and in the future.

Access to Parkland

In addition to overall acreage, the location of parks is equally important. The access-based parkland analysis examines the location and distribution of parkland throughout a community to determine its accessibility to residents. This method is often measured using a "proximity guideline," expressed as a maximum walking radius from a park property. While the City owns over 1,364.1 acres of parkland, not all residents have access to these parks. Different types of parks and recreation amenities serve different functions and consequently have different service areas. As such, neighborhood, community, and regional parks will be analyzed separately.

Park Facilities

The park facility level of service analysis defines the number of facilities recommended to serve each particular recreation need. Facility standards are usually expressed as a ratio of units of one particular facility per population size (e.g., one basketball court per 4,000 people).

APPLYING LEVEL OF SERVICE STANDARDS

This Plan recommends level of service targets for some park and recreational facility types. The level of service targets recommended in this Plan are aspirational and advisory only. They are meant to assist the City in budgeting sufficient funds to not only maintain current levels of service for key parkland and recreational facilities, but to prioritize funding for new community services. These measures should be consulted in conjunction with sustained community input. Target levels of service are useful metrics for the City to measure selected parks and recreation service delivery on an annual basis. Ultimately however, level of service targets are imperfect metrics by which to anticipate and measure all local recreational needs and trends, and are not applied in this Plan to all possible parkland or recreational facility categories.



Sparks Park

Source: Halff Associates

PARKLAND ACREAGE

The purpose of parkland acreage levels of service (LOS) for parks and recreational areas is to ensure that sufficient area is allocated for all the outdoor recreation needs of a community. Level of service measures allows a city to plan ahead so that parkland can be targeted and acquired (if deemed necessary) before it is otherwise developed. These targets are aspirational—often not being met in full—yet provide clear benchmarks that tell a community where funding and resources for new recreational services should be directed.

Midland is a large and, at times, a fast growing city and struggles with maintaining its current level of parkland as well as providing the variety of facilities and programs the changing population requires. Recommended "Target Levels of Service (LOS)" (column '3' in **Table 3.1**, ***Parkland Level of Service***) integrated into this Parks Master Plan were originally established by the ***2012 Parks, Recreation, and Open Space Master Plan***. As this Parks Master Plan determines park and open space needs for the future of Midland, level of service will be calculated using the 2017 estimated population (136,089) and 2035 Moderate-Growth Scenario projected population (216,488) (refer to the Demographics discussion of **Section 1**, ***Introduction***.) Currently, residents are served by the existing pocket, neighborhood, community, and regional parks provided by the City and home owners associations (HOA). Developing and applying a level of service for park acreage results in acreage standards for different types of parks. Recommended LOS 2035 (column '7') assumes a condition where no new parkland acreage is added.

Current and recommended levels of service for Midland parkland are displayed in **Table 3.1** (facing page). There are approximately 1,364.1 acres of parkland in Midland with an additional 242.1 acres of HOA parks. Based on this, the City's current parkland level of service is 10.0 acres per 1,000 residents (cell 'G2' in **Table 3.1**). Midland falls in the middle of the comparison communities with park acreage per 1,000 residents, refer to **Table 3.2, *Comparison Communities Parkland LOS***.

Summary of LOS by Park Classification (**Table 3.1**, facing page)

Pocket Parks (Row A)

— Nine parks totaling 9.5 acres.

— Pocket parks run a deficit currently and into 2035.

Neighborhood Parks (City-Owned, Row B and All Facilities, Row C)

— 29 neighborhood parks totaling 160.5 acres, and 21 HOA with parks totaling 242.1 acres (includes a 27-hole golf course), refer to Neighborhood HOA Parks sidebar on facing page.

— With a recommended target LOS of 1 acre per 1,000 residents there is a surplus of 24.4 acres of neighborhood parks. By 2035, it turns to a deficit of 56.0 acres (or eleven, five-acre (average size) neighborhood parks).

— When HOA parks are added to city-owned neighborhood parks there is a significant surplus of parkland, 266.5 acres. By 2035, there continues to be a surplus of 186.1 acres.

Community Parks (Row D)

— Eight community parks totaling 374.4 acres, several of these parks are sports complexes, and one of these parks holds one of the two public swimming pools in Midland.

— There is currently a surplus of community parks, 102.2 acres, but there will be 58.6 acre deficit by 2035.

Regional Parks (Row E)

— Two regional parks totaling 720.0 acres (includes Hogan Park Golf Course).

— With a recommended target LOS of five acres per 1,000 residents there is a surplus of regional park area. By 2035, the deficit is 362.4 acres.

Special Use Parks (Row F)

This Plan does not recommend a level of service standard for special use parks since they typically contain unique recreational facilities that are intended to serve the entire community.

For a more detailed inventory of park see **Table 2.1a-d**, ***Park Inventory*** and **Table 2.2**, ***HOA Park Inventory*** in **Section 2*, Midland Parks Today***.

Table 3.1, Parkland Level of Service (highlights the acreage deficit)

			EXISTING LEVEL OF SERVICE (LOS)			TARGET LOS		RECOMMENDED LOS 2019 136,089 (2017) population			RECOMMENDED LOS 2035 216,488 population		
			1	2		3		4	5		6	7	
			Existing Acreage (2019)	Current LOS (based on 136,089 (2017) population)		Recommended Target LOS Standard (2019-2035)		**Recommended Acreage (2019)**	Surplus / Deficit Acreage (2019)		**Recommended Acreage (2035)**	Surplus / Deficit Acreage (2035)	
A	P	Pocket Parks	**9.5**	0.1	Ac./1,000 Residents	**0.50**	Ac./1,000 Residents	**68.0**	(58.5)	Deficit	**108.2**	(98.7)	Deficit
B	N	Neighborhood Parks City-Owned	**160.5**	1.1	Ac./1,000 Residents	**1.00**	Ac./1,000 Residents	**136.1**	24.4	Surplus	**216.5**	(56.0)	Deficit
D	C	Community Parks	**374.4**	2.9	Ac./1,000 Residents	**2.00**	Ac./1,000 Residents	**272.2**	102.2	Surplus	**433.0**	(58.6)	Deficit
E	R	Regional Parks	**720.0**	5.3	Ac./1,000 Residents	**5.00**	Ac./1,000 Residents	**680.4**	39.6	Surplus	**1,082.4**	(362.4)	Deficit
F	S	Special Use Parks	**99.7**	0.7	Ac./1,000 Residents	NA		NA			NA		
G		Overall Cumulative Target Acreage (Pocket, Neighborhood, and Community Parks)	**1,364.1**	10.0	Ac./1,000 Residents			**1,122.7 acres**	141.6 acres	Surplus	**1,786.0 acres**	(521.7) acres	Deficit

Table 3.2, Comparison Communities Parkland LOS

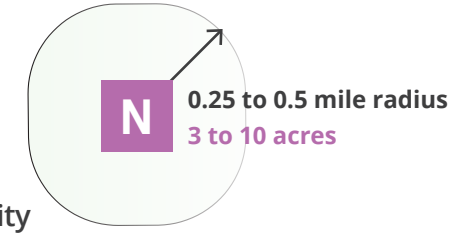
For additional Comparison Community statistics refer to **Table 1.2a-b, *Comparison Communities Statistics and Features.***

	Existing Acreage (2019)	Current LOS (Ac./1,000 Residents)
Odessa, TX	548.8	**4.6**
San Angelo, TX	672.0	**6.7**
Abilene, TX	1,077.0	**8.7**
Midland, TX	1,364.1	**10.0**
Waco, TX	1,666.0	**12.2**
Round Rock, TX	2,285.0	**18.4**

NEIGHBORHOOD HOA PARKS



Midland's park system is supported by 22 Homeowner's Association (HOA) parks (242.1 acres) and other private facilities, including tennis courts, swimming pools, playgrounds, picnic facilities, and community buildings. When added to the city-owned parks there is a total of 402.6 acres of parks in the "Neighborhood" classification. This additional acreage increases the Existing Level of Service of Neighborhood Parks to 3.0 acres per 1,000 residents creating a significant surplus of Neighborhood Park acreage recommended for 2019 (a surplus of 266.5 acres) and for 2035 (a surplus of 186.1 acres).



ACCESS TO PARKLAND:

Neighborhood Park Accessibility

Neighborhood parks are typically located within a neighborhood or central to several smaller neighborhoods which they are meant to serve. Due to their close-to-home location, neighborhood parks are frequently accessed by foot. Neighborhood parks should be accessible to residents within a one-quarter-mile (ideal) or one-half-mile (standard) radius. These distances correlate to reasonable walking distances for all ages. These parks should be located away from major arterial streets and should be accessible without requiring residents to cross major roadways. Neighborhood park service areas are shown on **Map 3.2**, ***Neighborhood Park Service Areas and Pocket Parks***.

Current and Future Needs

Midland has 29 neighborhood parks that encompass roughly 260.5 acres. The neighborhood parks range from one to ten acres in size and are evenly distributed within SL 250, but outside of the loop there are only three parks, refer to **Map 3.2** (facing page). Northwest, north and northeast areas of the city are lacking in parkland. HOA parks offer some park space in these areas but their facilities are minimal or for residents only. This Plan recommends a target level of service standard of 1.0 acre of neighborhood parkland per 1,000 residents which means adding no less than 56.0 acres of neighborhood parkland to the park system by 2035 (refer to **Table 3.1** on page 3.17). **Map 3.2** (facing page) highlights "Opportunity Areas" where new parks may be located to service and existing residential neighborhood. Further study needs to be done if there is land and resources available (refer to **Map 3.1, *City of Midland Resources,*** on page 3.11.)

Pocket Parks

Midland also has nine pocket parks totaling 9.5 acres. Pocket parks generally occupy leftover spaces (i.e. triangular medians within roads); are less than one acre; and offer little or no amenities. Crier Park and the Vietnam Veterans Memorial are the exception, as they are larger pocket parks, over two acres. Also, the Memorial by the Midland International Air and Space Port does offer some green space with a playground and seating. According to the National Recreation and Park Association, pocket parks are urban open spaces on a small-scale and provide a safe and inviting environment for surrounding community members. They also meet a variety of needs and functions, including: small event space, play areas for children, spaces for relaxing or meeting friends, taking lunch breaks, etc. As described in **Section 2, *Midland Parks Today,*** pocket parks serve the immediate neighborhood and therefore a walking radius is not show on **Map 3.2** (facing page). This Plan recommends a target level of service standard of 0.5 acres of pocket parkland per 1,000 residents. The City currently has a large deficit of 58.5 acres of pocket parkland and will need 98.7 total acres by 2035 (refer to **Table 3.1** on page 3.17).

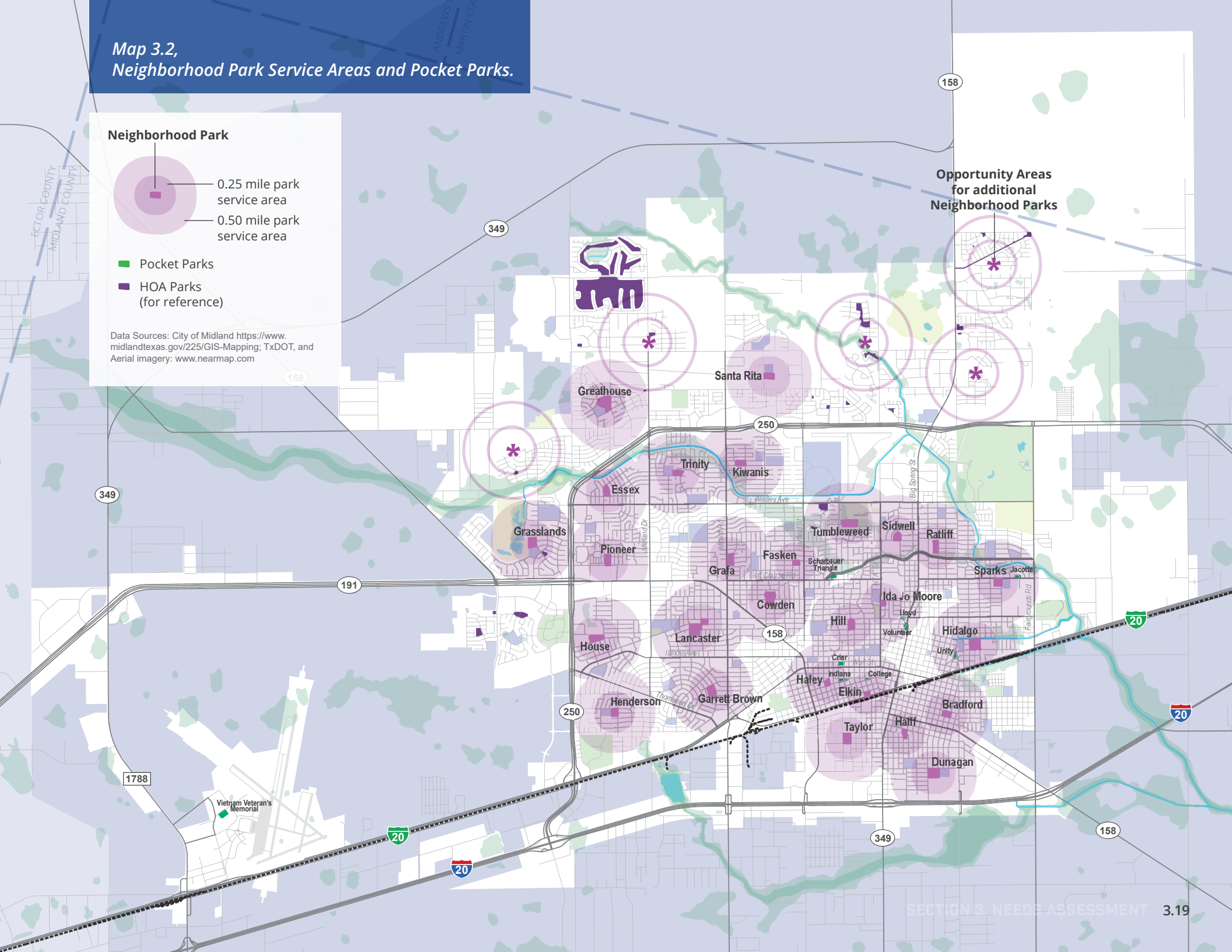


Source: Halff Associates



Source: City of Midland

Map 3.2,
Neighborhood Park Service Areas and Pocket Parks.



C

1 to 2 mile radius
10 to 50 acres

ACCESS TO PARKLAND:

Community Park Accessibility

Community parks are large parks which serve several neighborhoods or a portion of a city. Community parks are intended to serve users who may walk or drive to the park within a one- to two-mile service area. Depending on location and accessibility, community parks may also be utilized by the residents of surrounding neighborhoods to meet their immediate recreational needs.

Current and Future Needs

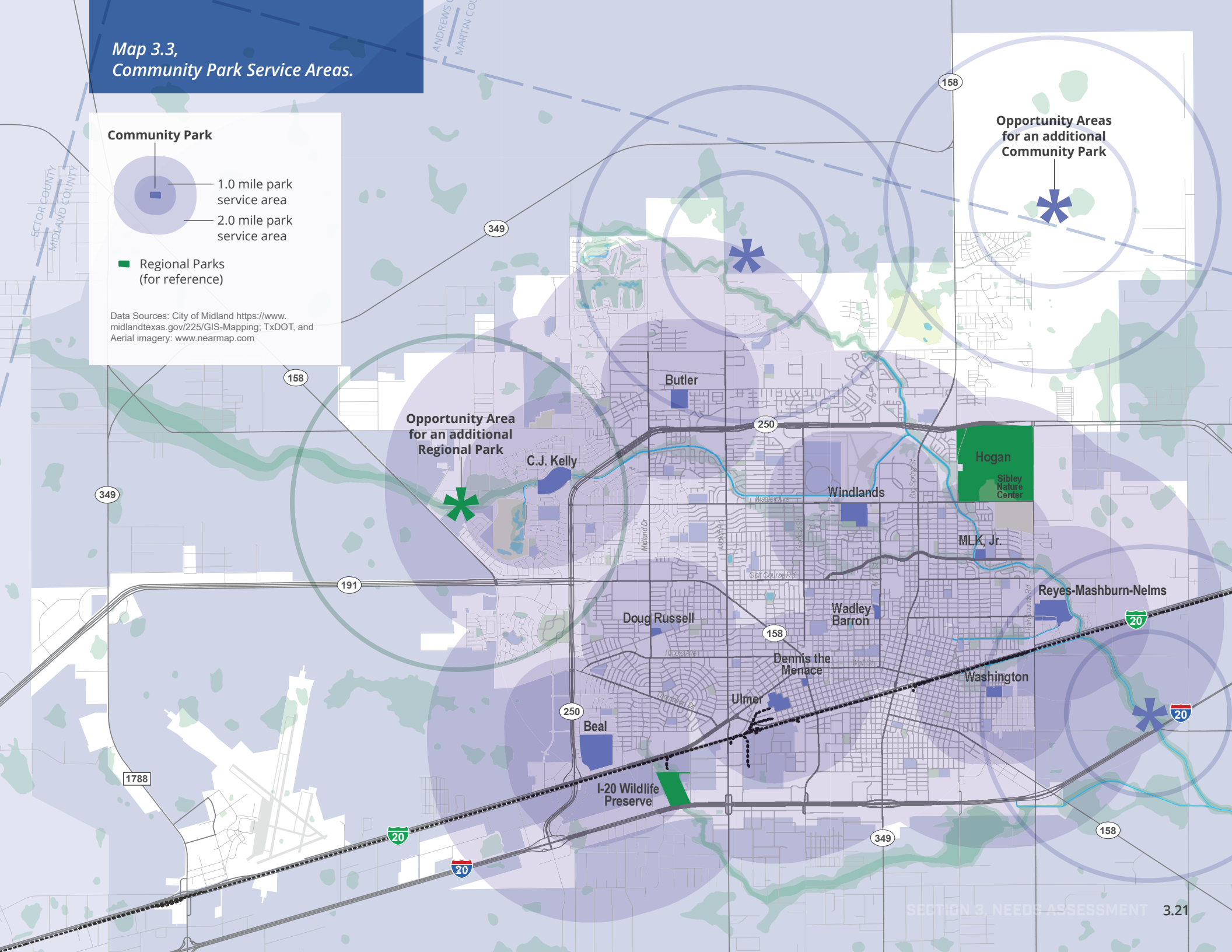
Midland has eight community parks that encompass roughly 374.4 acres. Due to the larger service area of community parks, a majority of Midland residents are adequately served. However, as illustrated on **Map 3.3, *Community Park Service Areas***, just the north-northeastern extents of the city lie outside of the current service area.

Community parks are an important part of the city which they serve. They provide a variety of recreational activities with the potential to host tournaments and events that can attract people from areas outside of Midland. Baseball, softball, soccer, and football programs are all examples of community park-based programs that have large leagues and host tournaments in Midland. However, according to stakeholder and survey feedback, most of the existing park facilities are in poor condition and in need of maintenance and some improvements. This, in turn, makes them insufficient to support such events.

This Plan recommends a target level of service standard of 2.0 acres of community parkland per 1,000 residents which means adding no less than 58.6 acres of community parkland to the park system by 2035 (refer to **Table 3.1** on page 3.17). The addition of another park to the northeast corner of the city (see 'Opportunity Area' in **Map 3.3** on facing page) that includes a combination of amenities may be essential in developing a network of parks that adequately serves all residents of Midland while also attracting visitors from other areas.



Map 3.3,
Community Park Service Areas.



R

up to a 50 mile radius
<10 acres to 1,000+ acres

ACCESS TO PARKLAND:

Regional Park Accessibility

Regional parks are intended to serve an entire city and surrounding region. Similar to community parks, regional parks act as locations for larger community events, tournaments, or other activities. Taking into account their size, unique amenities, and access challenges due to location, regional parks have a service area of two to five miles. Like community parks, depending on location and accessibility, regional parks may also be utilized by the residents of surrounding neighborhoods to meet their immediate recreational needs.

Current and Future Needs

Midland has two regional parks; Hogan Park (which includes Sibley Nature Center) and the I-20 Wildlife Preserve, totaling 720.0 acres (includes Hogan Park Golf Course). As shown on **Map 3.4**, ***Regional Park Service Areas***, these two parks reasonably serve the majority of the city though they are not easily accessible to residents, especially those without access to a vehicle.

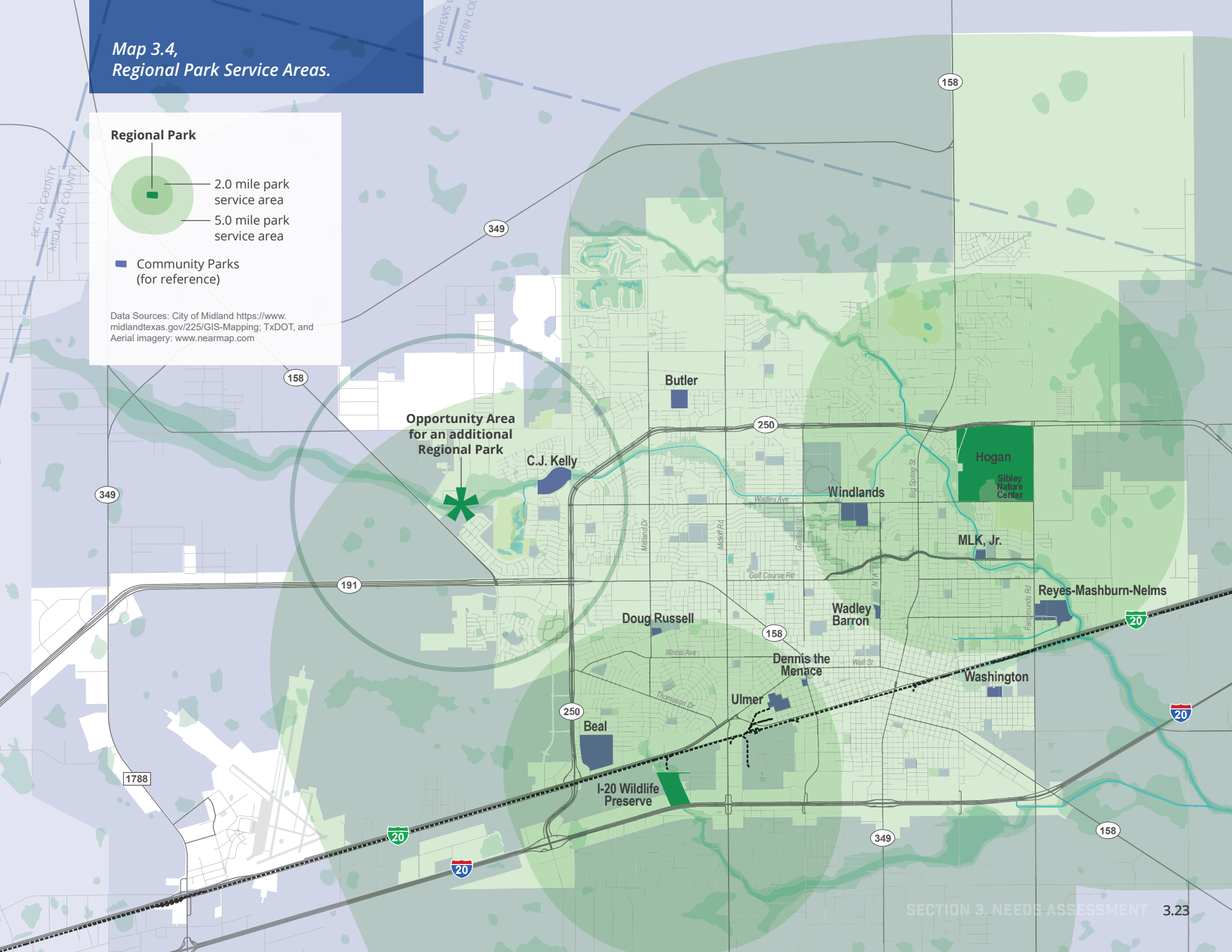
The natural areas, trails, and educational programs offered at the I-20 Wildlife Preserve and Sibley Nature Center (located within Hogan Park) make these parks city-wide and regional destinations. The northwest area of the city, especially beyond SL 250, is lacking in this type of amenity. See the 'Opportunity Area' highlighted in **Map 3.4** (facing page). Consideration in the future should be made to preserve land for natural open space and passive recreation, accessible to residents in this part of the city. In addition, Hogan Park is a major destination for athletics with a variety and number of fields. The park is currently in the process of being redesigned and updated. Though Hogan Park is the only regional park with athletic facilities, the Community Parks discussed in the previous section and in **Map 3.3, *Community Park Service Areas*** (page 3.21) meet the athletic facilities needs in other areas of the city.

This Plan recommends a target level of service standard of 5.0 acres of regional parkland per 1,000 residents which means adding no less than 362.4 acres of regional parkland to the park system by 2035 (refer to **Table 3.1** on page 3.17).



Hogan Park
Source: Halff Associates

Map 3.4,
Regional Park Service Areas.



ACCESS TO PARKLAND:

Trail Accessibility

Trails create multi-generational recreation opportunities, promote health, improve the overall quality of life, and provide non-vehicular transportation alternatives. Having close access to trails has become important for communities all over the country as people are gaining more interest in pursuing a healthier lifestyle. As facilities intended for pedestrian and bicycle access, trails have a service area of one-quarter-mile to one-half-mile.

Current and Future Needs

As illustrated on **Map 3.5, *Trail Service Areas***, the majority of Midland's trails are limited to internal looped paths within parks (green on the map). A total of approximately 17.5 miles. A few hike and bike trails (purple on the map) have been built but not enough to provide for a comprehensive, connected system. The total miles of all existing trails is approximately 24.1 miles; which equates to approximately one mile of trail for every 5,646 residents in the city. The ***2012 Parks, Recreation, and Open Space Master Plan Update*** noted that trails rated the number one item on the City's high priority list for recreational amenities, and recommended a target level of service for trails to be one mile for every 10,000 residents. The ***2015 Connecting Midland Hike and Bike Trails Master Plan*** recommended a target level of service to be one mile for every 5,000 residents, reflecting the need within the community for a connected network of off-street and on-street pedestrian and bicycle facilities. With this updated target level of service, the following amounts of trails would be desired as the population of Midland grows:

— 2017 need for 136,089 population: 27.0 miles (deficit of 2.9 miles)

— 2035 projected need for :

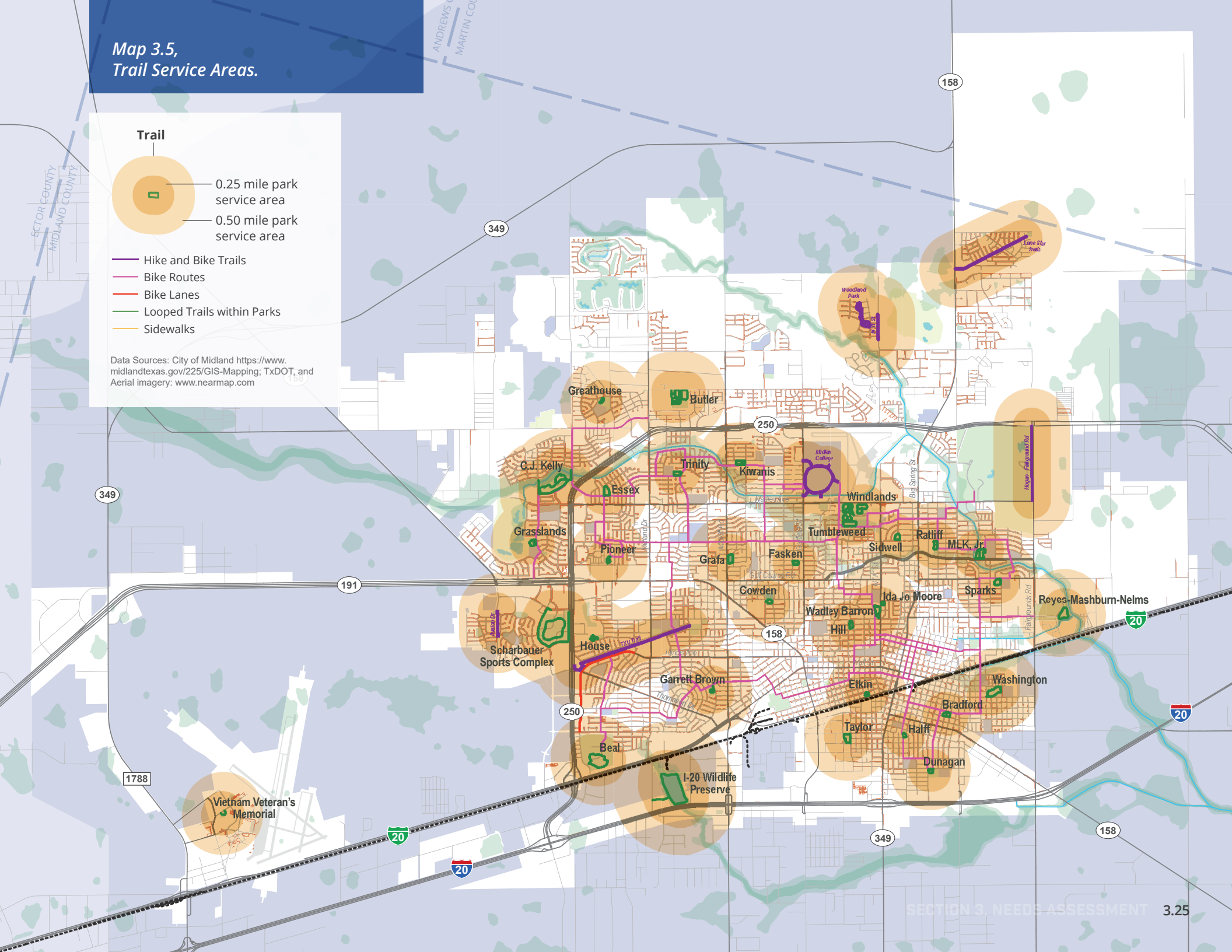
- 158,848 population (Low-Growth): 31.0 miles (deficit of 6.9 miles)
- 216,488 population (Moderate-Growth): 43.0 miles (deficit of 18.9 miles)
- 293,720 population (Low-Growth): 58.0 miles (deficit of 33.9 miles)

The majority of Midland residents do not have access to hike and bike trails and, instead, use the internal loop trails within parks. Public input from the survey and stakeholder listening sessions suggests residents utilize the looped park trails, but there is also a strong desire for long distance, off-road hike and bike trails that are safe.



Tumbleweed Park
Source: Halff Associates

Map 3.5,
Trail Service Areas.



PARK FACILITIES

In addition to evaluating the quantity and location of parkland throughout the city, comparing the current and target levels of service for recreation facilities helps to evaluate the need for improvements to the park system (see **Table 3.2, *Target Level of Service for Facilities***). As population growth occurs, this evaluation will help to ensure that a variety of recreational opportunities are adequately provided throughout the city.

Current and Future Needs

Some of the more notable deficiencies in the current park system include basketball courts, tennis courts, hike and bike trails, multi-use fields, sand volleyball courts, and picnic facilities. Although there is a high surplus of other active recreation facilities like baseball, softball, and soccer field, based on stakeholder and public input the quality of these facilities is poor. In fact, the condition of facilities in general is the second highest reason survey respondents don't use Midland parks. Other areas for improvement not listed in **Table 3.2** (facing page) include new and additional field lighting, field maintenance, weed control, spectator seating, shade structures, and an inadequate number of restrooms.

There is a deficit across all passive recreation facilities. There currently is no amphitheater or outdoor event space, no horseshoe pits, cornhole or other similar activities. Shade and shade structures was frequently discussed in the survey and stakeholder meetings, as well as the need for drinking fountains.

In regards to water recreation facilities, the climate in Texas requires an adequate number of activities involving water play. There are currently two public swimming pools in Midland, both of which have been updated and are very busy. There are a number of HOA pools (14 total) that help fill this need but are only accessible to residents of that subdivision. If HOA pools are not included, the City has a deficit of five public swimming pools. Feedback from stakeholder interviews and the survey shows people would like to see another pool, preferably an indoor pool similar to COM Aquatics but more oriented to families and recreation. There is also a significant deficit in splash pads; currently there are four in the city and two in HOAs. The target level of service for splash pads is one per 10,000 people. This requires 14 total for the current population and 22 total for the 2035 population. Splash pads were the second highest park facility survey respondents say they were the most dissatisfied with the City in providing.

Midland provides a variety of recreational opportunities, but the condition of the facilities is inadequate for the demand. After reviewing survey results and completing the needs assessment, a major cause for concern is park and facility maintenance and upkeep. In some instances, the need for maintenance may be rendering a facility essentially unusable. Based on public feedback, residents would prefer to have existing facilities improved upon before adding any new ones.

Picnic Facilities
Source: City of Midland



Swimming Pools
Source: City of Midland



Benches
Source: City of Midland



Athletic Fields
Source: City of Midland



Table 3.2, Target Level of Service for Park Facilities (highlights the facility deficit)

Facility	City (50 parks)	HOA (22 parks)	Current Available (City + HOA)	Current LOS (One Facility per # Residents)	1996 NRPA LOS Standards (Residents per Facility)	2019 NRPA Agency Performance Review: Agencies with 1,500-2,000 Residents per Square Mile (Median Residents per Facility)	2019 Need Based on 136,089 (2017) Population	2019 Deficit or Surplus (Using 1996 NRPA LOS Standards)	2035 Need Based on 216,488 Population	2035 Deficit or Surplus (Using 1996 NRPA LOS Standards)
Baseball (Lighted)	17	0	17	8,005	30,000	12,527	4	Surplus of 13	7	Surplus of 10
Youth Baseball	31	1	32	4,253	5,000	6,597	27	Surplus of 5	43	Deficit of 11
Softball	15	0	15	9,073	5,000	11,917	27	Deficit of 12	43	Deficit of 28
Football Fields	2	0	2	68,045	20,000	25,320	6	Deficit of 5	10	Deficit of 9
Soccer Fields	66	2	68	2,001	10,000	13,173 (Adult) 7,000 (Youth)	13	Surplus of 55	21	Surplus of 47
Basketball Courts	13	1	14	9,721	5,000	5,971	27	Deficit of 13	43	Deficit of 29
Tennis Courts	0	37	37	3,678	2,000	N/A	68	Deficit of 31	108	Deficit of 71
Volleyball Courts (Outdoor)	9	0	9	15,121	5,000	N/A	27	Deficit of 18	43	Deficit of 34
Picnic Shelters	41	0	41	3,319	2,000	N/A	68	Deficit of 27	108	Deficit of 67
Playgrounds	45	13	58	2,346	3,000	3,163	45	Surplus of 13	72	Deficit of 14
Trails (miles)	17.5	2 Trails (mileage unknown)	17.5	7,777	10,000	N/A	13.6	Surplus of 3.9 miles	21.6	Deficit of 4.1 miles
Recreation Center	1	0	1	136,089	20,000	28,987	6	Deficit of 5	10	Deficit of 9
Gymnasium	1	0	1	136,089	20,000	31,539	6	Deficit of 5	10	Deficit of 9
Outdoor Pool	2	14	16	8,506	20,000	34,035	6	Surplus of 10	10	Surplus of 6
Indoor Pool	0	0	0	-	50,000	N/A	2	Deficit of 2	4	Deficit of 4
Golf Course	2	4	6	22,682	25,000	N/A	5	Surplus of 1	8	Deficit of 2

MIDLAND PARKS TOMORROW

Purpose **4.3**
Strategic Perspectivies **4.3**
GOAL 1 | Distribution and Accessibility **4.4**
Map 4.1, Parkland Distribution 4.5
Map 4.2, School Grounds 4.6
Figure 4.1, Harris Field Playa 4.8
Sidebar: Parks and Facilities Site Selection Criteria 4.9
Sidebar: Interlocal Agreement 4.10
Figure 4.2, Midland Draw Active Transportation Corridor 4.14
Figure 4.3, Bike Lane Protection Options 4.15
Figure 4.4, Bike Lane Painting Options 4.15
GOAL 2 | Events, Programs and Facilities **4.16**
Sidebar: Adventure Playgrounds 4.18
Sidebar: Adventure Parks 4.19
Figure 4.5, Scarborough-Lineberry House 4.21
GOAL 3 | Operations and Maintenance **4.22**
GOAL 4 | Sports **4.25**
GOAL 5 | Partnerships and Funding **4.27**
Sidebar: NRPA's PROGRAGIS™ 4.32



Doug Russell Pool

Source: Halff Associates, Inc.



C.J. Kelly Park

Source: Halff Associates, Inc.



Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park

Source: Halff Associates, Inc.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the previous three chapters was to provide an understanding of the current status of the City's park and recreation system as it exists today. **Chapter 4, *Midland Parks Tomorrow: Analysis and Recommendations***, creates a framework for implementation by focusing on key issues, and establishing a realistic vision, goals and objectives, followed by realizable action recommendations to address those issues. In this regard, the previous analyses have been used to identify the parks and recreational programming needs of Midland today and to the year 2035. Need is measured by determining whether the parks and recreation facilities are in sufficient supply, and whether they are located in convenient and accessible areas in close proximity to their users. Having applied the National Recreation and Parks Association (NRPA) and other acreage standards as well as the facility and equipment standards to the current and projected population of Midland, the projected acreage of new park demand and types of improvements needs have been identified. Similarly, understanding what types of resources (e.g., staffing), policies (e.g., parks to standards program), or other standards (e.g., site selection criteria) helps to set the stage for successful implementation on a year-by-year, decision-by-decision, basis. **Chapter 4, *Midland Parks Tomorrow: Analysis and Recommendations***, provides guidance for responsible parties regarding implementation and the order of priority for which these action recommendations should be initiated in order to be successfully completed.

STRATEGIC PERSPECTIVES

(GOALS, OBJECTIVES, STRATEGIES AND ACTIONS)

The following goals and objectives provide a framework for structuring recommended strategies and actions for achieving implementation priorities. For additional information on prioritization of future actions, refer to **Table 5.1, *Implementation Action Plan***, within **Chapter 5, *Implementation***.

GOAL 1 | DISTRIBUTION AND ACCESSIBILITY

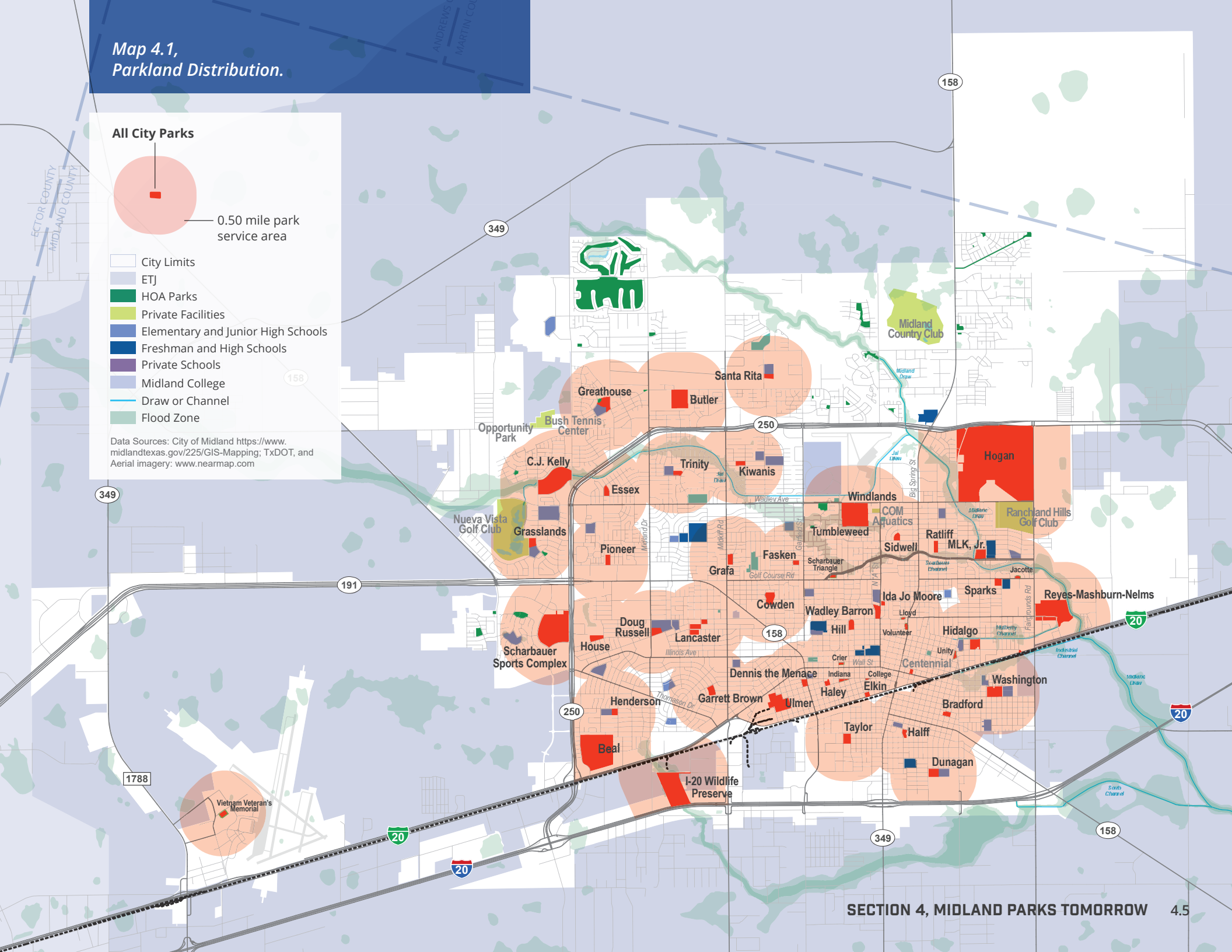
A variety of public passive and active parks and open space areas are equitably distributed throughout the City and its Extraterritorial Jurisdiction (ETJ) and provide safe and convenient access for Midland's residents.

Equitable Access to Parks and Open Space Amenities

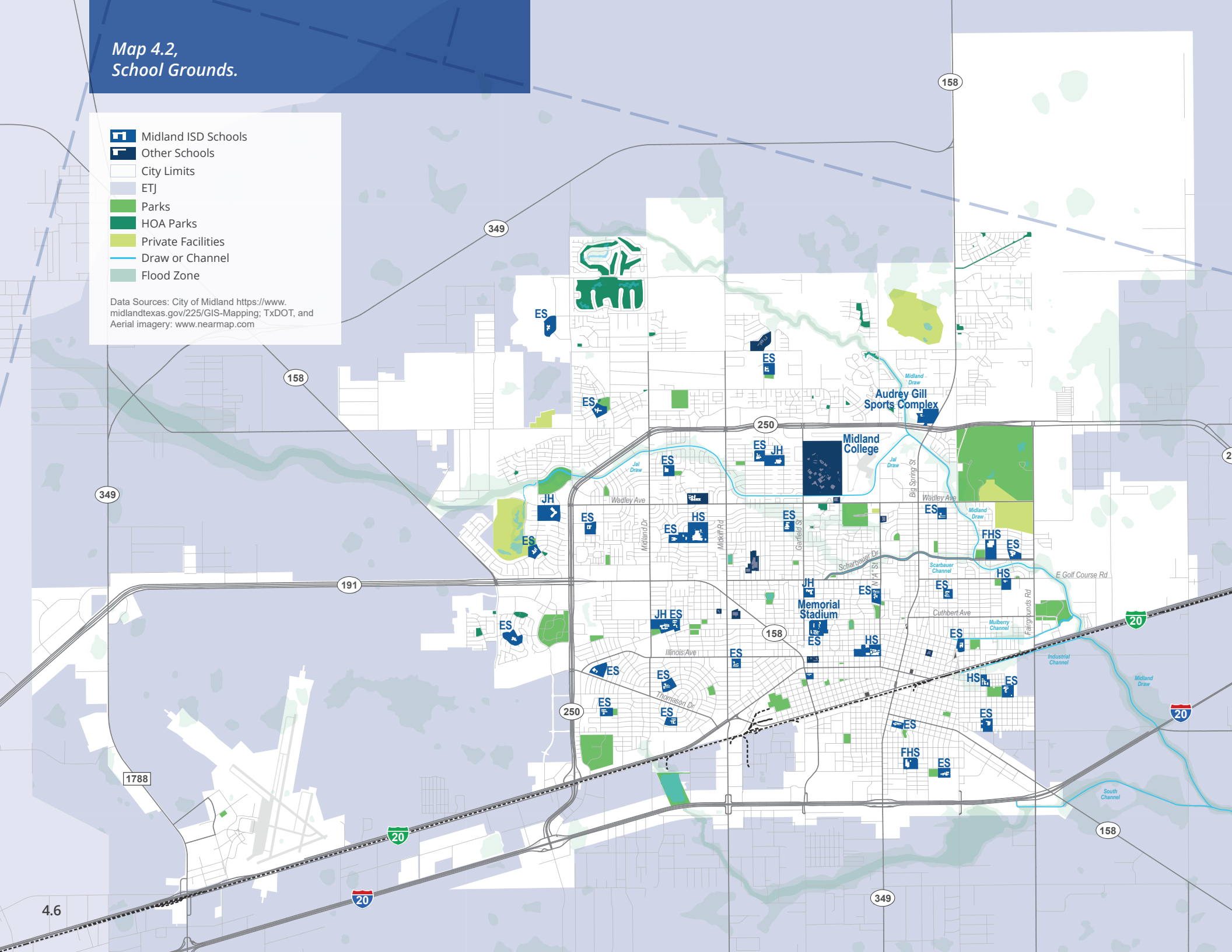
Safe and convenient access to Midland's network of parks, trails, and open space areas is a fundamental principle that should guide current and future improvements; and should be addressed at a variety of spatial scales. No one should have to drive to a park. This principle requires an even distribution of parks, recreational facilities, and open space areas throughout the City, in close proximity to the places where people live, including residential neighborhoods and subdivisions; as well as multi-use districts and office parks where people work. The latter of which is particularly important because many peoples' recreational activities occur in conjunction with their work schedule, either before work, during lunch, or on the way home after work.

Map 4.1, *Parkland Distribution* is a composite map, derived from combining **Map 3.2, *Neighborhood Park Service Areas and Pocket Parks***, **Map 3.3, *Community Park Service Areas***, and **Map 3.4, *Regional Park Service Areas***. This map illustrates the distribution and degree of accessibility of parks, special use facilities, and open space areas within the City and ETJ. As mentioned, everyone should be able to walk to a park. For analytical purposes a one-half mile radius was drawn around all parks, irrespective of classification (i.e., pocket, neighborhood, community, and/or regional), to represent a 10-minute walk to a park from any neighborhood or district. For the purposes of this analysis, it is assumed that all vehicular thoroughfares can be safely crossed by pedestrians wishing to access a park. When one factors in access to community parks it becomes clear that there is a fairly even distribution of parks inside of State Highway 250 (SH 250); particularly if one factors in Midland ISD school grounds as potential open space areas, as depicted in **Map 4.2, *School Grounds,*** on page 4.6. Outside of SH 250 is a different story, as there is a heavy reliance on home owner association (HOA) administered parks, as depicted in **Map 2.2, *HOA Park Facilities***.

Map 4.1,
Parkland Distribution.



Map 4.2, School Grounds.



OBJECTIVE 1.1

Assure an equitable geographic distribution of parks, recreation facilities, and open space areas that are accessible to all.

Growth Trajectory

As summarized in **Chapter 1, *Introduction***, Midland's population is estimated to grow by 80,000 persons over the next 15 years, reaching a projected population of 216,488 by 2035. Much of this growth will occur to the northwest and northeast, beyond SH 250. As indicated in **Table 3.1, *Level of Service***, demand for parks and open space will soon greatly exceed supply, particularly in these areas. From a planning perspective, it is far easier to plan for and acquire needed parkland before development occurs, compared to trying to retrofit parks and trails into existing development.

STRATEGY 1.1.1: Examine walking access to parks from each neighborhood and subdivision within the City.

ACTIONS and INITIATIVES

1. As a means of further defining geographic gaps in the distribution of parks and open space amenities, determine the percent of Midland's population who face a walk route of more than one-half mile to a park entrance from their home.

STRATEGY 1.1.2: Formulate a long-range parkland acquisition program.

As summarized within **Chapter 3, *Needs Assessment***, there is a current and future need to establish pocket, neighborhood, community, and regional parks north of SH 250.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Work with the Midland County Appraisal District to determine tracts of land that are likely not subject to oil and gas development.



Kiwanis Park
Source: Halff Associates, Inc.

2. Work with the City's Planning Division and the Midland County Appraisal District to identify available parcels of undeveloped land which are either within the 100-year floodplain or contain playa lakes (as depicted within **Map 3.1, *City of Midland Resources***), which may be available for purchase and are large enough to accommodate recreational facility / open space programming for a variety of park classifications.

3. Establish site selection criteria with which to prioritize decisions regarding new park property and/or acceptance of land donations (refer to ***Parks and Facilities Site Selection Criteria*** text box on facing page).

STRATEGY 1.1.3: Formulate a park development program for the Midland City Emergency Management's Harris Field parcel.

Analyze the feasibility and benefit of developing a publicly-accessible, multi-use, regional park surrounding the playa area within the Midland Emergency Management-owned land north of the Harris Field training facility, as depicted in **Figure 4.1, *Harris Field Playa***, and associated photographs.

STRATEGY 1.1.4: Ensure that residential developers construct park amenities in a timely manner.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Amend the City's Subdivision Regulations to include provisions and some degree of surety that will require developers to provide an implementation timetable for the installation of agreed-upon parks and other amenities (i.e., certificates of occupancy may be contingent upon completion of park and streetscape improvements).

"There are so many parks around Midland that would look beautiful with a body of water for visitors to bird watch, fish and so on. Midland really needs to consider playa lakes."

Figure 4.1, Harris Field Playa











PARKS AND FACILITIES SITE SELECTION CRITERIA

There are various factors that influence the siting of parks and recreation areas. Among the criteria that influence site selection are the surrounding land use characteristics (e.g., type and scale of development, lot size), the size and anticipated use of the proposed area, and the potential physical development constraints and barriers (e.g., arterial (primary) roadways and other streets, waterways, and drainage ditches). The general site selection criteria and principal considerations for park and recreation facilities include the following factors:

Topography

— The park should have a land surface configuration (relief) to accommodate its intended uses, such as ball fields and open play areas. Some topography, even if created through cut and fill, is desirable to create visual interest and to offer additional opportunities for park uses such as mountain biking and hiking. There should be sufficient slope to allow for adequate storm water runoff from ball fields and other developed areas.

— Desirable views into and away from the site should be preserved and protected.

Soils

— The topsoil should be suitable for turf grasses and trees.

— The area should be protected from soil erosion during construction and designed to avoid erosion upon completion (e.g., through mulches, retaining walls).

Vegetation

— Natural or landscaped vegetation should include grass areas and trees with hardy, low maintenance species preferred for planted vegetation.

— Xeriscaping (a landscape style which requires little or no irrigation) is preferred to minimize required irrigation and maintenance given the local climate.

— Irrigation systems should be provided for intensively used areas such as playing fields and landscaped areas.

— Significant individual specimens or unique wildlife habitats are desirable.

— Interpretive signage should be provided to identify species and varieties of natural vegetation and to educate the public.

Access and Location

— All parks should be readily accessible to their users and convenient for pedestrians, bicyclists, and motorists.

— Parks should be accessible from collector (secondary) streets rather than arterial (primary) roadways.

— Parks should be located adjacent to trails and greenways to provide linkages to neighborhoods and other areas of the community.

— Joint use of sites for public parks and school use is highly desirable to maximize the public benefit and to be efficient in the expenditure of public resources.



"People are constantly looking for green nature areas for photo opportunities. Having a park/water garden/botanical garden area would help greatly."

Site selection criteria is particularly important when the site is associated with the construction of new parks in or around new residential subdivisions. The dedication of land for new parks should conform to site selection criteria and not be relegated to so much left-over, undevelopable land; particularly if the Parks and Recreation Division is to assume maintenance responsibilities for the new park.

STRATEGY 1.1.5: Discuss with the Midland Independent School District (ISD) the prospect of executing a joint-use agreement for the use of school recreational facilities after school hours.

An opportunity to significantly enhance the number and availability of neighborhood parks and sports-related recreational facilities includes utilizing, through a joint use agreement, property owned by the Midland ISD. Use of these properties increases the number and distribution of available parks and recreation areas throughout the community, as illustrated in **Map 4.1, *Parkland Distribution***.

A more formalized reciprocal agreement should be pursued to address joint purchase, use and maintenance of school grounds and equipment, which may be mutually beneficial to the Midland ISD and City. Adoption of joint use agreements can be a cost-effective strategy for increasing physical activity among children and adults, and further extend the distribution and access of parkland to residents. The Midland ISD and local policymakers should ensure that the agreement:

— Clearly identifies eligible facilities that may be used for recreational purposes;

— Clearly defines eligible users and the times when facilities are available; and

— Specifies any liability and repair responsibilities for eligible users.

The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation provides resources to help develop and implement joint use agreements, including model agreements, as well as an overview of liability risks in all 50 states and a checklist for creating an agreement (refer to: https://www.rwjf.org/en/library/research/2012/02/joint-use-agreements-creating-opportunities-for-physical-activit.html).

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. The City, by way of its Parks and Recreation Division, should approach the Midland ISD to discuss the potential opportunities associated with a formal joint facility use agreements regarding school facilities within Midland's City limits and Extraterritorial Jurisdiction (ETJ).

INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT

Midland Independent School District (ISD) facilities and grounds are currently not open to the larger public. However, with an appropriate interlocal or joint use agreement in place, school properties can contribute to the parks and recreation facilities available to Midland residents. An interlocal agreement is a formal agreement that sets the terms and conditions for shared use of public property or facilities between two separate government entities, such as a public school and a city or county. With such an agreement, city governments can increase its residents access to parks and recreation by opening school playgrounds and facilities to the public when schools are not in session.

Midland ISD campuses cover approximately 984.7 acres of land. An interlocal agreement between the City and the school district will help align resources for Midland ISD and the City of Midland's Parks and Recreation Division to meet the needs of the community and facilitate cost-sharing for maintenance of recreational facilities. This will be particularly beneficial for neighborhoods that are under-served by the City but have school playgrounds and recreation facilities. As a result of an interlocal agreement, residents will be able to access playgrounds, basketball courts, running tracks, and walking trails on school property when schools are not in session, such as after school hours on weekdays, on weekends and on holidays. Community organizations will also gain access to fields and gymnasia to practice and compete.

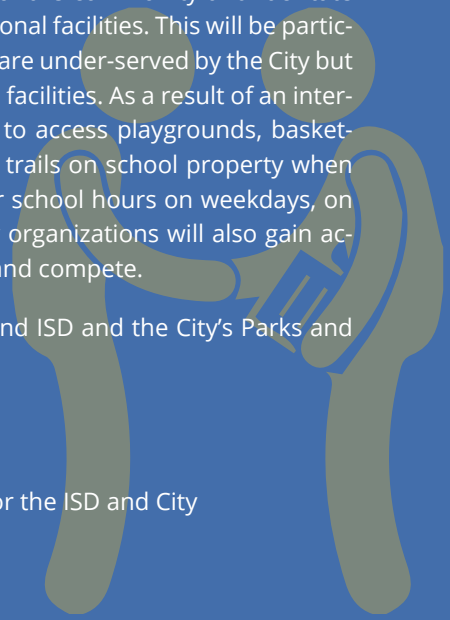
An interlocal agreement between Midland ISD and the City's Parks and Recreation Division should:

— Define the hours of public access

— Provide guidelines for operation

— Establish roles and responsibilities for the ISD and City

— Establish liability



2. Continue to explore broad ways with which to fund the development and operation of parks and facilities, and Midland ISD facilities through use of a variety of funding mechanisms and community involvement, which, at a minimum, could consist of grants, fundraising, development charges, and cost-sharing agreements with other parties.

3. Consider partnering with the Midland ISD to apply for funding through Every Child Outdoors (www. http:// everychildoutdoors.org/) for an Environmental Education grant. Research from Lawrence Hall of Science at University of California, Berkeley shows that on average, elementary school students receive less than 60 minutes of science instruction per week. ECO grantees participate in 14 hours of interactive science instruction, which equates to 14 weeks of science.

OBJECTIVE 1.2

Ensure that Midland's parks, recreational facilities, and open space areas are accessible and within safe walking distance for the City's residents.

Recognizing the importance of accessible parks, cities across the country have adopted specific goals for park access based on walking distance. The national leaders in terms of park access include Boston, New York City, Denver, San Francisco, Seattle, Minneapolis, and Chicago.

— In Denver, more than 90 percent of residents live within six walkable blocks of a park, which is tracked with GIS analyses to ensure the parks are safely accessible by pedestrians. The City recently raised the park accessibility goal to four blocks for urban areas.

— Seattle has a one-eighth mile goal for urban parks in urban areas, and one-quarter to one-half mile for neighborhood parks. More than 79 percent of children live within one-quarter mile of a park.

— Minneapolis adopted its six-block goal more than 50 years ago, and now more than 99.4 percent of the City's residents live within six blocks of a park.

— In Boston, 97 percent of children live within one-quarter mile of a park. Only 2,900 children do not live within walking access of a park.

— In New York City, 91 percent of children live within one-quarter mile of a park.

— In San Francisco, 85 percent of children live within one-quarter mile of a park.

— In Chicago, more than 90 percent of the City's 2.9 million residents live within one-half mile of a park or play lot. The City's current goal is for each city resident to live within one-tenth mile from a "mini park" in urban areas, one-quarter mile from neighborhood parks, and ½ mile from community parks.

Other cities have followed suite by adopting similar accessibility goals. St. Paul, Minnesota; Miami, Florida; Detroit, Michigan; and Long Beach, California, are all working to meet a one-quarter mile goal for urban areas, while another 21 cities, including El Paso, Texas, are working to meet goals ranging from a five-minute walk (one-quarter mile) to one-half mile distance. Midland should follow suit. As evidenced in the survey responses, when it comes to residents' park, recreation, or cultural activity wish list, regarding what people would like to see in their parks, beyond the desire for splash pads, interest in additional recreational trails scored a close second place (refer to **Chapter 3, *Needs Assessment***, page 3.7). Indeed, for several years in a row, the most popular outdoor recreational activities in the United States are cycling, running, and walking, with walking in the Number 1 spot (source: https://enjoytheoutdoorlife.com/).

From a vehicular transportation standpoint, beyond their Smart Phone map applications and their car's navigation system, motorists require directional and wayfinding signage in order to know how to reach parks and recreational facilities.

STRATEGY 1.2.1: Ensure parks are accessible, safe, and connected to their adjacent neighborhoods and other areas of the City.

As summarized in the ***Park Conditions Assessment*** (refer to Appendix A), several parks lack sufficient means with which to access parks.

1. Work with the City's Engineering and Transportation Department to improve off-site accessibility to each park by developing a sidewalk improvement program to repair, replace, or install new sidewalks, crosswalks, and curb cuts, in high pedestrian use neighborhoods immediately surrounding the parks, schools, and other community facilities.
2. Improve on-site accessibility for persons with physical disabilities, the elderly, people with strollers, among others, so one can travel from off-site (i.e., neighborhoods) or the park's parking lot, into and through the park to reach park amenities.
3. Ensure that ADA-compliant, handicapped accessible ramps, play structures, and equipment are incorporated into every municipal park.
4. Add lighting in parks, school sports fields, at greenway trailhead parking lots and along greenways where needed.
5. Ensure that the City's land development codes and subdivision regulations promote connectivity as part of infill and new development.

STRATEGY 1.2.2: Develop and implement a distinctive directional signage and wayfinding system for key parks and attractions in and around the City.

As noted in the ***Park Conditions Assessment***, **General Findings**, in almost all cases, park directional signage was generally absent from the thoroughfares leading to parks and recreational facilities; which underscores the need for directional (wayfinding) signage to parks. This would greatly improve the overall awareness of the park system and improve park visibility within the community. The City should consider means through which to enhance its park branding program, whereby a unique image is portrayed through consistent signage and design features in each park. This would serve as a unifying element and provide for visual consistency and legibility.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Ensure there is adequate directional / wayfinding signage leading to Midland's parks and recreational facilities.
2. Identify the principal and secondary thoroughfares that lead to each park and identify locations for directional signs at one-half mile intervals, beginning one mile from each park.

OBJECTIVE 1.3

Develop an interconnected, multi-use, active transportation network that provides access and connectivity to parks and recreational facilities throughout the community.

To encourage and facilitate use, Midland's system of parks, recreational facilities, and open spaces need to be accessible and connected via a network of safe, active transportation corridors and travel ways, including sidewalks, off-street recreational trails, and on-street bike lanes.

STRATEGY 1.3.1: Continue to develop a City-wide multi-use trail system to provide bicycle and pedestrian connectivity throughout the community – particularly in locations that provide linkages between key destinations, such as neighborhoods, parks, and schools.

While cycling is a very popular recreational past time in the Midland-Odessa area most cycling enthusiasts travel to other places to go cycling, due to unsafe conditions associated with having to share the road with vehicles. According to the Midland District Attorney's office, in 2018 there were over 30 deaths caused by intoxicated drivers (Jakob Brandenburg, Oct 04, 2018. "Man sentenced to 18 years for killing two Midland cyclists." https://www.cbs7.com/). A culture of safety needs to be established and enforced within the

City of Midland, so residents have multi-modal options when traveling from points of origin, such as their home, to key destinations.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Continue to utilize the ***2015 Connecting Midland Hike and Bike Trails Master Plan*** to evaluate potential sidewalk, off-street recreational trail, and on-street bike lane connections throughout the City. Update the ***Midland Hike and Bike Trails Master Plan*** as appropriate.

2. Utilize the ***2015 Connecting Midland Hike and Bike Trails Master Plan*** to plan trailhead locations and furnishings, including wayfinding and interpretive signage; benches, bollards, waste receptacles; parks, and other amenities.

3. Working with the City's Engineering and Transportation Department and Planning Division, further evaluate the feasibility of developing an active transportation corridor demonstration project along the Midland Draw, as depicted in **Figure 4.2, *Midland Draw Active Transportation Corridor,*** on page 4.14. This pedestrian corridor will likely be a combination of dedicated on-street bike lanes and off-street recreational trails.

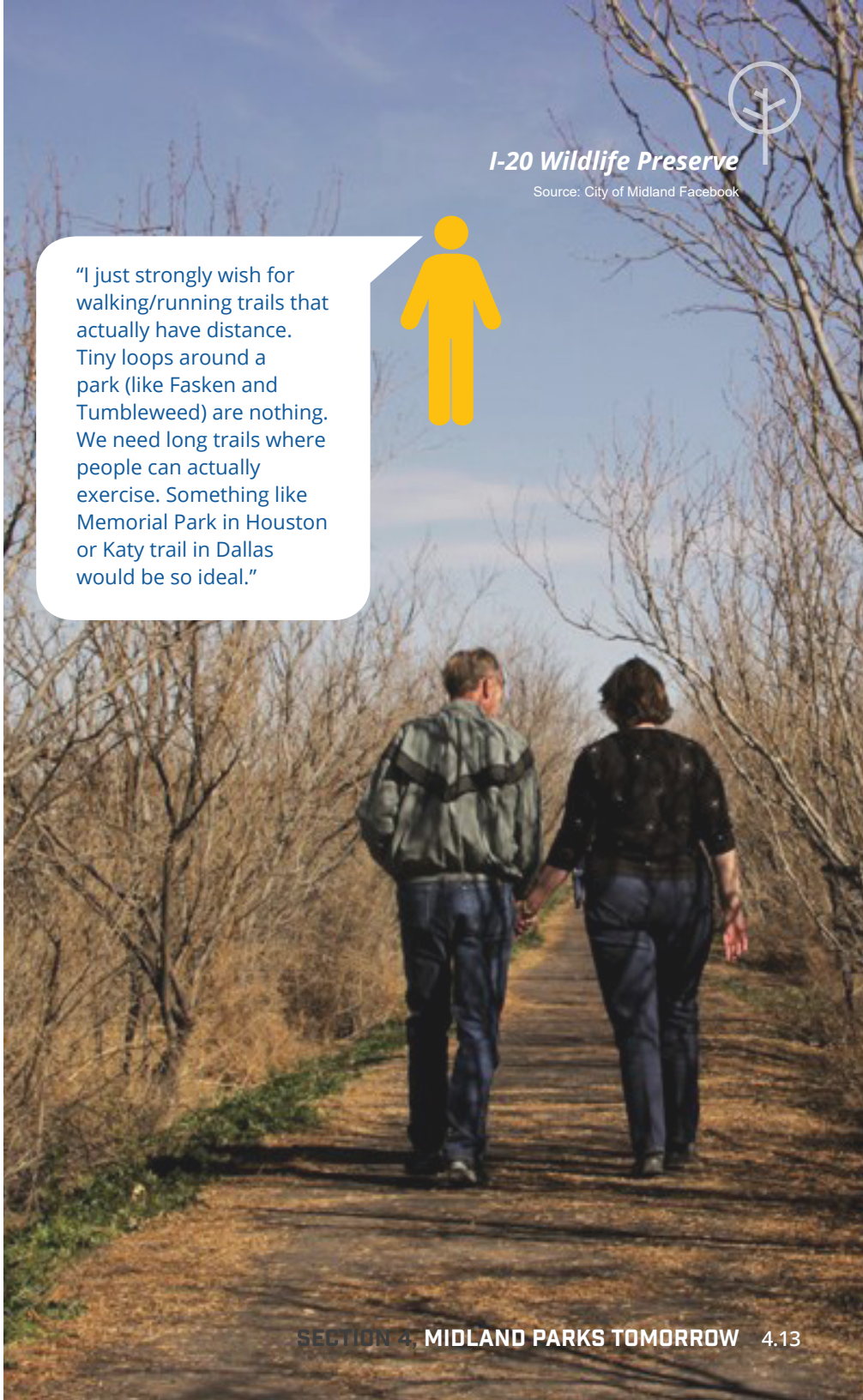
4. Evaluate the use of different types of barriers to provide a structural separation between on-street bike lanes and traffic lanes, as depicted in **Figure 4.3, *Bike Lane Protection Options,*** on page 4.15.

5. To increase the visual distinction between bike lanes and vehicular lanes, consider bike lane striping and painting options, as depicted in **Figure 4.4, *Bike Lane Painting Options,*** on page 4.15.

STRATEGY 1.3.2: Work to advance a culture of bicycle safety.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

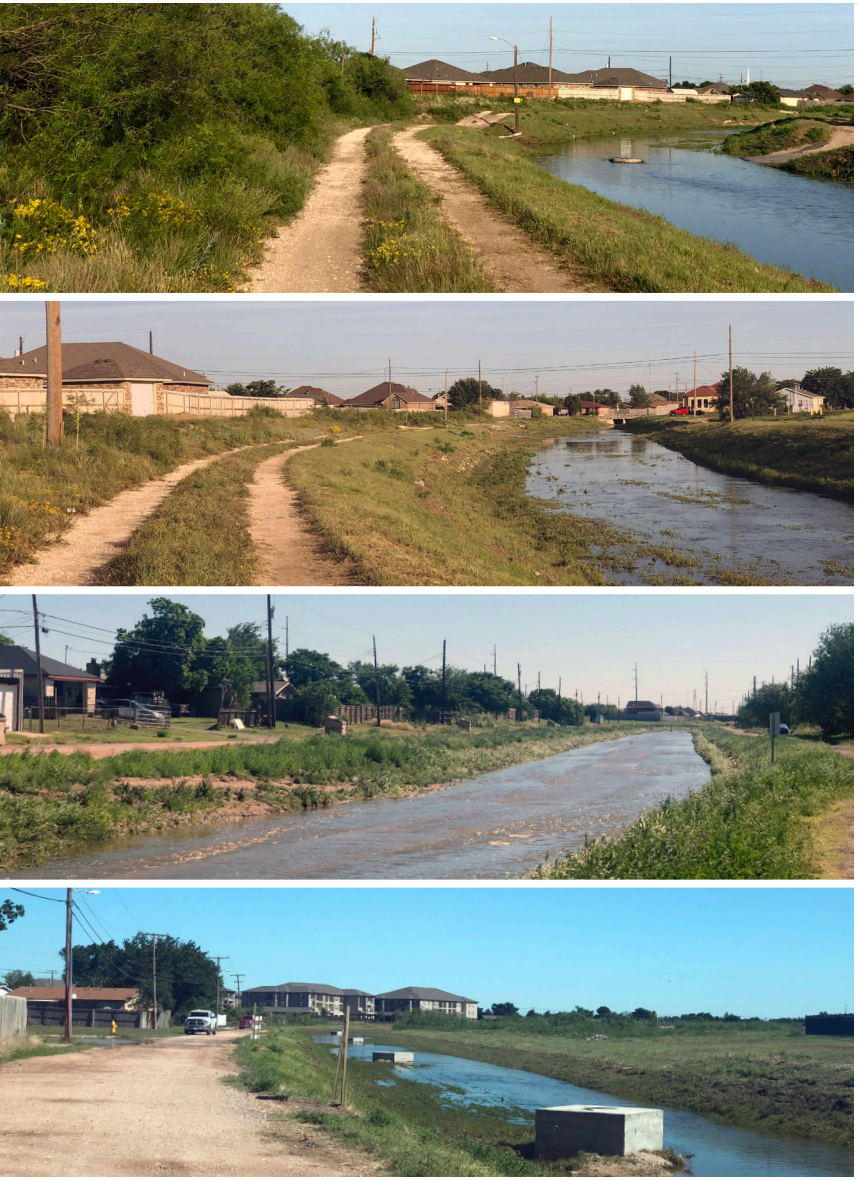
1. Work with the Permian Basin Bicycle Association and the Permian Basin MPO's Bicycle and Pedestrian Advisory Committee to expand public access to and understanding of bicycle safety, including the City of Midland's Safe Passing law (adopted January 1, 2019).

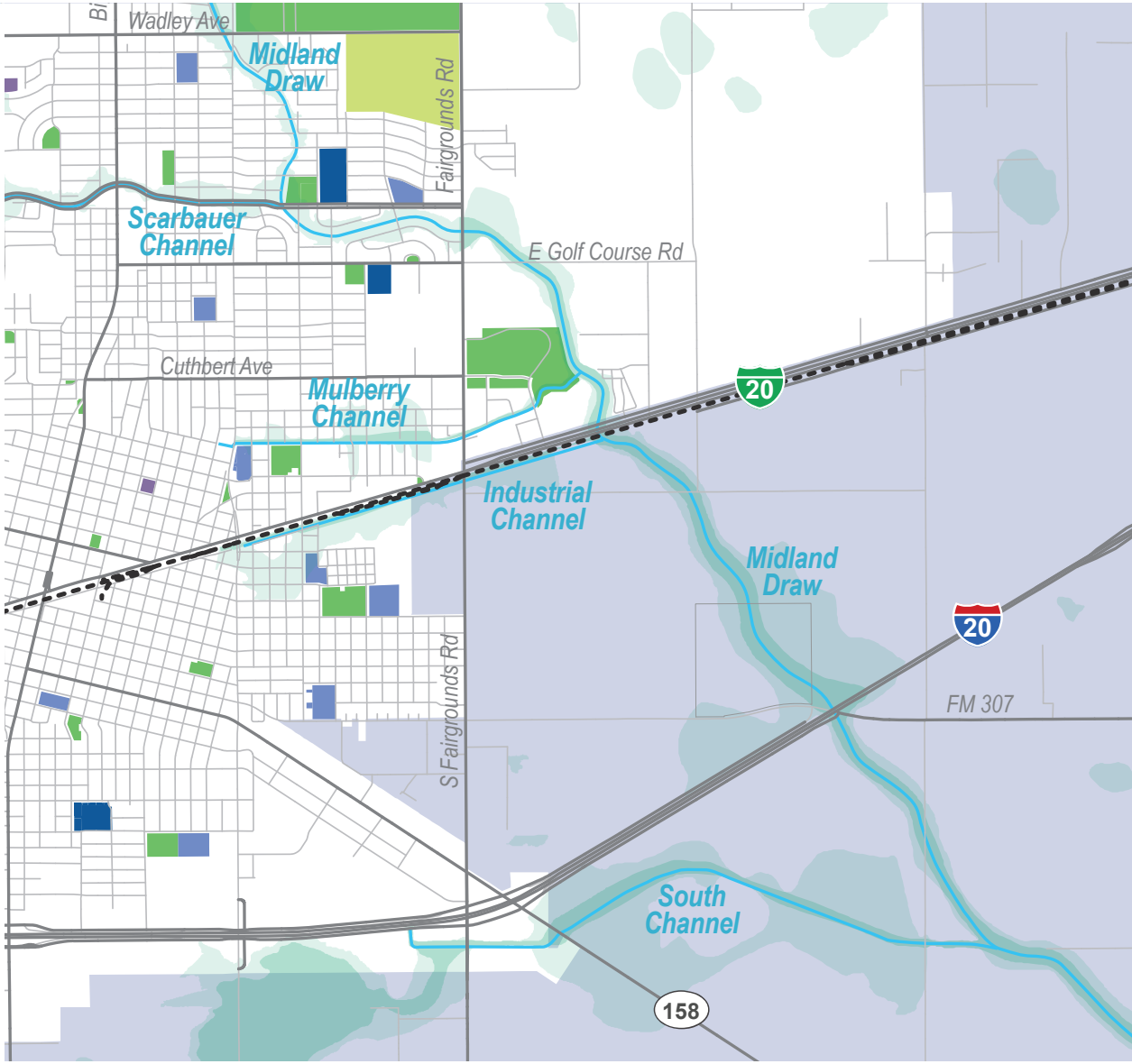


I-20 Wildlife Preserve

Source: City of Midland Facebook

Figure 4.2, Midland Draw Active Transportation Corridor





Source: Halff Associates, Inc.

"More **BIKE TRAILS**. Traffic is crazy and there is no where to ride bikes.

Figure 4.3, Bike Lane Protection Options



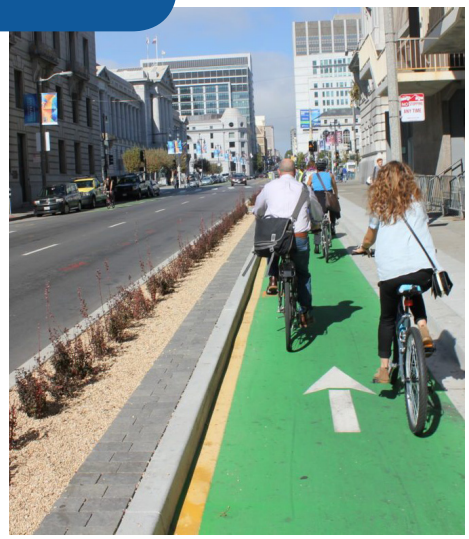
Source: Longmont Observer



Source: Greater Greater Washington



Source: 100 Resilient Cities

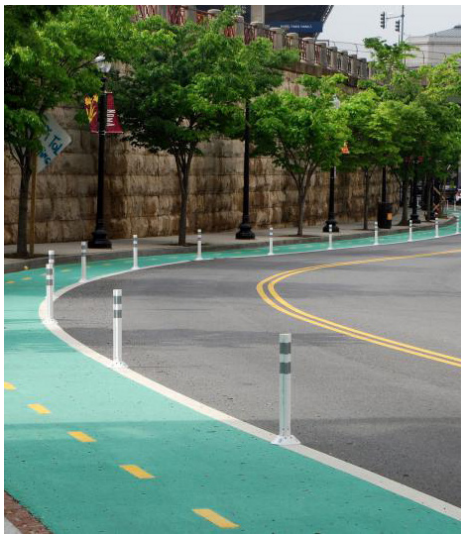


Source: Alta Planning and Design

Figure 4.4, Bike Lane Painting Options



Source: California Economic Summit (https://caeconomy.org/)



Source: https://www.zoomerradio.ca/



Source: Rivard Report, San Antonio



Source: Bklyner

GOAL 2 | EVENTS, PROGRAMS, AND FACILITIES

A diverse, multi-generational offering of events, recreational programs, and facilities serves residents and attracts regional users.

OBJECTIVE 2.1

Prioritize and implement a range of recreational facilities and programs that meet the needs of all age groups, in all socioeconomic categories.

In principle, each of Midland's regional, community, and neighborhood parks should provide recreational opportunities (active and passive, athletic and non-athletic, helix and non-helix sports) for residents of all ages and abilities.

Strategy 2.1.1: Continue to periodically monitor and quantify park and recreational facility use.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Develop means through which to monitor and quantify, on an annual basis, parks and recreational facilities use. As discussed in **Strategy 2.1.7**, re-program parks as needed to ensure continued and enhanced active and passive recreation.

2. Continually monitor national trends regarding park use and identify best practices which may be applicable to Midland's parks program.

3. Beyond programming and maintaining recreational facilities and equipment for children and adolescents engaged in organized, team-oriented, active recreational sporting events (e.g., baseball and football), consider passive recreational enhancements for other demographic sectors of the community, including young people not involved in team sports, and senior citizens.

4. Encourage coaches of sports leagues and clubs to receive input from participants, via a post-season survey, and provide feedback on successes and failures of the sports program.

5. Track sports league and club participant numbers to be able to quantify increases or decreases in youth participation, on an annual basis.

STRATEGY 2.1.2: Acknowledge that parks and recreation needs evolve over time with changes in demographic characteristics, and respond accordingly.

There are several national trends that should be acknowledged as the City plans improvements for its parks and recreational programs, including the following:

— Increasingly, people suffer from a lack of free time. This represents a significant barrier to participation in recreation and cultural activities for both youth and adults. As a result, parks and recreation departments across the country are adjusting their schedules and providing longer operating hours and flexibility in scheduling recreation programs in order to accommodate people's busy schedules.

— More people are physically inactive; resulting in increased cases of obesity, particularly among youth, and chronic disease such as diabetes, heart disease, etc. Reliance on automobiles has created a culture of driving to destinations as opposed to encouraging active forms of transportation such as walking or cycling. The popularity of video games, Internet and television, are out-competing physical activities. Parks departments are routinely having to add and revise programs and opportunities to address obesity.

— Recent studies indicate a range of emerging parks and recreation activities, including a growing demand for spontaneous, unprogrammed recreation and cultural activities; where people can drop-in at their own convenience and take part in a pick-up game of some sort (responds to lack of time). Additionally, there is increasing interest in field sports beyond football and soccer. Non-traditional sports, such as ultimate frisbee, disc golf, skateboarding, sand volleyball, and cricket are increasing in popularity. Demand for passive recreational activities in parks, such as walking, bird-watching, picnicking, and fishing, are also increasing.

STRATEGY 2.1.3: Develop a demonstration adventure playground program and facility within an existing park.

STRATEGY 2.1.4: Develop an adventure park ropes and orienteering program and facilities.

STRATEGY 2.1.5: Reprogram and re-design under-performing parks and recreational facilities.

Undergo an aggressive park enhancement program to rapidly improve the condition and appearance of the parks that received a score higher than 1.25 in the ***Park Conditions Assessment*** (refer to **Appendix A, *Park Conditions Assessment***, **Table C.2a, *Park Conditions Assessment***). These parks include:

— Beal Park
— Butler Youth Sports Complex
— C.J. Kelly Park
— Doug Russell Pool
— Martin Luther King Jr. Park
— Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park
— Ulmer Park
— Windlands Park
— Bradford Park
— Cowden Park
— Dunagan Park
— Elkin Park
— Essex Park
— Garrett Brown Park
— Barney Grafa Park
— Grasslands Park
— Haley Park
— Halff Park
— Henderson Park
— Hidalgo Park
— Ida Jo Moore Park
— Kiwanis Park
— Lancaster Park
— Santa Rita Park
— Sidwell Park
— Taylor Park
— Trinity Park
— Tumbleweed Park
— College Avenue Triangle
— Crier Park
— Indiana Avenue Triangle
— Jacotte Park
— Lloyd Park
— Scharbauer Drive Triangle
— Unity Park
— Volunteer Park

The elements requiring improvements are identified in **Appendix A, *Park Conditions Assessment***, and the strategies below.

ADVENTURE PLAYGROUNDS

Unlike traditional playgrounds, adventure playgrounds are designed to be free form so that children can have freedom and self-direction over the way that they play. Adventure Playgrounds are premised on the principle of play-work, which has roots in the United Kingdom. Playwork involves removing barriers to play and creating flexible play environments which are controllable by the children. Adventure parks don't have playground equipment designed by adults for prescribed play, such as swings, see-saws and merry-go-rounds. Instead they have loose parts, structures, tools, and supplies that have no pre-determined purpose.

A typical adventure playground has a sands pit, water hoses, ropes, and loose parts. The children in the playground decide how to play with these parts and can ask for other supplies, as needed. Their play involves building things from loose parts or creating forms from sand, water and other natural elements. The purpose of free form play through playwork is to encourage self-direction, creativity, and learning through experience.

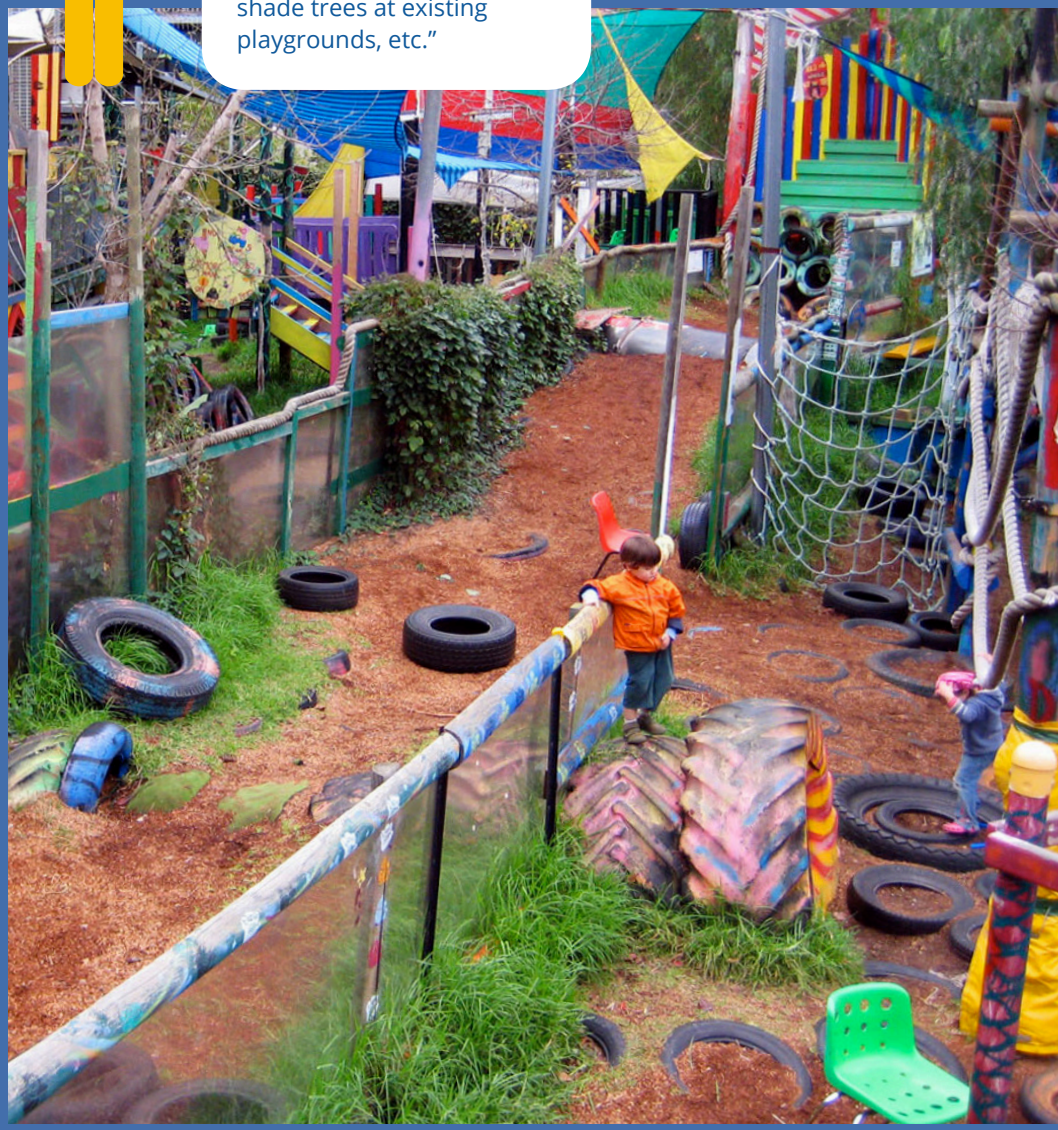
An important component of adventure playgrounds are playworkers, who may be parents or designated playground staff. They help facilitate the play but do not direct it. They also monitor the playground environment to ensure an adequate supply of differentiated supplies, and remove objects that are hazardous, for example, a nail protruding from a piece of wood that is not easily visible to the playing children.

Houston has one of only six adventure playgrounds in the country at the Parish School in the Spring Branch neighborhood. The Parish School adventure playground helped children synthesize and personalize information from changes in their world after Hurricane Harvey in 2017. According to a playworker at the playground, the most popular area of the playground was the sandpit, where, after the hurricane, children created a giant lake and experimented with building channels, flood gates and reservoirs synthesizing information from their world into play through experience.

Source: Zinn, J. (February 12, 2019). Adventure Playgrounds Put Kids in Charge of How They Play and Create. Retrieved from https://www.houstonpublicmedia.org



"I would love an adventure playground here in Midland, more splashpads, an indoor playground, more shade trees at existing playgrounds, etc."



Source: On Adventure Playgrounds and Multi-Use Destinations, Project for Public Spaces. https://www.pps.org/article/on-adventure-playgrounds-mutli-use-destinations

The St. Kilda Adventure Playground just outside of Melbourne, Australia / Photo: Fernando de Sousa via Flickr

ADVENTURE PARKS

Offering a variety of outdoor adventure activities, adventure parks are increasingly gaining popularity around the country. The activities offered include hiking, rope climbing, bouldering, rock climbing, zip-lining, and traversing obstacle courses. Adventure parks are premised on the idea that outdoor activities provide recreation through mental and physical challenges as well as the social interaction provided by teamwork.

Adventure parks can be of varying sizes and can be designed to cater to a high volume of visitors. Almost all adventure parks include climbs and aerial traversing through zip lines or rope courses. Some parks also offer bungee jumping, wall climbing, and even sightseeing trams. Increasingly, adventure parks are catering to families and young children by incorporating traditional recreation into adventure activities. The Jackson Hole Grand Adventure Park offers bike parks, disc golf, and spray grounds alongside adventure activities. The Adventure Park at Nashville offers nighttime rope climbing in tree canopies with light shows and music.

An optimum location for developing an adventure park would be close to high-density urban area or tourist destination, such as a resort or amusement park. In Europe, ski-resorts also serve as adventure parks in the summer. There are over 200 aerial adventure parks in the United States. Some have utilized revenue-sharing agreements with schools and nonprofits to lease vacant land and create longer zip line circuits.



Source: O'Neil, D. (August 17, 2016). Adventure Parks Are the New Amusement Parks. Retrieved from https://www.outsideonline.com/2106431/

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Budget consultants fees for park redesign / redevelopment in the City's Capital Improvement Program (CIP).

2. To ensure broad-based community support and participation, facilitate design workshops for the preparation of redevelopment plans and design development for park properties which remain underutilized. Work with a local consultant to prepare a community-based park improvement program. Schedule, and budget, based on the findings within the ***Park Conditions Assessment***.

STRATEGY 2.1.6: Construct a shaded Fitness Court at Dennis the Menace Park and Windlands Park.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Evaluate the best locations for each Fitness Court, including:
   - the west side of Dennis the Menace Park, south of the new splash pad
   - adjacent to the parking lot at Windlands Park, in proximity to the location of the existing exercise facility

STRATEGY 2.1.7: Prioritize parks renovations and enhancements recommended within the *Park Conditions Assessment*; beginning with a major renovation of the bath house at the Doug Russell Pool.



Source: Halff Associates, Inc.

STRATEGY 2.1.8: Introduce an educational dimension to Midland's parks, trails, and open spaces.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Work with Midland College and the science departments within Midland ISD schools to develop interpretive/environmental signage for Midland's parks and recreational trails.

STRATEGY 2.1.9: Make Midland's parks a network of Wi-Fi hotspots.

To increase the public's use of Midland's parks, investigate the feasibility of providing Internet access at community and regional parks.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. To determine feasibility, identify and research case studies of cities that have Wi-Fi hotspots in parks.
2. Identify a viable demonstration park, such as Beal Park or Hogan Park, within which to test the Wi-Fi concept.
3. Monitor demonstration park to determine degree of additional use it receives.

STRATEGY 2.1.10: Take full advantage of unprogrammed public open space.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Routinely post on social media and send via email blasts, reminders to Parks and Recreation Division constituencies about the passive and active recreational opportunities the Division's parks and open space areas provide for Midland's citizens, beyond playgrounds and sports fields.
2. Embrace electronic media and ways in which young people can apply computer and smart phone-based games to Midland's parks system. This may include geo-caching and other scavenger hunt-type games.

STRATEGY 2.1.11: Consider developing an additional recreational center.

The Martin Luther King, Jr. Community Center is fully programmed and does not have the scheduling or spatial capacity to take on additional recreational programs. There is warrant for an additional center for indoor recreational and fitness activities. An additional recreation/fitness center could be located either at Beal Park or Windlands Park.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Consider partnering opportunities with Midland College to construct a joint-use recreational / fitness facility at Windlands Park.
2. Work with a local architectural firm to develop a working program and space plan with which to establish some budgetary parameters.

STRATEGY 2.1.12: Consider developing a new community services facility to replace Midland's Health and Senior Services Department.



STRATEGY 2.1.13: Develop a renovation program for the Scarborough-Linebery House.

The Scarborough-Linebery House was built in 1907 for Kara and W.F. Scarborough, and was the family home for 90 years before being given to the City of Midland. The home and cottages were recorded as a Texas Historical Landmark in 1965 as the complex represents a classic example of the, "ranch-style architecture characteristic of West Texas cattlemen" (though it was later enlarged). The historical home is open by appointment for tours, and serves as a venue for luncheons, dinner parties, day retreats, weddings, receptions, and backyard functions. The City is interested in restoring the historic home and the two associated cottages.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Work with the Texas Historical Commission (THC) to determine the architectural features and elements which contribute to the buildings' significance; to make sure that these elements are not compromised in any way; so the site and its structures can maintain a high degree of historical integrity.

2. Work with a local historical architect to determine what work needs to be completed to stabilize the buildings and prevent them from falling into further decay.

3. Work with the THC to develop a building and site restoration program that is in compliance with the U.S. Secretary of Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation.

Figure 4.4, Scarborough-Linebery House



GOAL 3 | OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE

Midland's parks are maintained, updated, and enhanced in a sustainable and cost-effective manner.

OBJECTIVE 3.1

Plan for a high-quality, well-maintained parks system which meets the needs of its users.

Enhance the function, maintenance, and programmatic opportunities of City parks and recreation facilities through the provision of sufficient funds, staffing, and equipment.

STRATEGY 3.1.1: Develop a Park Standards Manual.

A park standards manual establishes minimum design, construction, and performance expectations for the City's park furnishings, equipment, and amenities. The intent of the Standards Manual is to inform and guide park and open space planning, and, capital improvements and maintenance, in order to sustain life-cycle resource investments within the public realm.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Based on the Park Standards Manual, implement a Work Order Management System. A work order system should be used to track life cycle maintenance requirements that are tied to weekly and monthly work orders. This will help the Parks and Recreation Division's staff to stay ahead of preventative maintenance and reduce breakage of park facilities and equipment.

2. Create work plans based on maintenance standards. Maintenance standards should be based on a series and tasks which follow NRPA best practices, and the frequencies with which Midland's Parks and Recreation Division staff carry-out those tasks. The Division can customize the standards based on the park and recreation values of Midland's residents and then adopt the maintenance standards and ensure they are implemented based on a predetermined maintenance schedule.

STRATEGY 3.1.2: Develop a park asset replacement schedule.

Develop an depreciation program and replacement schedule for all parks facilities and equipment (all depreciable capital assets).

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Based on past experience, develop a realistic lifespan for all physical assets, to begin at the time of installation.
2. Calculate the estimated annual depreciated value of all assets, and incorporate into a budgetary line item within the Parks and Recreation Division's annual budget.
3. Develop an asset replacement schedule for all facilities and equipment within Midland's parks.

STRATEGY 3.1.3: Document existing facilities and equipment that are part of Midland's parks and recreational trails.

To estimate any deficiencies in the provision of parks and recreation equipment, compared to NRPA standards, as well as evaluate the relationship of park facilities to other infrastructure (e.g., parking lots, thoroughfares and sidewalks, etc.) document the location and condition of all parks improvements.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Develop as-built documents which identify and locate all of the facilities and equipment within Midland's parks and recreational trails. Locate and install additional parks equipment (e.g., picnic tables, grills, waste receptacles, benches, etc.) according to quantities and spatial relationships outlined within the recommended Park Standards Manual.

STRATEGY 3.1.4: Develop a maintenance manual for all parks and open space areas administered and maintained by the Parks Division.

Develop a seasonal maintenance plan and schedule for each park. Include preventative maintenance measures as well as routine annual/semi-annual upkeep of facilities and equipment in order to increase the lifespan, as outlined within the park asset replacement schedule (proposed in **Strategy 3.1.2**).

STRATEGY 3.1.5: Continue to expand Midland's urban forest canopy through planting additional trees in the City's parks.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Utilize the ***Park Conditions Assessment*** to determine which parks warrant additional tree planting.
2. Develop a spreadsheet of planting projects for third-party benefactors interested in enhancing Midland's system of parks.

OBJECTIVE 3.2

Position Midland's Parks and Recreation Division to achieve excellence.

Ensure the success of Midland's Parks and Recreation Division through the continued professional development of the staff and division.

STRATEGY 3.2.1: Ensure the success of Midland's Parks and Recreation Division through the continued development of its staff.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Encourage employees' membership and active participation in professional or trade organizations.

2. Conduct annual mission and goal development sessions with Parks Division staff.

3. Incorporate departmental goals into employee's annual appraisals.

4. Continue to support staff to obtain professional certifications such as Certified Park and Recreation Professional (CPRP), the Certified Playground Safety Inspector (CPSI) program, and others.

STRATEGY 3.2.2: Consider additional recruitment / retention incentives for Parks Division maintenance staff.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Work with City of Midland's Human Resources Department to consider elevating staff compensation levels and other potential incentives, such as signing bonuses, to attract and retain potential candidates.

2. Provide clear pathways for advancement within the Parks Division.

STRATEGY 3.2.3: Maintain strong internal communications with other municipal departments, and appointed and elected officials.

1. Submit quarterly briefings and annual progress reports to the City Council to inform them of the implementation status of Master Plan strategies and recommendations.

2. Assess and internally update this master plan on an annual basis to determine revised areas of need based on recent developments, and modify the capital improvement plan according to changing circumstances and priorities.



Hidalgo Park
Source: City of Midland Facebook

GOAL 4 | SPORTS

A variety of tournament-quality multi-use sports facilities for the economic and recreational benefit of the community.



"Plano has the PSA (Plano Sports Authority) that provided ALL of the youth sports and was very good. It made it very nice to have it all consolidated and the fees went to support the programs overall without being a burden on the tax base."

"Updates to our **BASEBALL FIELDS** would bring more tournaments to Midland. As they stand now, people choose not to play the Midland tournaments."



OBJECTIVE 4.1

Develop the skills, abilities and talents for residents of all ages.

Support the City's sport associations in increasing and sustaining membership and participation levels.

STRATEGY 4.1.1: Establish policies and incentives that promote equitable opportunities for all children to be able to participate in youth recreational sports and other publicly-funded activities.

There is a significant difference between youth competitive sports and youth recreational sports. Refer to lists below:

Competitive

- Competitive sports are much more time-consuming and require a huge commitment
- Tryouts are held to categorize players according to skill
- The teams are usually harder to get onto (closed tryouts)
- Players are recruited to play on a team
- No league boundaries
- Teams usually travel for tournaments held on the weekends, Saturday and Sunday
- Coaches are more likely to be paid, experienced coaches and not just volunteers
- Team fees are higher for uniforms, equipment and entry fees
- There are other costs that come as a result of traveling: gas, food, hotel
- Many competitive sports are played year-round
- No limit on practice time
- Playing time is not guaranteed

Recreational

- Everybody plays
- One-time registration fee, includes uniform
- Players have an opportunity to develop fundamental skills
- No travel is required
- Often, coaches are parent volunteers
- Limited practice time
- The league starts and ends during a specific season (baseball-spring)
- Games are local

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

While youth competitive sports may be an attractive enterprise for some youth who may be interested in continuing their sports career through college (which may include sports scholarships) and on to professional careers in sports, as a public sector agency, the Parks Division's objective is to facilitate youth recreational sports and provide youth throughout the City the opportunity to be active and participate in sports of their choosing, irrespective of their capabilities and skills in a particular sport.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Give priority to any and all sports leagues wishing to use municipal fields and facilities which do not require interested participants to have to "try out" for a position on a team.

OBJECTIVE 4.2

Enhance the economic development value of Midland's parks system.

According to a ***VisitMidland Market Detailed Summary Report*** (dated 02/25/2019), the definitive Estimated Economic Impact (EEI) of events (including festivals and sports tournaments) hosted at City of Midland facilities, between January 01, 2018 and December 31, 2018, involved over 445,679 persons, and amounted to a total value of $42,587,973.73.

STRATEGY 4.2.1: Promote and enhance sports and other active recreational activities as catalysts for economic development and tourism.

Partner in contributing to the City's economic development by attracting sports-oriented tourists and businesses to recreational amenities in and around Midland.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Continue to promote sports tourism through hosting regional and statewide sports tournaments in Midland.
2. Develop a comprehensive Sport Tourism Strategy and Implementation Plan.
3. Continue to build a database of volunteers and resources to support sport tourism events.
4. Ensure that sports tournament facilities are in good condition.

STRATEGY 4.2.2: Retrofit existing, under-utilized parks to support sporting events and sports tourism-related activities.

STRATEGY 4.2.3: Establish a Sports Tourism Division within Midland's Parks Division.

The Sports Tourism Division would be responsible for administering league / team registration and reservation of park practice and game fields, the use of the Scharbauer Sports Complex, and promotion of and securing tournaments within Midland.

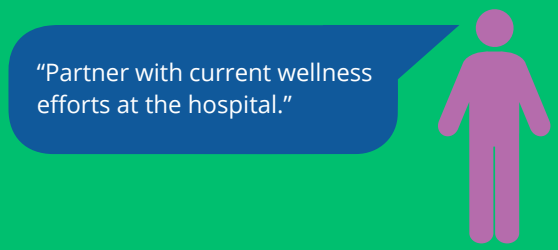
STRATEGY 4.2.4: Continue to develop targeted performance measures through which to quantify increases in sports tourism-related activities and subsequent economic impact.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Develop baseline spending estimates for money spent in the community based on particular events.
2. Consider the utility of employing the Sport Tourism Economic Assessment Model (STEAM) as a standard post-event reporting and analysis, incorporating event performance indicators, visitor metrics and economic benefits capacity.

GOAL 5 | PARTNERSHIPS AND FUNDING

Mutually beneficial capital and other partnerships have improved and broadened the provision of parks, recreational facilities, programs, trails, and open space.



OBJECTIVE 5.1

Achieve a coordinated and cooperative program between the City and other public, quasi-public, and private sector entities in areas of mutual concern.

STRATEGY 5.1.1: Consider developing maintenance and other parks enhancement programs through which the Parks Division can administer volunteer activities.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. To ensure adequate resources are available for current and supplemental seasonal recreational activities, have a bank of activities that individual, or groups of volunteers could assist with; including a running database of interested candidates.

STRATEGY 5.1.2: Continue to actively promote private sector involvement in park enhancement and maintenance projects.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Work with the Midland Economic Development Corporation, Convention and Visitors Bureau, and Independent School District (ISD) to develop a list of local and regional corporate foundations, schools and religious organizations which may be interested in contributing capital and/or human resources toward a variety of parks-related projects.

2. Develop a list of demolition/clearing, planting, and maintenance projects that can be accomplished within a four to six-hour period by different sized groups of volunteers.

3. Develop and distribute, upon request, a "menu" of parks improvement projects to candidate third-party groups and follow-up with a teleconference to prospective groups, explaining the anticipated benefits and outcomes of cash and in-kind contributions.

4. Identify opportunities through which to provide recognition by the Mayor and City Council, and others, to corporate / organizational sponsors for their work in enhancing Midland's parks system. Design a standard, easily recognizable, modest placard or small sign (with free-standing or mounted applications), which would acknowledge contributions.

5. Design standard park volunteer t-shirts and order form for prospective third-party sponsors.

STRATEGY 5.1.3: Evaluate the responsibilities, powers and authorities of the Midland Parks Foundation.

Many of the strategies and recommendations within this Master Plan will likely require the support and assistance of an independent, quasi-public entity. Depending on the powers and enabling authorities required, from a "friends of" organization, to an independent, tax-exempt nonprofit organization, and all the iterations in between, can be successful in supporting a municipal parks and recreation agency. As summarized by the National Association of Park Foundations, important responsibilities of a parks foundation may include:

— development of capital resources through annual fundraising, grants, major gifts, capital campaigns, planned giving, and endowment funds (e.g., cash, appreciated securities)

— development of in-kind donations of equipment, supplies, and land

— public engagement and effective advocacy efforts

— volunteerism management

— land holding

— protection from potential litigation against a public parks and recreation agency

— preventative isolation of politics and conflict from making a park system more impactful

Ultimately, an optimally-functioning park foundation can counteract public budgeting trends by invoking the power of philanthropy and volunteerism to replace unfunded budgetary items, which reduce the need for higher revenue-producing user fees and the "pay-to-play" trends happening across public recreation (Nathan A. Schaumleffel, August 8, 2015. "What is an optimally-functioning friends group or park foundation?" NAPF, https://www.the-napf.org/single-post/2015/08/08/What-is-an-OptimallyFunctioning-Friends-Group-or-Park-Foundation).

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. In light of the strategies and recommendations summarized within **Chapter 4, *Midland Parks Tomorrow***: Analysis and Recommendations, review the powers and authorities of the Midland Parks Foundation against what authorities may be required in the near future, in particular, accepting donations of land and administering volunteer efforts and raising capital resources.

OBJECTIVE 5.2

Continue to pursue sustained revenue streams to fund enhanced programming, operations and maintenance of Midland's parks and recreation facilities.

Seek additional funding opportunities to support capital and operational needs.

STRATEGY 5.2.1: Actively pursue grant funding through the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (TPWD).

As summarized on their website (https://tpwd.texas.gov/business/grants/recreation-grants/copy_of_grant-deadlines), TPWD has a range of grant funding programs relevant to the City of Midland's parks and recreation system, including the following programs:

— Community Outdoor Outreach

— Local Parks Outdoor Outreach

— Local Parks Non-Urban Outdoor Recreation

— Local Parks Small Community Recreation

— Local Parks Non-Urban Indoor Recreation

— Recreational Trails

For additional public, quasi-public and private grant / other funding programs, refer to **Appendix D, *Funding for Implementation.***

STRATEGY 5.2.2: Continue to pursue program funding through the City's Hotel and Occupancy Tax (HOT) revenues.

STRATEGY 5.2.3: Revisit the City's proposed allocation of Type B Sales Tax appropriation for quality of place enhancements and priority projects to Midland's network of parks and athletic facilities.

The Type B sales tax is a funding source authorized by the State of Texas to enable the completion of major projects. Type B projects include, but are not limited to, parks, tourist facilities and sports venues.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Work with the Mayor and City Council to appoint an ad hoc committee to evaluate the political viability of re-presenting to Midland residents the proposed extension and broadened use of the one-quarter cent Type B sales tax proposal.

2. If it is determined to move forward with the Type B sales tax proposal, hire a public relations consultant to prepare a public outreach media campaign to inform residents about the economic development benefits which may accrue from the Type B sales tax proposal.

3. If the Type B sales tax proposal is approved by Midland's residents, utilize the funding to pay for:

   - Recreational trails and bike lanes with new thoroughfare extension projects.
   - Tournament play at Scharbauer Sports Complex.
   - Construction of the proposed soccer complex and amphitheater at Beal Park.
   - Facilities improvements at Hogan Park, as outlined within the 2020 Facilities Master Plan.
   - Sports field renovations at Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park.
   - A multi-purpose indoor sports facility.
   - Needed park renovations identified within the ***Park Conditions Assessment.***
   - Ongoing sports field maintenance.

STRATEGY 5.2.4: Continue to pursue royalties from subsurface horizontal drilling activities beneath Hogan Park.

Utilize the royalties accrued to pay for programmatic enhancements and equipment replacement within Hogan Park as recommended within the Park's 2020 Hogan Park and Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Master Plan.

STRATEGY 5.2.5: Consider amending the Midland Code of Ordinances to include a Parkland Dedication Ordinance that includes provisions for Fees-in-Lieu and Development Fees.

Parkland Dedication, Fees-in-Lieu, and Park Land Development Fees

Parkland dedication is a local government requirement imposed on subdivision and site plan applications mandating the dedication of land for a park and/or the payment of a fee to be used by the governmental entity to acquire land and/or develop park facilities. These dedications are a means of providing park facilities in newly developed areas of a jurisdiction without burdening existing city residents. They may be conceptualized as a type of user, or impact fee because the intent is that the landowner, developer, or new homeowners - those who are responsible for creating the demand for the new park facilities - should pay for the costs of the new parks. On one hand, parkland dedication and fees-in-lieu is a fiscally conservative model in that those who

are benefiting from the services are paying for it. The alternative is to raise taxes on existing residents or lower the community's quality of life, neither of which are politically attractive. Parkland dedication fees ensure that new development pays for new park demands, thereby maintaining Midland's quality of life in the years to come. Based on the park acreage deficit that the City is currently facing, and will face in the future, the establishment of a new means of generating capital for funding the development, operation and maintenance of parks and recreational facilities is essential to maintaining quality of life for all residents in the face of growth.

From the perspective of elected officials, who will be the key decision makers on this issue, parkland dedication enables them to protect the interests of current residents and to manage growth. A basic and long-held principle of growth management is that development must be supported by adequate public facilities and services, and that private and public investment must be coordinated to achieve that objective. Parkland should be considered as so much infrastructure that is integral to and required for a development; just like the provision of transportation and utilities infrastructure. Parkland dedication ordinances are intended to ensure that park facilities are available when homeowners purchase their new homes, and to avoid authorizing development without ensuring that the park infrastructure necessary to support the new demands is available.

Benefits of parkland dedication and/or fees-in-lieu are many and include:

— the City is financially able to purchase parks in accordance with a predetermined plan;

— the money for parkland development is available when needed; and

— the residents/developer involved directly see the benefit of the park fee.

The philosophy is that because new development generates a need for additional park amenities, the people responsible for creating that need should bear the cost of providing the new amenities. Neighborhood and community parks are intended to serve those people in the areas proximate to them. A municipality may also require a developer to construct recreational facilities; pay to the municipality a fee to be used instead of dedicating land (i.e., "fee-in-lieu"); or a combination of land dedication, construction of recreational facilities, and/or the payment of the fee. The dedicated parkland or the payment of the fee is to be used by the municipality to ensure that future residents of the subdivision or land development have adequate park and recreational opportunities. In addition to the general benefits previously mentioned, parkland dedication and fee-in-lieu ordinances can provide:

— **Energy Conservation.** Recreational areas provided through parkland dedication and fee-in-lieu ordinances inherently conserve energy by encouraging efficient land use, reducing the reliance on vehicles to access recreational areas, and by creating opportunities for walkable activities based on smart growth principles;

— **Recreational Opportunities.** Recreational areas and opportunities can be created during the design stage of subdivisions and land developments, when design flexibility is potentially greatest;

— **Reduced Reliance on Public Expenditures.** Public expenditures for recreational facilities are reduced;

— **Additional Funding Potential.** Fee-in-lieu ordinances can generate funds to match other grant sources; and

— **Flexibility.** Fees-in-lieu can used to meet recreational needs in areas where dedicated land may not be practical or necessary.

An appealing feature of parkland dedication is that it is responsive to market conditions. If fewer new people come to the City than predicted, then less money is forthcoming, so fewer parks are built. Similarly, as costs for acquisition and development of parks increase (or decrease), then parkland dedication requirements can be increased (or decreased) accordingly.

In addition to the parkland dedication and fee-in-lieu ordinance, a municipality's code of ordinances typically requires that the governing body has a formally adopted parks and recreation master plan, and the park and recreational facilities are in accordance with principles and standards contained in the subdivision regulations ordinance. There are also accessibility requirements, whereby recreational land or fees, or combination thereof, can only be used

for the purpose of providing park or recreational facilities accessible to the development that is generating the need for additional parkland.

A problem with ordinances that contain only the land and fee-in-lieu elements is that they provide only for the acquisition of land. The additional capital needed to transform that bare land into a park is borne by existing taxpayers. In some instances, the result is that the dedicated land is never developed into a park and remains sterile open space which detracts from a community's appeal rather than adding to it. As a result, many communities across the country have expanded their ordinances to incorporate a park development fee element to pay for the cost of transforming the land into a park. This may include the provision of specific amenities, such as a parking area, perimeter trail, playground, etc.

The City of Midland is attracting nationally recognized developers who are used to complying with parkland dedication and fees-in-lieu of ordinances. In addition to a parkland dedication and fee-in-lieu of ordinance, the City may opt to provide incentives, such as density bonuses, whereby a developer can increase residential densities in certain areas in order to fulfill open space requirements, so the net loss of developable land is reduced.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. Within the parkland dedication ordinance, stipulate that parkland dedication and subsequent improvements occur during the first phase of subdivision development.

2. Consistent with the parkland dedication ordinance, establish parkland dedication, fees-in-lieu, and development fees, the amount of which should keep pace with the costs of parkland acquisition.

3. Stipulate that parkland dedication fees-in-lieu are allocated to a specific fund to allow for community park dedication and subsequent fund allocation so that the City might have more opportunities to acquire larger parcels of land that benefit a larger service area rather than solely requiring dedication within the area associated with the specific residential development.



Wadley Barron Park

Source: City of Midland Facebook

4. Include provisions and some degree of surety that will require developers to follow through in their dedication of parkland and construction of facility improvements in a timely matter (i.e., within the first phase of development, not at build-out).

5. At the appropriate time, convene a series of developers forums, to present the parkland dedication, fee-in-lieu, and development fee ordinances and receive input.

STRATEGY 5.2.6: Develop park planning zones within which to allocate capital resources.

Consider developing park planning zones that relate to an updated Parks and Recreation Master Plan for which parkland dedication funding can be allocated. As fees-in-lieu funding is collected from subdivision and site plan applications, funds can be allocated for specific park planning and improvements within the park planning zones so that there is some geographic bearing and relevance to funding origin and the parkland development is to be constructed.

ACTIONS AND INITIATIVES

1. The Parks and Recreation Division should work with the Planning Division to develop planning rationale and criteria through which to establish park planning zones.

2. Plan for a quarterly reporting process to share the available parkland dedication funds by planning zone and compare with the priorities within each planning zone.

3. Prioritize expenditures within each planning zone.

4. Continue to work with the City's GIS Division to input the park and recreation planning zones GIS shapefiles into the mapping function of the PRORAGIS™ system.

NRPA'S PRORAGIS™



Image Source: NRPA

PRORAGIS™, which stands for Park and Recreation Operating Ratio and GIS system, is a tool intended to help agencies analyze and compare their performance and facilities to other similar agencies across the country.

Since its launch in 2010, the National Recreation and Park Administration (NRPA) has worked hard to get all park and recreation agencies to utilize the tool to move beyond what was previously being used as a "one size fits all" comparison between agencies. Historically, park and recreation professionals simply compared themselves using a national benchmarking standard commonly found in most park plans. These level of service recommendations came directly from the National Park, Recreation and Open Space Standards which was published by NRPA and used from 1971 to 1995.

IMPLEMENTATION

Importance of this Master Plan **5.2**
Implementation Priorities **5.4**
Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" 5.5
Implementation Action Table **5.6-5.20**
GOAL 1 | Distribution and Accessibility 5.6
GOAL 2 | Events, Programs and Facilities 5.10
GOAL 3 | Operations and Maintenance 5.13
GOAL 4 | Sports 5.16
GOAL 5 | Partnerships and Funding 5.17

The purpose of this chapter and its implementation program is to provide an aggressive, yet realistic and achievable plan for implementing the recommendations of this master plan. This implementation program identifies the City's park improvement and recreation program priorities, together with other recommended actions and initiatives. It also underscores factors that will contribute to successful implementation, and lists strategic partners with whom the City may collaborate to offer diversity in its program offerings and to expand and enhance the availability and range of parks and recreation facilities.

The implementation program reflects the outcomes of the analysis outlined in **Section 4, *Midland Parks Tomorrow: Analysis and Recommendations***, and strategies proposed for the City's parks system and recreation program. The assessment quantifies the additional parkland, facilities, and improvements needed to keep pace with community growth and increasing demands. It also incorporates the needs and preferences resulting from the community survey. A key principle of this plan is to involve the public in planning for its parks and recreation needs and preferences. This was accomplished through multiple discussions with area residents, Parks Division officials and staff, and programs providers; meetings with the Parks and Recreation Commission; and through a parks community survey. The success of this plan ultimately relies on its ability to meet the needs of a growing community. Ongoing outreach efforts and opportunities for community engagement will keep the plan focused on this objective.

IMPORTANCE OF THIS MASTER PLAN

This Master Plan will enable the community to keep pace with its growth and continue to provide quality parks and recreational facilities, programs, and community events. There are many factors that influence this plan and its directions for implementation.

— A shortage of 58 acres to meet current needs for pocket parks within the City limits.

— A need to acquire and develop an additional 522 acres of parkland within the City limits by Year 2035.

— Needed coordination between the City and Midland Independent School District for joint use of park facilities.

— New or replaced equipment items in each of the parks, including security lighting.

— Additional directional wayfinding signage to assist Midland's residents in accessing parks and open space.

— Continued priority among residents for the continued construction and extension of recreational trails for increased connectivity throughout the community.

— Additional passive recreational opportunities.

IMPLEMENTATION SUCCESS FACTORS

Several key factors will be integral to the success of the implementation program, including the dedication of the City's leadership, continued public involvement, acceptance and commitment by all municipal departments, plan reference and integration into other development and capital projects, and ongoing monitoring and evaluation, as described below.

Dedication of the City's Leadership

Members of City Council, City staff, the Parks and Recreation Commission, and the community must assume ownership of the Master Plan in order for it to be successfully implemented over the short- and long-term. Of particular importance will be an annual review process to update and amend the Plan, as warranted, and to keep the Capital Plan current. The Capital Plan should be regularly updated to reflect new improvements and needs for existing as well as new parks.

Public Engagement

As in the original Master Plan Update process, the City solicited the input and guidance of the community during the preparation of this Plan to guide the prioritization of departmental projects and program initiatives. This input should continue by way of regular focus groups; an annual summit of commercial, educational, and non-profit organizations; and periodic community

surveys focused solely on parks and recreation topics. Furthermore, residents should be engaged in design charrettes to aid in the process of park design and to weigh in on new programs, park themes, and proposed changes to existing programs.

Dedication, Acceptance, and Commitment

Several of the City's departments have roles in implementing this Master Plan. This may include, among others, the consideration of land proposed for parkland dedication as part of subdivision plat review by the Planning Division, the provision by the Engineering and Transportation, and Utilities Departments of internal or external street, sidewalk, and utility improvements serving parks, not to mention assistance with the construction of specific park facilities; and coordination with VisitMidland and the Midland Chamber of Commerce in promoting and hosting community (and regional) events and activities. For these reasons, each of these and other departments may support, through various avenues, the realization of this Plan. It will be important to maintain communication and coordination between these departments and the Parks and Recreation Division to ensure ongoing success.

Coordination and Collaboration

The collaboration with local and regional partners is becoming increasingly important given fiscal constraints and considering the oftentimes common missions and objectives of each. This Plan advises the City to actively promote strong partnerships through intergovernmental and/or cooperative agreements for the provision of public/semi-public open space, park facilities, and recreation programs. The programmatic assessment outlined in **Section 3, *Needs Assessment***, identifies multiple opportunities for mutually beneficial coordination in sharing parkland throughout the City, such as through a joint use agreement between the City and Midland ISD.

Evaluation

As with any plan, the Parks and Recreation Master Plan must be kept up-to-date on a regular basis. This is essential because, although this plan considers community needs over the next 10 to 20 years, the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department requires a five-year plan, meaning this plan will need to be updated in 2026. During the interim, the Plan will need to be reviewed annually and amended as needed to reflect changes in the mission and goals of the Parks and Recreation Division, the changing needs and attitudes of the community, and fluctuations in the City's adopted annual budget and Capital Improvement Program (CIP). Annual reviews will ensure that the recommended actions are viable and realistic, and reconciled with the capital and operating budgets. These reviews will also help the City to gauge its progress in meeting the vision, goals, and objectives of the Plan.

ROLE OF THE CITY AND FUTURE PARTNERSHIPS

The City's role will be to increase its commitment of financial and human resources concurrent with the growth and development of the parks and recreation system. In other words, as more acreage is acquired and developed there; and with the addition of recreational programs and activities, there will be the need for additional staff, facilities, equipment, and operating budget warranted to effectively manage and efficiently maintain them.

There will certainly be challenges in implementing this Plan, including escalating land acquisition and development costs, possible land assembly requirements, necessary ordinance amendments, increased fees commensurate with increasing costs, and many other challenges. One of the ways to reduce he impact of these challenges will be to form partnerships with other providers, agencies, and governments - to spread not only the capital burden but also the tremendous public benefits and value accrued from a robust parks and recreation system.

Working with partners will enable the City to build-on past successes and lessons learned through working with others that are involved in parks and recreation, leverage opportunities and achieve efficiencies; and ultimately, achieve a first-class parks and recreation system. As referenced within **Appendix D, *Funding for Implementation***, specific opportunities for partnerships include:

- Regional, State and Federal agencies;
- Private foundations and non-profit organizations;
- Midland Independent School District; and
- Private sector entities.

Higher agencies of government, such as the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, will likely continue to be a source of funding and technical assistance through their competitive grant programs. It is advisable to make maximum use of these financial assistance programs to leverage funding thereby allowing more significant projects and sizeable areas. A list of funding sources and programs is discussed in **Appendix D**, ***Funding for Implementation***.

The City is not limited to partnering with the aforementioned entities. The opportunity to build partnerships should be an ongoing process that continues throughout the duration of the planning period - and beyond.

With its anticipated achievements comes the warrant for recognition - of the City, its Assistant Community Services Director and staff, and associated Parks and Recreation Commission. As outlined in the conclusion of **Chapter 3, *Analysis and Recommendations***, it is recommended that in time the Parks Division pursue accreditation through the Commission for Accreditation of Park and Recreation Agencies (CAPRA); an organization which recognizes the excellent work of municipal parks departments. The City of Midland's Parks and Recreation Division deserves this distinction.

IMPLEMENTATION PRIORITIES

This section details the improvement priorities that have been identified for Midland's parks and recreation system. These improvement priorities were determined, in part, by the condition assessment presented in **Section 2, *Midland Parks Today*, and Section 3, *Needs Assessment***; the recommended improvements based on current and projected needs for parks and recreation facilities presented in **Section 4, *Midland Parks Tomorrow: Analysis and Recommendations***, public input through consultation and stakeholder interviews, the Park Community Survey, and guidance of the Parks and Recreation Commission and Parks and Recreation Division.

CAPITAL - PARTNERSHIPS PLAN

Displayed in **Table 5.2, *Implementation Action Plan***, is the scheduled improvements for each of the existing parks. This same process should be completed for every new park that is created. The Implementation Action Plan has been divided into line-item improvements and organizes park development into the following types of actions:

— Capital Projects

— Policies and Programs

— Regulations and Standards

— Partnerships and Coordination

— More Targeted Planning

Following action types, the range of "action leaders" are identified and include those organizations / entities that will most likely have a role in the implementation of that specific line-item park improvement. Refer to list of action leaders in **Table 5.1, *Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders."***

The organization of the Implementation Action Plan allows park needs to be evaluated for each park or on a City-wide, individual improvement basis. The costs, if applicable, are preliminary, and reflect order of magnitude estimates for park improvement projects. These unit and aggregate costs were extrapolated, in part, from the Parks Division's Capital Improvement Program (CIP), as well as from other relevant sources. For those improvements that fall within the category, "More Targeted Planning," there will be warrant for more detailed design and planning, resulting in the development of more definitive programming, scheduling, and budgeting; construction documentation and specifications, and detailed cost estimates; the professional (and City in-kind) services of which will then need to be folded-in to the Parks Division's, and ultimately the City's CIP.

Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders"

CC	City Council
CM	City Manager
ETD	Engineering and Transportation Department
FD	Finance and Budget Department
LD	Legal Department (City Attorney's Office)
MC	Midland College
MCAD	Midland County Appraisal District
MEDC	Midland Economic Development Corporation
MISD	Midland Independent School District
MPF	Midland Parks Foundation
PARD	Parks and Recreation Division
PBBA	Permian Bicycle Basin Association
PBMPO	Permian Basin Metropolitan Planning Organization
PD	Planning Division
THC	Texas Historical Commission
VM	Midland Convention and Visitors Bureau (VisitMidland)

PRIMARY IMPROVEMENT PRIORITIES

The following list of improvements reflect the City's highest priority projects, meaning they should be planned for incorporation into the annual capital budgeting process. As this plan matures, each of these projects will be further divided into individual projects with their requisite priorities.

Based on the prioritization exercise conducted with the Midland Parks and Recreation Commission, the Top 10 priority improvements to Midland's system of parks and recreation facilities include the following (in order of priority):

1. [STRATEGY 1.3.1] Continue to develop a City-wide multi-use trail system to provide bicycle and pedestrian connectivity throughout the community – particularly in locations which would provide linkages between key destinations, such as neighborhoods, parks, and schools.
2. [STRATEGY 1.1.2] Formulate a long-range parkland acquisition program.
3. [STRATEGY 3.2.2] Consider additional recruitment / retention incentives for Parks Division maintenance staff.
4. [STRATEGY 5.2.5] Consider amending the Midland Code of Ordinances to include a Park-land Dedication Ordinance that includes provisions for Fees-in-Lieu and Development Fees.
5. [STRATEGY 1.2.1] Ensure parks are accessible, safe, and connected to their adjacent neighborhoods and other areas of the City.
6. [STRATEGY 5.2.1] Actively pursue grant funding through the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (TPWD).
7. [STRATEGY 5.2.3] Revisit the City's proposed allocation of Type B Sales Tax appropriation for quality of place enhancements and priority projects to Midland's network of parks and athletic facilities.
8. [STRATEGY 3.1.1] Develop a Park Standards Manual.
9. [STRATEGY 3.1.5] Continue to expand Midland's urban forest canopy through planting additional trees in the City's parks.
10. [STRATEGY 3.2.1] Ensure the success of Midland's Parks and Recreation Division through the continued development of its staff.

	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
GOAL 1 | DISTRIBUTION AND ACCESSIBILITY A variety of public passive and active parks and open space areas are equitably distributed throughout the City and its Extraterritorial Jurisdiction (ETJ) and provide safe and convenient access for Midland's residents.							
OBJECTIVE 1.1 Assure an even geographic distribution of parks and recreation facilities that will provide equitable opportunity to activities for all citizens.							
STRATEGY 1.1.1: Examine walking access to parks from each neighborhood and subdivision within the City.							
1. As a means of further defining geographic gaps in the distribution of parks and open space amenities, determine the percent of Midland's population who face a walk route of more than one-half mile to a park entrance from their home.	X				Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	LD; PARD; PD; ETD	N/A
STRATEGY 1.1.2: **Formulate a long-range parkland acquisition program.**							
1. Work with the Midland County Appraisal District to determine tracts of land that are likely not subject to oil and gas development.		X			Partnerships and Coordination	MCAD; PARD; PD	N/A
2. Work with the City's Planning Division and the Midland County Appraisal District to identify available parcels of undeveloped land which are either within the 100-year floodplain or contain playa lakes (as depicted within **Map 3.1, *City of Midland Resources***), which may be available for purchase and are large enough to accommodate recreational facility / open space programming for a variety of park classifications.		X			Partnerships and Coordination	MCAD; PARD; PD	N/A
3. Establish site selection criteria with which to prioritize decisions regarding new park property and/or acceptance of land donations.		X			Policies and Programs; Regulations and Standards	CM; FD; PARD; PD	N/A
STRATEGY 1.1.3: Formulate a park development program for the Midland City Emergency Management's Harris Field parcel.		X			Capital Projects; More Targeted Planning	PARD; PD	$500,000
STRATEGY 1.1.4: Ensure that residential developers construct park amenities in a timely manner.							
1. Amend the City's Subdivision Regulations to include provisions and some degree of surety that will require developers to provide an implementation timetable for the installation of agreed-upon parks and other amenities (i.e., certificates of occupancy may be contingent upon completion of park and streetscape improvements).		X			Regulations and Standards	CC; CM; LD; PARD; PD	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

GOAL 1	Initiation Time Frame (Years) 'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+	Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
STRATEGY 1.1.5: Discuss with the Midland Independent School District (ISD) the prospect of executing a joint-use agreement for the use of school recreational facilities after school hours.							
1. The City, by way of its Parks and Recreation Division, should approach the Midland ISD to discuss the potential opportunities associated with a formal joint facility use agreements regarding school facilities within Midland's City limits and Extraterritorial Jurisdiction (ETJ).		X			Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination	CC; CM; LD; MISD; PARD	N/A
2. Continue to explore broad ways with which to fund the development and operation of parks and facilities, and Midland ISD facilities through use of a variety of funding mechanisms and community involvement, which, at a minimum, could consist of grants, fundraising, development charges, and cost-sharing agreements with other parties.		X			Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Target Planning	CM; PARD	N/A
3. Consider partnering with the Midland ISD to apply for funding through Every Child Outdoors (www.http://everychildoutdoors.org/) for an Environmental Education grant.		X			Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Target Planning	CM; MISD; PARD	N/A
OBJECTIVE 1.2 Ensure that Midland's parks, recreational facilities, and open space areas are accessible and within safe walking distance for the City's residents.							
STRATEGY 1.2.1: Ensure parks are accessible, safe, and connected to their adjacent neighborhoods and other areas of the City.							
1. Work with the City's Engineering and Transportation Department to improve off-site accessibility to each park by developing a sidewalk improvement program to repair, replace, or install new sidewalks, crosswalks, and curb cuts, in high pedestrian use neighborhoods immediately surrounding parks, schools, and other community facilities.		X			Policies and Programs; More Target Planning	ETD; PARD; PD; ETD	N/A
2. Inclusivity: Improve on-site accessibility for persons with physical disabilities, the elderly, people with walkers, among others, so one can travel from off-site (i.e., neighborhoods) or the park's parking lot, into and through the park to reach park amenities.		X			Capital Projects; More Targeted Planning	CM; PARD; ETD	N/A
3. Ensure that ADA-compliant, handicapped accessible ramps, play structures, and equipment are incorporated into every municipal park.		X			Capital Projects; More Targeted Planning	CM; PARD; ETD	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

GOAL 1

	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
STRATEGY 1.2.1 continued...							
4. Add lighting in parks, and school sports fields.		X			Capital Projects; More Targeted Planning	PARD; ETD	N/A
5. Ensure that the City's land development codes and subdivision regulations promote pedestrian connectivity as part of infill and new development.		X			Regulations and Standards	CM; PARD; PD	N/A
STRATEGY 1.2.2: Develop and implement a distinctive directional signage and wayfinding system for key parks and attractions in and around the City.							
1. Ensure there is adequate directional / wayfinding signage leading to Midland's parks and recreational facilities.		X			More Targeted Planning	CM; PARD; ETD	N/A
2. Identify the principal and secondary thoroughfares that lead to each park and identify locations for directional signs at one-half mile intervals, beginning one mile from each park.		X			More Targeted Planning	CM; PARD; ETD	N/A
3. Consider developing a smart phone application which would provide profiles of Midland's parks and recreational facilities, as well as directions to each park based on a user's current location.		X			More Targeted Planning	CM; PARD;	N/A
OBJECTIVE 1.3 Develop an interconnected, multi-use, active transportation network that provides access and connectivity to parks and recreational facilities throughout the community.							
STRATEGY 1.3.1: Continue to develop a City-wide multi-use trail system to provide bicycle and pedestrian connectivity throughout the community – particularly in locations which would provide linkages between key destinations, such as neighborhoods, parks, and schools.							
1. Continue to utilize the ***2015 Connecting Midland Hike and Bike Trails Master Plan*** to evaluate potential sidewalk, off-street recreational trail, and on-street bike lane connections throughout the City. Update the ***Midland Hike and Bike Trails Master Plan*** as appropriate.		X			Capital Projects; More Targeted Planning	ETD; PARD; PD	N/A
2. Utilize the ***2015 Connecting Midland Hike and Bike Trails Master Plan*** to plan trailhead locations and furnishings, including wayfinding and interpretive signage; benches, bollards, waste receptacles; parks, and other amenities.		X			Capital Projects; More Targeted Planning	ETD; PARD; PD	N/A
3. Working with the City's Engineering and Transportation Department, and Planning Division, further evaluate the feasibility of developing an active transportation corridor demonstration project along the Midland Draw, as depicted in **Figure 4.2, *Midland Draw Active Transportation Corridor,*** on page 4.14. This pedestrian corridor will likely be a combination of dedicated on-street bike lanes and off-street recreational trails.			X		Capital Projects; More Targeted Planning	ETD; PARD; PD	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

GOAL 1	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
STRATEGY 1.3.1 continued...							
4. Evaluate the use of different types of barriers to provide a structural separation between on-street bike lanes and traffic lanes, as depicted in **Figure 4.3, *Bike Lane Protection Options,*** on page 4.15.		X			Capital Projects; More Targeted Planning	ETD; PARD; PD; ETD	N/A
5. To increase the visual distinction between bike lanes and vehicular lanes, consider bike lane striping and painting options, as depicted in **Figure 4.4, *Bike Lane Painting Options,*** on page 4.15.		X			Capital Projects; More Targeted Planning	ETD; PARD; PD; ETD	N/A
STRATEGY 1.3.2: Work to advance a culture of bicycle safety.							
1. Work with the Permian Basin Bicycle Association and the Permian Basin MPO's Bicycle and Pedestrian Advisory Committee to expand public access to and understanding of bicycle safety, including the City of Midland's Safe Passing law (adopted January 1, 2019).	X	X			Policies and Programs; Regulations and Standards; Partnerships and Coordination	PARD; PBBA; PBMPO	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
GOAL 2 | EVENTS, PROGRAMS, AND FACILITIES A diverse, multi-generational offering of events, recreational programs, and facilities serves residents and attracts regional users.							
OBJECTIVE 2.1 Prioritize and implement a range of recreational facilities and programs that meet the needs of all age groups, in all socioeconomic categories.							
STRATEGY 2.1.1: Continue to periodically monitor and quantify park and recreational facility use.							
1. Develop means through which to monitor and quantify, on an annual basis, parks and recreational facilities' use. As discussed in **Strategy 2.1.7**, re-program parks as needed to ensure continued and enhanced active and passive recreation.	X				Polices and Programs; Regulations and Standards	PARD	N/A
2. Continually monitor national trends regarding park use and identify best practices which may be applicable to Midland's parks program.	X				More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
3. Beyond programming and maintaining recreational facilities and equipment for children and adolescents engaged in organized, team-oriented, active recreational sporting events (e.g., baseball and football), consider passive recreational enhancements for other demographic sectors of the community, including young people not involved in team sports, and senior citizens.	X				Polices and Programs; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
4. Encourage coaches of sports leagues and clubs to receive input from participants, via a post-season survey, and provide feedback on successes and failures of the sports program.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
5. Track sports league and club participant numbers in order to quantify increases or decreases in youth participation, on an annual basis.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 2.1.2: Acknowledge that parks and recreation needs evolve over time with changes in demographic characteristics, and respond accordingly.	X				More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 2.1.3: Develop a demonstration adventure playground program and facility within an existing community or regional park.		X			Capital Projects	CC; CM; FD; PARD; ETD	$25,000
STRATEGY 2.1.4: Develop an adventure park ropes and orienteering program and facilities within an existing community or regional park.		X			Capital Projects	CC; CM; FD; PARD; ETD	$500,000

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

GOAL 2	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
STRATEGY 2.1.5: Reprogram and re-design under-performing parks and recreational facilities.							
1. Budget consultants fees for park redesign / redevelopment in the City's Capital Improvement Program (CIP).		X			Capital Projects; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	CC; CM; PARD	$100,000
2. To ensure broad-based community support and participation, facilitate design workshops for the preparation of redevelopment plans and design development for park properties which remain underutilized. Work with a local consultant to prepare a community-based park improvement program, schedule, and budget, based on the findings within the ***Park Conditions Assessment***.		X			Policies and Programs	CM; ETD; PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 2.1.6: Construct a shaded Fitness Court at Dennis the Menace Park and Windlands Park.							
1. Evaluate the best locations for each Fitness Court, including: ▪ the west side of Dennis the Menace Park, south of the new splash pad ▪ adjacent to the parking lot at Windlands Park, in proximity to the location of the existing exercise facility		X			Capital Projects	CC; CM; FD; PARD; ETD	$150,000
STRATEGY 2.1.7: Prioritize parks renovations and enhancements recommended within the *Park Conditions Assessment*; beginning with a major renovation of the bath house at the Doug Russell Pool.	X	X			Capital Projects	CC; CM; FD; PARD; ETD	Refer to Park Conditions Assessment for cost estimates.
STRATEGY 2.1.8: Introduce an educational dimension to Midland's parks, trails, and open spaces.							
1. Work with Midland College and the science departments within Midland ISD schools to develop interpretive/environmental signage for Midland's parks and recreational trails.			X		Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	MC; MISD; PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 2.1.9: Make Midland's parks a network of Wi-Fi hotspots.							
1. To determine feasibility, identify and research case studies of cities that have Wi-Fi hotspots in parks.		X			Policies and Programs; More Target Planning	CC; CM; FD; LD; PARD; ETD	N/A
2. Identify a viable demonstration park, such as Beal Park or Hogan Park, within which to test the Wi-Fi concept.		X			Policies and Programs; More Target Planning	CM; PARD; ETD	$5,000
3. Monitor demonstration park to determine degree of additional use it receives.		X			Policies and Programs	PARD; ETD	

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

GOAL 2

	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
STRATEGY 2.1.10: Take full advantage of unprogrammed public open space.							
1. Routinely post on social media and send via email blasts, reminders to Parks and Recreation Division constituencies about the passive and active recreational opportunities the Division's parks and open space areas provide for Midland's citizens, beyond playgrounds and sports fields.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination	PARD	N/A
2. Embrace electronic media and ways in which young people can apply computer and smart phone-based games to Midland's parks system. This may include geo-caching and other scavenger hunt-type games.	X				Policies and Programs	PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 2.1.11: Consider developing an additional recreational center.							
1. Consider partnering opportunities with Midland College to construct a joint-use recreational / fitness facility at Windlands Park.		X			Partnerships and Coordination; More Target Planning	CM; MD; PARD; ETD	N/A
2. Work with a local architectural firm to develop a working program and space plan with which to establish some budgetary parameters.		X			Capital Projects; Partnerships and Coordination; More Target Planning	CM; MD; PARD; ETD	$25,000
STRATEGY 2.1.12: Consider developing a new community services facility to replace Midland's Health and Senior Services Department.			X		Capital Projects	CM; ETD; PARD	$20 million
STRATEGY 2.1.13: Develop a renovation program for the Scarborough-Linebery House.							
1. Work with the Texas Historical Commission (THC) to determine the architectural features and elements which contribute to the buildings' significance; to make sure that these elements are not compromised in any way; so the site and its structures can maintain a high degree of historical integrity.			X		Partnerships and Coordination	PARD; THC	N/A
2. Work with a local historical architect to determine what work needs to be completed to stabilize the buildings and prevent them from falling into further decay.			X		Partnerships and Coordination	PARD	$10,000
3. Work with the THC to develop a building and site restoration program that is in compliance with the U.S. Secretary of Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation.			X		Partnerships and Coordination	PARD; THC	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
GOAL 3 | OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE Midland's parks are maintained, updated, and enhanced in a sustainable and cost-effective manner.							
OBJECTIVE 3.1 Plan for a high-quality, well-maintained parks system which meets the needs of its users.							
STRATEGY 3.1.1: Develop a Park Standards Manual.							
1. Based on the Park Standards Manual, implement a Work Order Management System. A work order system should be used to track life cycle maintenance requirements that are tied to weekly and monthly work orders. This will help the Parks and Recreation Division's staff to stay ahead of preventative maintenance and reduce breakage of park facilities and equipment.			X		More Targeted Planning	CM; FD; PARD; ETD	N/A
2. Create work plans based on maintenance standards. Maintenance standards should be based on a series and tasks which follow NRPA best practices, and the frequencies with which Midland's Parks and Recreation Division staff carry-out those tasks. The Division can customize the standards based on the park and recreation values of Midland's residents and then adopt the maintenance standards and ensure they are implemented based on a predetermined maintenance schedule.			X		More Targeted Planning	CM; FD; PARD; ETD	N/A
STRATEGY 3.1.2: Develop a park asset replacement schedule.							
1. Based on past experience, develop a realistic lifespan and depreciation rate for all physical assets, to begin at the time of installation.		X			Capital Projects; Policies and Programs	CM; FD; PARD; ETD	N/A
2. Calculate the estimated annual depreciated value of all assets, and incorporate into a budgetary line item within the Parks and Recreation Division's annual budget.		X			Capital Projects; Policies and Programs	CM; FD; PARD; ETD	N/A
3. Develop an asset replacement schedule for all facilities and equipment within Midland's parks.		X			Capital Projects; Policies and Programs	CM; FD; PARD; ETD	N/A
STRATEGY 3.1.3: Document existing facilities and equipment that are part of Midland's parks and recreational trails.							
1. Develop as-built documents which identify and locate all of the facilities and equipment within Midland's parks and recreational trails. Locate and install additional parks equipment (e.g., picnic tables, grills, waste receptacles, benches, etc.) according to quantities and spatial relationships outlined within the recommended Park Standards Manual.		X			Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	CM; FD; PARD; ETD	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

GOAL 3

	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
STRATEGY 3.1.4: Develop a maintenance manual for all parks and open space areas administered and maintained by the Parks Division.			X		Capital Projects; Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	CM; PARD	$35,000 (professional services) N/A (in-house development)
STRATEGY 3.1.5: Continue to expand Midland's urban forest canopy through planting additional trees in the City's parks.							
1. Utilize the ***Park Conditions Assessment*** to determine which parks warrant additional tree planting.		X			Capital Projects	PARD	N/A
2. Develop a spreadsheet of planting projects for third-party benefactors interested in enhancing Midland's system of parks.		X			Capital Projects; Partnerships and Programs	PARD	N/A
OBJECTIVE 3.2 Position Midland's Parks and Recreation Division to achieve excellence.							
STRATEGY 3.2.1: Ensure the success of Midland's Parks and Recreation Division through the continued development of its staff.							
1. Encourage employees' membership and active participation in professional or trade organizations.	X				Policies and Programs; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
2. Conduct annual mission and goal development sessions with Parks Division staff.	X				Policies and Programs; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
3. Incorporate departmental goals into employee's annual appraisals.	X				Policies and Programs; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
4. Continue to support staff to obtain professional certifications such as Certified Park and Recreation Professional (CPRP), the Certified Playground Safety Inspector (CPSI) program, and others.	X				Policies and Programs; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

GOAL 3	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
STRATEGY 3.2.2: Consider additional recruitment / retention incentives for Parks Division maintenance staff.							
1. Work with City of Midland's Human Resources Department to consider elevating staff compensation levels and other potential incentives, such as signing bonuses, to attract and retain potential candidates.		X			Policies and Programs	PARD	N/A
2. Provide clear pathways for advancement within the Parks Division.	X				Policies and Programs	PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 3.2.3: Maintain strong internal communications with other municipal departments, and appointed and elected officials.							
1. Submit quarterly briefings and annual progress reports to the City Council to inform them of the implementation status of Master Plan strategies and recommendations.	X				Policies and Programs; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
2. Assess and internally update this master plan on an annual basis to determine revised areas of need based on recent developments, and modify the capital improvement plan according to changing circumstances and priorities.	X				Policies and Programs; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
GOAL 4 | SPORTS A variety of tournament-quality multi-use sports facilities for the economic and recreational benefit of the community.							
OBJECTIVE 4.1 Develop the skills, abilities and talents for residents of all ages.							
STRATEGY 4.1.1: Establish policies and incentives that promote equitable opportunities for all children to be able to participate in youth recreational sports and other publicly-funded activities.							
1. Give priority to any and all sports leagues wishing to use municipal fields and facilities which do not require interested participants to have to "try out" for a position on a team.		X			Policies and Programs	PARD	N/A
OBJECTIVE 4.2 Enhance the economic development value of Midland's parks system.							
STRATEGY 4.2.1: Promote and enhance sports and other active recreational activities as catalysts for economic development and tourism.							
1. Continue to promote sports tourism through hosting regional and statewide sports tournaments in Midland.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	CM; PARD	N/A
2. Develop a comprehensive Sport Tourism Strategy and Implementation Plan.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
3. Continue to build a database of volunteers and resources to support sport tourism events.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
4. Ensure that sports tournament facilities are in good condition.	X				More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 4.2.2: Retrofit existing, under-utilized parks to support sporting events and sports tourism-related activities.	X				More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 4.2.3: Establish a Sports Tourism Division within the Parks Division.		X			Policies and Programs	CC; CM; FD; LD; PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 4.2.4: Continue to develop targeted performance measures through which to quantify increases in sports tourism-related activities and subsequent economic impact.							
1. Develop baseline spending estimates for money spent in the community based on particular events.		X			Policies and Programs; More Targeted Planning	CM; FD; PARD	N/A
2. Consider the utility of employing the Sport Tourism Economic Assessment Model (STEAM) as a standard post-event reporting and analysis, incorporating event performance indicators, visitor metrics and economic benefits capacity.		X			Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning		N/A

	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
GOAL 5 | PARTNERSHIPS AND FUNDING Mutually beneficial capital and other partnerships have improved and broadened the provision of parks, recreational facilities, programs, trails, and open space.							
OBJECTIVE 5.1 Achieve a coordinated and cooperative program between the City and other public, quasi-public, and private sector entities in areas of mutual concern.							
STRATEGY 5.1.1: Consider developing maintenance and other parks enhancement programs through which the Parks Division can administer volunteer activities.							
1. To ensure adequate resources are available for current and supplemental seasonal recreational activities, have a bank of activities that individual, or groups of volunteers could assist with; including a running database of interested candidates.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination	PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 5.1.2: Continue to actively promote private sector involvement in park enhancement and maintenance projects.							
1. Work with the Midland Economic Development Corporation, Convention and Visitors Bureau (VisitMidland), and Independent School District (ISD) to develop a list of local and regional corporate foundations, schools and religious organizations which may be interested in contributing capital and/or human resources toward a variety of parks-related projects.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	PARD; CM; MEDC; MISD; VM	N/A
2. Develop a list of demolition/clearing, planting, and maintenance projects that can be accomplished within a four to six-hour period by different sized groups of volunteers.	X				Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
3. Develop and distribute a "menu" of parks improvement projects to candidate third-party groups and follow-up with a teleconference to prospective groups, explaining the anticipated benefits and outcomes of cash and in-kind contributions.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
4. Identify opportunities through which to provide recognition by the Mayor and City Council, and others, to corporate / organizational sponsors for their work in enhancing Midland's parks system. Design a standard, easily recognizable, modest placard or small sign (with free-standing or mounted applications), which would acknowledge contributions.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	PARD	N/A
5. Design standard park volunteer t-shirts and order form for prospective third-party sponsors.	X				Partnerships and Coordination	CM; PARD	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

GOAL 5

	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
STRATEGY 5.1.3: Evaluate the responsibilities, powers and authorities of the Midland Parks Foundation.							
1. In light of the strategies and recommendations summarized within **Chapter 4, *Midland Parks Tomorrow: Analysis and Recommendations***, review the powers and authorities of the Midland Parks Foundation against what authorities may be required in the near future, in particular, accepting donations of land and administering volunteer efforts and raising capital resources.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination	FD; MPF; PARD	N/A
OBJECTIVE 5.2 Continue to pursue sustained revenue streams to fund enhanced programming, operations and maintenance of Midland's parks and recreation facilities.							
STRATEGY 5.2.1: Actively pursue grant funding through the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (TPWD).	X				Partnerships and Coordination; More Targeted Planning	CC; CM; FD; PARD; ETD	N/A
STRATEGY 5.2.2: Continue to pursue program funding through the City's Hotel and Occupancy Tax (HOT) revenues.	X				Policies and Programs; More Targeted Planning	CM; FD; PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 5.2.3: Revisit the City's proposed allocation of Type B Sales Tax appropriation for quality of place enhancements and priority projects to Midland's network of parks and athletic facilities.							
1. Work with the Mayor and City Council to appoint an ad hoc committee to evaluate the political viability of re-presenting to Midland residents the proposed extension and broadened use of the one-quarter cent Type B sales tax proposal.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination	CC; CM; FD; PARD	N/A
2. If it is determined to move forward with the Type B sales tax proposal, hire a public relations consultant to prepare a public outreach media campaign to inform residents about the economic development benefits which may accrue from the Type B sales tax proposal.	X				Policies and Programs; Partnerships and Coordination	CM; FD; PARD	N/A
3. If the Type B sales tax proposal is approved by Midland's residents, utilize the funding to pay for: ▪ Recreational trails and bike lanes with new thoroughfare extension projects. ▪ Tournament play at Scharbauer Sports Complex. ▪ Construction of the proposed soccer complex and amphitheater at Beal Park. ▪ Facilities improvements at Hogan Park, as outlined within the 2020 Facilities Master Plan. ▪ Sports field renovations at Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park. ▪ A multi-purpose indoor sports facility. ▪ Needed park renovations identified within the ***Park Conditions Assessment.*** ▪ Ongoing sports field maintenance.	X				Capital Projects; Policies and Programs	CM; FD; PARD	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

GOAL 5	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
STRATEGY 5.2.4: Continue to pursue royalties from subsurface horizontal drilling activities beneath Hogan Park.	X				Partnerships and Coordination	CM; FD; LD; PARD	N/A
STRATEGY 5.2.5: Consider amending the Midland Code of Ordinances to include a Parkland Dedication Ordinance that includes provisions for Fees-in-Lieu and Development Fees.							
1. Within the parkland dedication ordinance, stipulate that parkland dedication and subsequent improvements occur during the first phase of subdivision development.	X				Regulations and Standards	CC; CM; LD; PARD; PD	N/A
2. Consistent with the parkland dedication ordinance, establish parkland dedication, fees-in-lieu, and development fees, the amount of which should keep pace with the costs of parkland acquisition.	X				Policies and Programs; Regulations and Standards	CC; CM; LD; PARD; PD	N/A
3. Stipulate that parkland dedication fees-in-lieu are allocated to a specific fund to allow for community park dedication and subsequent fund allocation so that the City might have more opportunities to acquire larger parcels of land that benefit a larger service area rather than solely requiring dedication within the area associated with the specific residential development.	X				Policies and Programs; Regulations and Standards	CC; CM; LD; PARD; PD	N/A
4. Include provisions and some degree of surety that will require developers to follow through in their dedication of parkland and construction of facility improvements in a timely matter (i.e., within the first phase of development, not at build-out).	X				Regulations and Standards	CM; LD; PARD	N/A
5. At the appropriate time, convene a series of developers forums, to present the parkland dedication, fee-in-lieu, and development fee ordinances and receive input.	X				Partnerships and Coordination	PARD	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

GOAL 5

	Initiation Time Frame (Years)				Action Type	Implementation Partners and Action Leaders[2]	Estimated Order of Magnitude Cost
	'O'[1]	1-3	3-10	10+			
STRATEGY 5.2.6: Develop park planning zones within which to allocate capital resources.							
1. The Parks and Recreation Division should work with the Planning Division to develop planning rationale and criteria through which to establish park planning zones.	X				Policies and Programs; Regulations and Standards; Partnerships and Coordination	PARD; PD	N/A
2. Plan for a quarterly reporting process to share the available parkland dedication funds by planning zone and compare with the priorities within each planning zone.	X				Policies and Programs; Regulations and Standards; Partnerships and Coordination	PARD	N/A
3. Prioritize expenditures within each planning zone.	X				Policies and Programs; Regulations and Standards; Partnerships and Coordination	PARD	N/A
4. Continue to work with the City's GIS Division to input the park and recreation planning zones GIS shapefiles into the mapping function of the PRORAGIS™ system.	X				Policies and Programs; Regulations and Standards; Partnerships and Coordination	PARD; PD; ETD	N/A

1 'O' = Ongoing
2 See Table 5.1, Implementation Partners and "Action Leaders" on page 5.5 for list and descriptions of Implementation Partners and Action Leaders.

PARK CONDITIONS ASSESSMENT

Introduction **A.2**

Table A.1, Assessment Categories A.2

Figure A.1, Sample Field Park Conditions Assessment A.3

Conditions Assessment Scoring **A.3**

Table A.2a-b, Park Conditions Assessment A.4-5

Conditions Assessment General Findings **A.6-9**

Detailed Assessment; Opportunities for Improvement (Figure); and Magnitude of Costs by Park (Table):

I-20 Wildlife Preserve A.10
Beal Park A.12
Butler Youth Sports Complex A.14
C.J. Kelly Park A.16
Dennis the Menace Park A.18
Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms A.20
Ulmer Park A.22
Washington Park A.24
Windlands Park A.26
Doug Russell Pool A.28
Scharbauer Sports Complex A.30
Bradford Park A.32
Cowden Park A.34
Dunagan Park A.36
Elkin Park A.38
Essex Park A.40
Fasken Park A.42
Garrett Brown Park A.44
Grafa Park A.46
Grasslands Park A.48
Greathouse Park A.50
Haley Park A.52
Halff Park A.54
Henderson Park A.56
Hidalgo Park A.58
Hill Park A.60
House Park A.62
Ida Jo Moore Park A.64
Kiwanis Park A.66
Lancaster Park A.68
MLK, Jr. Park and Center A.70
Pioneer Park A.72
Ratliff Park A.74
Santa Rita Park A.76
Sidwell Park A.78
Sparks Park A.80
Taylor Park A.82
Trinity Park A.84
Tumbleweed Park A.86
Wadley Barron Park A.88
College Avenue Triangle A.90
Crier Park A.92
Indiana Avenue Triangle A.94
Jacotte Park A.96
Lloyd Park A.98
Scharbauer Drive Triangle A.100
Unity Park A.102
Vietnam Veterans Memorial A.104
Volunteer Park A.106

Conditions Assessment Field Worksheets **A.108**

INTRODUCTION

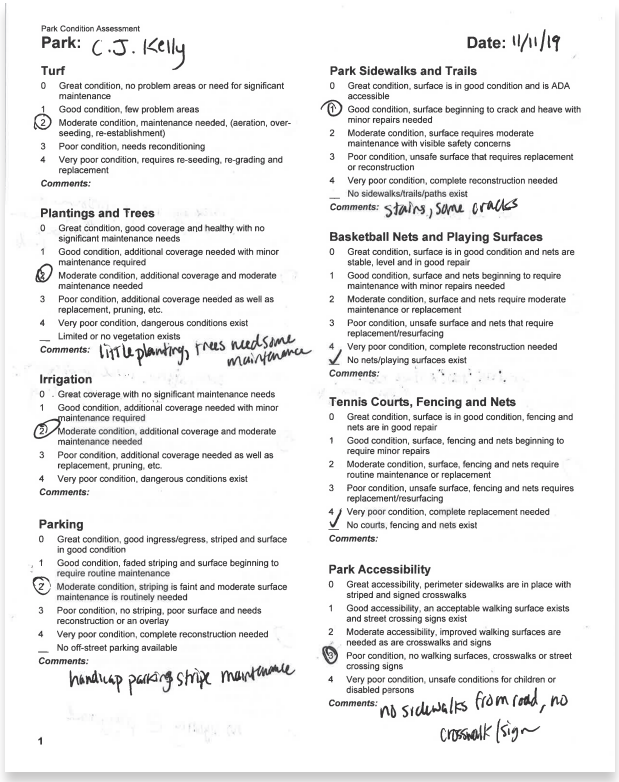
Demand, resource, and access-based assessments consider whether a recreational resource is available and accessible in a community (refer to **Section 3, *Needs Assessment*** of the Midland Parks, Recreation and Open Space Master Plan 2020). These three methodologies however do not measure the condition of parkland grounds and facility repair. The condition of existing parks, recreation facilities, buildings, equipment, and other improvements and quantities is extremely important relative to the perceived and actual quality of a community's parks and recreation system. The quality appearance and maintenance of the park system contributes to the image of the community and the perception of its livability. The conditions based assessment measures whether a park space and the facilities located on the site are maintained in a condition suitable to be used safely, or to otherwise entice continued visitation and usage by residents and other potential users. It is therefore essential for the City to maintain its facilities in quality repair and provide diligent care for its grounds and improvements.

Concurrent with the development of the ***2020 Parks, Recreation and Open Space Master Plan***, a conditions assessment was performed on Midland's parks system in November 2020. Midland's Park Conditions Assessment measures and ranks the condition of parkland grounds and facilities according to 14 categories described in **Figure A.1**, ***Assessment Categories***. A visual assessment was conducted of all 50 park properties. The assessment methodology allows the City to rank and review results by park property, and system-wide by assessment category. Each park is assessed in detail with recommendations and opportunities for improvement (pages A.10-A.109). The actual park conditions assessment worksheets for each of Midland's parks are included within a supplement to this Park Conditions Assessment (refer to a sample field park conditions assessment form in **Figure A.1** on facing page). The averaged scores are displayed in **Table A.2a-b**, ***Park Conditions Assessment***. Within the table, parks with the lowest and highest scores are shaded orange (lowest, poor condition) and green (highest, good condition).

Table A.1, Assessment Categories

Turf	Manicured lawn areas, cumulative - may include surfacing for previously listed categories including athletic fields and open play areas.
Plantings and Trees	Health, maintained conditions, and coverage of trees and other landscaping including overgrowth, strategic placement of vegetation to define park spaces.
Irrigation	Existing planting's health, presence / absence, and condition of irrigation.
Parking	Off-street parking areas and proximate on-street parking areas.
Park Pathways and Trails	Surface condition, pathway/trail widths, vertical and horizontal clearance, crossing points, and ADA accessibility. Considers variations in pathway/trail type depending on the type of fitness, recreational, or transportation activities the trail is designed to support.
Sport Courts	Playing surface, netting, striping, walls, and other non-removable facilities essential to support the activity and define the area of play.
Park Accessibility	Bicycle, pedestrian and ADA access to, from and within the park space.
Park Amenities	Accessory amenities serving general visitation including waste receptacles, pet waste stations, water fountains, benches, grills, sheltered/unsheltered picnic tables, etc.
Play Equipment	Playscapes, surrounding surface areas, accessory structures to improve the comfort of users and attendants.
Park Facilities (i.e., Buildings, Shelters, and Pavilions)	General recreational and accessory structures (enclosed and open air) including pavilions, restrooms, concession stands, bleachers, and special use facilities support miscellaneous activities (i.e., skating, archery, etc.). Areas defined for public gathering including seating and shade structures.
Sport (Athletic) Fields	Playing surface, netting, and other non-removable facilities essential to support the activity and define the field of play (striping not considered due to differing conditions depending on season).
Signage	Identification, information, and wayfinding signage.
Fencing	Sport courts and (athletic) fields fencing. Condition, installation, and where it may be beneficial.
Lighting	Lighting standards, fixture, and coverage area.

Figure A.1, Sample Field Park Conditions Assessment



Park Condition Assessment

Park: C.J. Kelly **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: little planting, trees need some maintenance

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available
Comments: handicap parking stripe maintenance

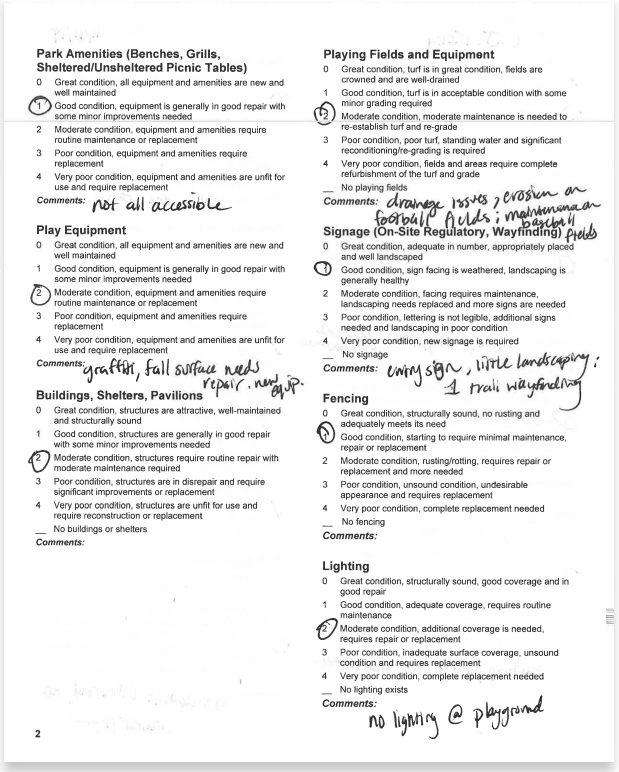
Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: stairs, some cracks

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
(3) Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no sidewalks from road, no crosswalk sign

1



Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: not all accessible

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: graffiti, fall surface needs repair. new equip.

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
(2) Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: drainage issues, erosion on football fields; maintenance on baseball fields

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
(1) Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: entry sign, little landscaping; 1 trail wayfinding

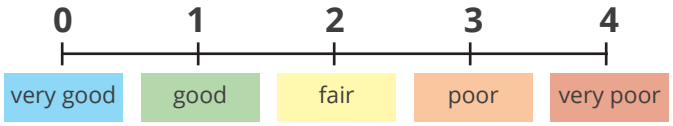
Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: no lighting @ playground

2

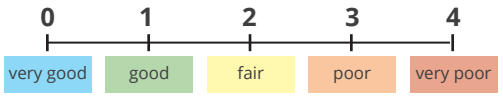
CONDITIONS ASSESSMENT SCORING

The scores for each facility or improvement range is from zero (0) to four (4), with zero representing the improvements that are in very good condition. A ranking of four is for those buildings, facilities, and/or improvements that are in very poor condition and therefore, warrant replacement, rehabilitation, or reconstruction. A score of 0.0 to 0.4 is considered “very good;” 0.5 to 1.4 is “good;” 1.5 to 2.4 is “fair;” 2.5 to 3.4 is “poor;” and 3.5 to 4.0 is “very poor.”



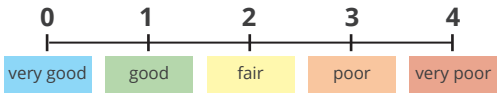
Where applicable, there is also an indication of improvements that do not exist in some parks. For each park there was a tabulation of the scores, divided by the total number scored. The composite score indicates the overall condition of the park, and in turn, provides a means to compare the condition of each park relative to others in the parks and recreation system. This information is valuable to determine City-wide priorities, and more specifically, to determine what improvements are warranted at each park. In general, the park system is in fair condition and received an overall score of **1.9** , (refer to **Table A.2a-b**). The system-wide results of each of the 14 conditions assessment categories is presented on pages A.6-A.9.

Table A.2a, Park Conditions Assessment



		Turf	Planting and Trees	Irrigation	Parking	Park Pathways and Trails	Sports Courts	Park Accessibility	Park Amenities	Play Equipment	Park Facilities	Sport (Athletic) Fields	Signage	Fencing	Lighting	**Composite Score**
R **Regional Parks**																
I-20 Wildlife Preserve	2201 S. Midland Drive		1	2	2			2	0		1		0	1		**1.1**
Hogan Park	1201 E. Wadley Ave.	(Hogan Park not assessed due to redesign and reconstruct park).														
C **Community Parks**																
Beal Park	5200 W. Wall St.	3	2	2	3	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	4	1	2	**2.3**
Butler Youth Sports Complex	3801 Bluebird Ln.	3	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	**2.0**
C.J. Kelly Park	5500 League Dr.	2	2	2	2	1		3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	**1.8**
Dennis the Menace Park	2201 W. Indiana Ave.	3	1	1	1	0		1	0	0	0		1	0	1	**0.8**
Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park	2101 E. Cuthbert Ave.	2	1	2	3	2		2	2	2	2	2	4	1	3	**2.2**
Ulmer Park (MUGS Softball)	2700 West Kentucky Ave.	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	2	**1.9**
Washington Pool and Park	1701 E. Washington Ave.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	4		0	**1.2**
Windlands Park	1001 W. Dengar Ave.	2	2	2	2	2		2	3	4	2	2	4	1	2	**2.3**
S **Special Use Facilities**																
Doug Russell Pool	900 N. Midland Dr.	2	2	2	2	1		2	1	1	1		3	0	2	**1.6**
Scharbauer Sports Complex	5514 Champions Dr.	2	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	**1.0**
P **Pocket Parks**																
College Ave Triangle	College Ave. / W. Indiana Ave.	2						4								**3.0**
Crier Park	1500 W. Wall St.	2	1	1		1		1	2		2		4		2	**1.8**
Indiana Ave Triangle	W. Indiana Ave. / Holloway Ave.	2														**2.0**
Jacotte Park	Jacotte Circle / E. Golf Course Rd.	2	1													**1.5**
Lloyd Park	W. Cuthbert Ave. / N. Marienfeld St.	1	2	4		3		3	2				4		4	**2.9**
Scharbauer Drive Triangle	W. Scharbauer Dr. / W. Golf Course Rd.	3	0													**1.5**
Unity Park	Louisiana Ave. / Lamesa Rd.	3	3	4		1		3	3				4		4	**3.1**
Vietnam Veterans Memorial	9915 Wright Dr.	2	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	1		1		1	**1.2**
Volunteer Park	900 N. Big Spring St.		1	4		2		2	3				4	1	3	**2.5**

Table A.2b, Park Conditions Assessment



N Neighborhood Parks

		Turf	Planting and Trees	Irrigation	Parking	Park Pathways and Trails	Sports Courts	Park Accessibility	Park Amenities	Play Equipment	Park Facilities	Sport (Athletic) Fields	Signage	Fencing	Lighting	Composite Score
Bradford Park	801 E. Pennsylvania Ave.	2	1	2		2	2	1	1	2	1		4		1	1.7
Cowden Park	1100 Ward St.	2	1	2	2	1		1	2	1		1	4		3	1.8
Dunagan Park	600 E. Gist Ave.	3	3	2		1		1	2	1	2	1	4		4	2.2
Elkin Park	1101 W. Washington Ave.	2	1			1		2	1	3			4	2	4	2.2
Essex Park	3400 Whittle Way	2	2	1		1	2	2	1	1		1	4		3	1.8
Fasken Park	2301 Humble Ave.	1	1	1		1	1	2	1	0	0	1	4		0	1.1
Garrett Brown Park	300 S. Holly Dr.	1	1			1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	3		1.7
Grafa Park	Midkiff Rd. / Ma Mar Ave.	2	2	2		3		2	2	1			2	3	4	2.3
Grasslands Park	2500 Crowley Blvd.	2	1	2		2		2	1		2		4			2.0
Greathouse Park	5105 Greathouse Ave.	2	1	2		1		2	0	0	0					1.0
Haley Park	1800 Holloway Ave.	2	2	2		2		4	2	3			4		4	2.8
Halff Park	100 E. New Jersey Ave.	3	2			2	1	2	1	2		3	4			2.2
Henderson Park	4701 Graceland Dr.	2	3	2		2		3	2	3			4			2.6
Hidalgo Park	1401 Orchard Ln.	2	1			1	2	2	2	1	2	3	4		2	2.0
Hill Park	1301 W. Cuthbert Ave.	1	1			1		2	2	1			4			1.7
House Park	4800 Ric Dr.	1	2	1		1		2	1	2		1	4		0	1.5
Ida Jo Moore Park	1701 W. Nobles Ave.	2	2	4		4		2	1	1			4	3	4	2.7
Kiwanis Park	2900 Haynes Dr.	2	2	2		1		2	2	1	3	3	2		2	2.0
Lancaster Park	3501 W. Kansas Ave.	3	2					3	2	3		3	4	1		2.6
Martin Luther King, Jr. Park and Center	2300 Butternut Ln.	3	1	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1		4	1	3	2.2
Pioneer Park	2001 Lindora Way	1	1			2		2	1	1		1	4			1.6
Ratliff Park	2411 Edwards St.	2	1	1		1		2	2	1	0	1	4		2	1.5
Santa Rita Park	5200 Whitman Dr.	2	2	2				3	1	2			4	1		2.1
Sidwell Park	500 Neely Ave.	2	3			3		3	2	3		1	4			2.6
Sparks Park	1500 E. Golf Course Rd.	2	1	1		1	0	2	1	1	1	1	4		2	1.4
Taylor Park	1401 Carter Ave.	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1		1	4	3	2	1.8
Trinity Park	3900 St. Andrews Dr.	1	3	2		1		2	2	3		1	4			2.1
Tumbleweed Park	1300 Ventura Ave.	2	2	2		1		3	2	1	2		4	1		2.0
Wadley Barron Park	1001 N. "A" St.	1	0			0		1	2		2		3	1	2	1.3
	Composite Score	**2.0**	**1.5**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**2.0**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**1.4**	**1.5**	**3.4**	**1.3**	**2.3**	**1.9**

CONDITIONS ASSESSMENT GENERAL FINDINGS

Turf

rating: 2.0, fair condition



Wadley-Barron Park — Source: Halff Associates

Established turf areas in most parks is in need of reestablishment or reconditioning. At Wadley Barron Park and Beal Park, the side slopes along the ponds have severe areas of erosion that may lead to slope and sidewalk failure. Many parks have erosion at the edges of sidewalks and within the play fields. During the park conditions assessment, a majority of the parks were covered in burs which indicated a need for more consistent maintenance, pre-emergent practices.

Irrigation

rating: 2.0, fair condition



Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park — Source: Halff Associates

As a vital component to the health of plants, irrigation is a key component to their survival. Although the operation of each park's irrigation system was not performed, the visual analysis of the existing planting's health indicates that they rely on natural rainfall or are irrigated with an automatic irrigation system. However, exposed irrigation pipes were commonly observed at the base of trees and pulled-up within empty planting beds.

Plantings and Trees

rating: 1.5, fair condition



Martin Luther King, Jr. Park — Source: Halff Associates

Most of the parks have few plantings and trees thus providing minimal natural shade coverage. Many trees within the parks require pruning or replacement. Additional shade coverage is also needed because park patrons will typically relax in outdoor spaces that are cool and protected from the sun. This reiterates the fact that native plants fare better in arid climates than ornamental plants. Shrub, perennial, and groundcover plantings can be used as accents for entry signage and foundation plantings.

Parking

rating: 2.1, fair condition



Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park — Source: Halff Associates

On-street parking is provided for many neighborhood and pocket parks, while most community parks and sports complexes provide off-street parking. Most off-street parking areas are in moderate shape. Striping improvements and filling-in potholes is warranted in many of the parking lots. For parks with only on-street parking, access to the park becomes difficult. Some parks do not have handicapped ramps leading from the street to the sidewalk.

Park Pathways and Trails

Rating: 1.5, fair condition



Pioneer Park — Source: Halff Associates

While the conditions of concrete sidewalks and pathways are generally in good condition, some parks do not have curb-ramps to access the park, or the walk access is poorly placed along the block instead of located at intersections with crosswalk striping and signage. The majority of parks do not have a perimeter sidewalk. Many parks have areas of cracked concrete or vandalism that require repairs. There are several parks that do not have paved access to the site amenities or perimeter sidewalks, which limits handicapped access. All parks with decomposed granite trails and have lost surface material and are overgrown with weeds. Several sidewalks and decomposed granite trails require maintenance and/or immediate remedial repairs to avoid more significant damage and subsequent replacement costs.

Sports Courts

rating: 1.6, fair condition



Garret Brown Park — Source: Halff Associates

Basketball backboards, nets, basketball courts and playing surfaces are in fair condition. Most parks basketball courts require restriping and repairs to cracked concrete, as well as surface cleaning to remove vandalism. MLK Jr. Park and Center, Ulmer Park, Bradford Park, and Hidalgo Park all have volleyball courts. All volleyball courts are in need of maintenance to refinish the sand surface and maintain a designated edge between sand and adjacent grass areas. For the most part, the nets are in fair condition. The fencing around several courts requires repair or replacement due to rust and bent posts.

Park Accessibility

rating: 2.0, fair condition



Grafa Park — Source: Halff Associates

Accessibility is ranked as the highest concern with a relative average score of 2.0. In most cases the low scores are due to the lack of sidewalk access to parks, perimeter and other sidewalks within parks, and crosswalks with street crossing signs. Accessibility is among the highest priorities to ensure patrons can access the City's parks safely and conveniently. The priority must extend beyond the individual parks to the design and retrofitting of sidewalks within streets and neighborhoods.

Park Amenities

rating: 1.6, fair condition



Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park — Source: Halff Associates

The amenities within the parks are in fair condition, although the assessment indicates a need for new or improved amenities. Some amenities, such as benches, picnic tables and shade structures require increased maintenance to ensure longevity. Most of the park amenities have chipped coating and paint, with exposed rusting metal. Irrigation vaults should be checked to see if they are actually operable, if not, the vaults should be removed to avoid creating safety hazards. Vault covers should be tethered to the vault with a cable. In some parks, the filter fabric that was originally installed under play equipment fall surfaces or decomposed granite trails has been uncovered, creating an unsightly appearance. The fabric should either be removed or buried with additional granite material.

Park Facilities

rating: 1.4, good condition



Doug Russell Pool — Source: Halff Associates

The buildings and shelters are in fair condition. Ongoing maintenance and repair is needed due to surface stains, rust, paint chippings, and vandalism.

Play Equipment

rating: 1.6, fair condition



Elkin Park — Source: Halff Associates

The play equipment at Midland's parks is in fair condition. The majority of parks have equipment that require maintenance. Several parks have play equipment that pose safety hazards and require replacement. In general, maintenance needs require the city to infill mulch material and keep the level consistent to provide a safe and accessible fall surface, as well as keeping all play equipment clean and free of vandalism. Several parks have missing play equipment pieces. Windlands Park, Butler Youth Sports Complex, Lancaster Park, Henderson Park, Sidwell Park, and Elkin Park have equipment that needs to be replaced. Not all play equipment within the parks provides inclusive access for those who are wheelchair-bound.

Sport (Athletic) Fields

rating: 1.5, fair condition



Taylor Park — Source: Halff Associates

Playing fields, backstops, dugouts and equipment are in fair condition. Many infields are overgrown with weeds that require eradication for optimum playability. Turf conditioning in many playing fields is needed.

Signage

rating: 3.4, poor condition



Windlands Park — Source: Halff Associates

Park entry signs are in poor condition and require repairs or total replacement. Overall, there is a lack of wayfinding signage that direct people to parks. The majority of parks have trail wayfinding signs within the park that require users to scan a QR code with a smartphone to be directed to an online trail map. This advanced wayfinding technique is a great park addition, however, traditional wayfinding signs should still be implemented to accommodate parks visitors that are unable to utilize smartphone features. Most parks have signs that state park rules and regulations. "Children at Play" signs should be erected in the areas around all parks within neighborhoods. Directional signage should also be erected along nearby roadways to assist visitors with navigation to the park location. All parks have free-standing signs without accent planting.

Fencing

rating: 1.3, good condition



Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park — Source: Halff Associates

Existing fencing is generally in fair condition. Overall, most fences require routine maintenance and replacement of broken elements as necessary. Many parks do not have fencing, or do not have fencing in the appropriate locations. For some parks ornamental fencing should be erected to provide a barrier between roadways and playgrounds to protect small children, prevent sport balls from rolling onto adjacent streets, and to screen adjacent properties.

Lighting

rating: 2.3, fair condition



Windlands Park — Source: Halff Associates

Additional lighting is needed in most of Midland's parks. Many parks rely on flood lights mounted on telephone poles or sports field lighting. Pedestrian lighting will help improve the overall safety of the parks, whether from harmful individuals or reducing the risk of injury from vehicular collisions. The sports complexes and many parks with off-street parking include parking lot lighting. Although an examination of the safety lighting at parking lots was not performed, the importance of lighting during evening hours for safety is of paramount importance.

R

I-20 WILDLIFE PRESERVE

rating: 1.1, good condition

I-20 Wildlife Preserve and Jenna Welch Nature Study Center is at 2201 S. Midland Drive off S. Midland Drive between BI-20 and I-20. Prominent entry signage flanks a long entry drive leading back to a secluded parking lot which provides great separation from the main roadway. All paths are decomposed granite and are in good condition. The planting beds at the entry to the pavilion are sparse with exposed irrigation lines (refer to **image 1**). The plantings throughout the park consist of natural vegetation. There are areas along the pathway where the vegetation could be pruned to provide better access for able-bodied and wheelchair-bound visitors (refer to **image 2**). The park amenities located at the pavilion are in great condition. The pavilion's facade should be cleaned to remove dirt. Informative signage is well-placed along the trail network and is in great condition, however some signage along the trail require minor maintenance to make it more readable (refer to **image 3**).

1



2



3



Figure A.2, I-20 Wildlife Preserve Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property

Opportunities for Improvement

— Expand the Jenna Welch Nature Study Center to include administrative office suites, citizen science and curriculum-based classrooms for citizens, research laboratories, the Playa Wetlands Research Institute, and vibrant community spaces.

C BEAL PARK

rating: 2.3, fair condition

Beal Park is located at 5200 W. Wall Street at the southwest corner of Midland at the intersection of SL 250 and BI-20. Park signage is located at both the north and south entrances. Both are in poor condition, and the visibility of the sign to the south is slightly blocked by a tree. Each parking lot has areas in need of repair along with minimal striping and no lighting. Lighting is provided along the roadway bisecting the park. Overall, the turf is in poor condition with eroded areas needing reestablishment, patches of burs, noxious weeds, and erosion at concrete edges. Tree coverage is focused along the perimeter fencing of the ball fields, additional tree coverage throughout the park will provide more natural shade. The sidewalks and trails have severe cracking due to lack of control joints, and erosion at the edges.

The basketball court is in poor condition with numerous cracks, vandalism that has been painted over, patches of maintenance work, no striping, and erosion at the edges posing a safety hazard. The skatepark has similar issues, including graffiti, rust, broken and chipped concrete, and erosion at the edges. The northern half of the park is disconnected from the amenities to the south. Providing sidewalks will improve circulation and help connect these two areas. The park amenities are in moderate condition with common issues such as rust, chipped paint or surface material, and broken components. The play equipment is not accessible, components are rusted, paint is faded and chipped, and there is vandalism on multiple elements. A dog park was added to the bar in 2016. Buildings and pavilions are in moderate condition having rust, graffiti, broken fixtures, and erosion occurring at the edges (refer to **image 1**, left and right). The Ranch House and adjacent elements is in disrepair with major rust issues on the amenities and water tower, and erosion at the pond edge. The incomplete amphitheater is in very poor condition and is covered in graffiti, turf requires reestablishment, and noxious weeds have overgrown the area (refer to **image 2**). The baseball fields to the west are in good condition with minor issues of rust on the dugouts, fencings, and benches. The fields to the east require maintenance as grass is overgrowing the infields (refer to **image 3**), there are no covers for the dugouts or bleachers, no scoreboards, paint is wearing off the foul poles, and rust is staining the concrete. The soccer fields require turf reestablishment in numerous areas due to erosion and patches of burs.







Figure A.3, Beal Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Tree(s)
Lighting

Opportunities for Improvement

- Additional landscape enhancements (trees) and shade structures.
- Solar lighting on paths and playground.
- Complete the Beal Park Amphitheater.
- Fill out the park with additional soccer fields and establish Beal Park as a regional soccer tournament facility.
- Additional parking and restrooms.
- Future trailhead and trail connection to Beal Parkway Trail (north) and BI-20 frontage road Trail (south).

Table A.3, Beal Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk	SF	9,000	$8.00	$72,000.00
Parking Lot Striping	LF	7,000	$1.50	$10,500.00
Parking Lot Light	EA	7	$5,000.00	$35,000.00
Restrooms	LS	1	$400,000.00	$400,000.00
Replace Playground Equipment; Includes Surfacing	EA	1	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Basketball Court Striping	LS	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
Infield Dirt	EA	4	$10,000.00	$40,000.00
Dugout Covers	EA	8	$2,000.00	$16,000.00
Tree	EA	106	$350.00	$37,100.00
Turf Reestablishment	***AC***	***1.5***	***$2,500.00***	***$3,750.00***
Sports Field Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
			20% Contingency	**$164,370.00**
			Total Cost	**$986,220.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

C BUTLER YOUTH SPORTS COMPLEX

rating: 2.0, fair condition

Butler Youth Sports Complex is located just outside SL 250 adjacent to the Water Purification Plant and Crestgate single family subdivision 3801 Bluebird Lane. Large parking lots bisecting the park provide adequate parking and access to the various elements around the complex. The complex is not accessible via connections to City sidewalks. The entry sign is in good condition, however the planting bed where the sign is located is bare with exposed irrigation lines (refer to **image 1**, left). The turf is in poor condition overall, with many areas of erosion near sidewalks and fences, bare spots on playing fields, and patches of burs. The existing vegetation is in moderate condition, but some areas need additional plantings. Placing trees behind the centerfield fence provides a backdrop allowing the batter to better see the ball. The parking lot is in moderate condition and does include lighting, but the entirety of the parking area needs restriping (refer to **image 1**, right). Many areas of the sidewalk are heaving due to tree roots, cracking caused by settlement, or eroding away at the edges (refer to **image 2**, left). The park amenities are in moderate condition suffering primarily from rust and paint chipping. There are two playgrounds at the Complex, the one to the west being in great condition, and the playground to the east is in poor condition and needs replaced. The eastern playground has suffered from graffiti (refer to **image 2**, right), rust, paint fading and chipping, and is not accessible. Buildings, shelters, and pavilions throughout the site are in moderate condition. The gazebo near the playground needs replaced (refer to **image 3**) and the two concession buildings and eastern restroom need refurbished. Overall the playing fields are in poor condition. The baseball field dugouts are completely rusted, the player benches are worn down, and turf needs reestablished. The softball field dugouts are not covered, the turf is eroded in many areas, and the fencing is rusted and deformed. The soccer fields require turf reestablishment in high traffic areas. The parking lot and baseball fields have lighting, however the softball fields, soccer fields, and playgrounds do not.

1





2





3



Figure A.4, Butler Youth Sports Complex Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Tree(s)

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees)
— Future trail connection to Blue Bird Lane Trail.

Table A.4, Butler Youth Sports Complex Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Parking Lot Striping	LF	10,200	$1.50	$15,300.00
Replace Playground Equipment; Includes Surfacing	EA	1	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Replace Gazebo at Playground	EA	1	$20,000.00	$20,000.00
Refurbish Concession Building at Soccer Fields	LS	1	$-	$-
Dugout Covers at Softball Fields	EA	14	$2,000.00	$28,000.00
Tree	EA	42	$350.00	$14,700.00
Sports Field Turf Reestablishment	AC	3	$5,000.00	$15,000.00
			20% Contingency	**$58,600.00**
			Total Cost	**$351,600.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

C

C.J. KELLY PARK

rating: 1.8, fair condition

C.J. Kelly Park is located at 5500 League Drive in northwest Midland just outside SL 250 in the Grand Ridge subdivision. Three separate parking lots provide access to the different areas of the park. Pedestrian circulation from the baseball fields to the football fields is limited to one sidewalk. Turf and vegetation are in moderate condition with some eroded areas of turf and very minimal tree coverage. Trees located outside the centerfield fence of the baseball fields acts as a backdrop and helps the batter see the ball. The edge of the pond is in poor condition with erosion issues and requires bank stabilization (refer to **image 1**). The parking lots are in moderate condition with all three lots needing lighting and restriping. The park amenities are in good condition, but the three wheelchair-accessible tables near the playground do not have appropriate pathway access leading to them. The play equipment (replaced in 2014) is in great condition, however it is covered in graffiti (refer to **image 2**, left) and the synthetic turf surfacing is tearing in multiple locations (refer to **image 2**, right). The two concession and restroom buildings are in moderate condition and in need of maintenance to remove dirt and stains from the facade and concrete pad. The playing fields are in moderate condition with erosion on and adjacent to the football fields and weeds growing into the dirt on the baseball fields. Many dugout posts are rusted and staining the concrete below (refer to **image 3**, left). The fencing at the fields is in good condition, whereas the guardrail fence on the deck walkout is heavily rusted (refer to **image 3**, right).

1



2



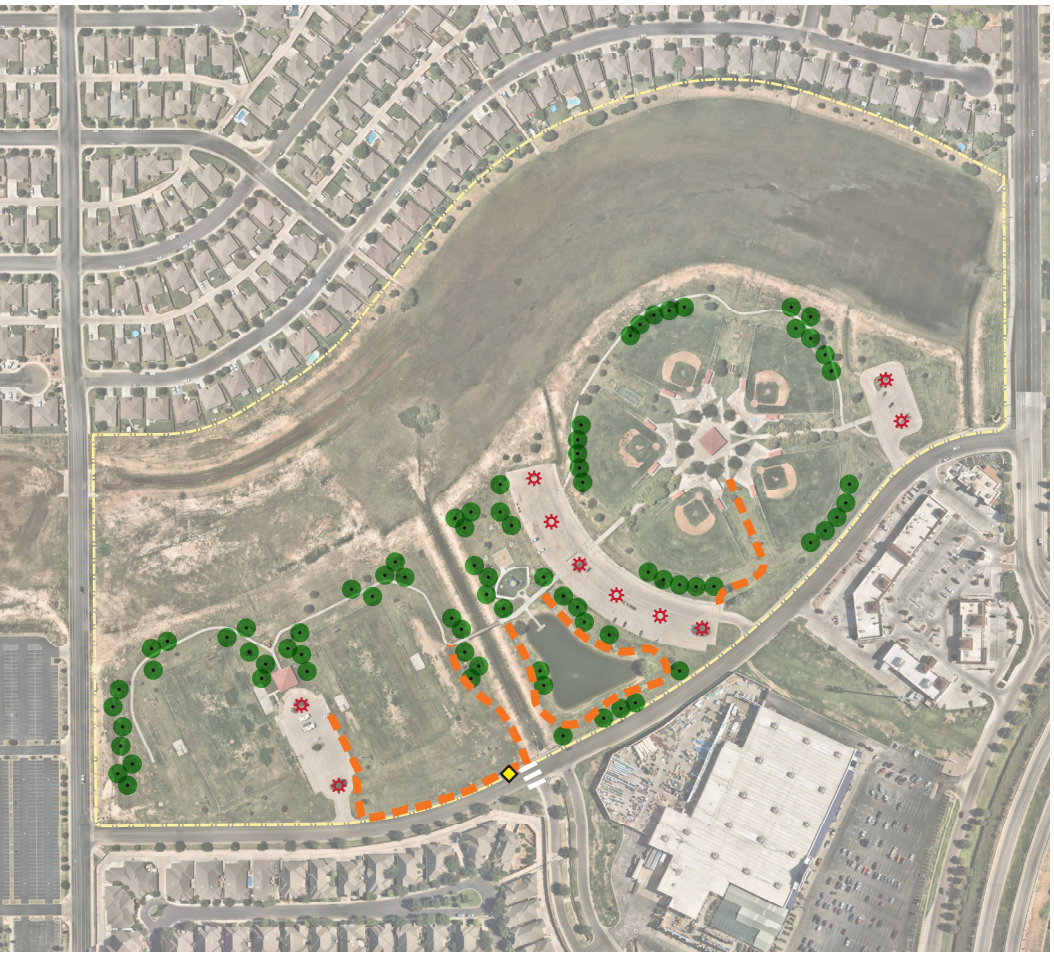


3





Figure A.5, C.J. Kelly Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Tree(s)
Lighting

Opportunities for Improvement

- Additional landscape enhancements (trees)
- The open space in the floodway could be programmed with a bicycle pump track.
- Future trail connection to Jal Draw Trail.

Table A.5, C.J. Kelly Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	13,500	$8.00	$108,000.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	1	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Parking Lot Striping	LF	6,120	$1.50	$9,180.00
Parking Lot Light	EA	10	$5,000.00	$50,000.00
Replace Synthetic Turf at Playground[1]	SF	4,000	$15.00	$60,000.00
Tree	EA	78	$350.00	$27,300.00
			20% Contingency	**$51,096.00**
			Total Cost	**$306,576.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot

[1] Playground surfacing may be within warranty period

C

DENNIS THE MENACE PARK

rating: 0.8, good condition

Dennis the Menace Park is a recently renovated an urban park just west of downtown in the Southern subdivision at 2201 W. Indiana Avenue. Off-street parking is provided, however there are no parking lot lights. Curb ramps lead from the parking lot across the street, but there is no crosswalk striping or signage (refer to **image 1**). One sidewalk leads to the southeast corner of the site connecting to a City sidewalk. The turf surrounding the playground and in areas leading to the open lawn is in poor condition and requires re-establishment (refer to **image 2**). Large canopy trees are scattered through the playground area and provide good shade to the various amenities. The raised planter around the center plaza contains some ornamental grasses, but the raised planter has a lot of vacant space where more vegetation can be planted. The park amenities are in great condition, however no wheelchair-accessible tables are provided within the park. The pavilion to the west, near the splashpad, has too many tables crammed underneath, making access to the tables difficult. The play equipment and splashpad equipment is in great condition, with minor maintenance required to repair the edging of the play surface (refer to **image 3**). The buildings and pavilions are in great condition with minor maintenance required to remove dirt from the bathroom facade. There is minor cracking in the concrete pads at the pavilions. The perimeter fencing is in great condition and provides good separation between the playground and busy roadway. Lighting is in good condition and provides adequate coverage around the sidewalk and playground elements.







Figure A.6, Dennis the Menace Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property

Opportunities for Improvement

— N/A, the park is still under construction

Table A.6, Dennis the Menace Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$500.00**
			Total Cost	**$3,000.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

C REYES-MASHBURN-NELMS PARK

rating: 2.2, fair condition

Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms park is located at 2101 E. Cuthbert Avenue on the southeast side of the city at N. Fairgrounds and Cuthbert Avenues in the Fairground subdivision. Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park has moderate accessibility. There are curb cuts near some of the parking lots, but no crosswalk striping or signage across roadways. The entry sign is in poor condition, large pieces of the sign have fallen off and there is no landscaping. (refer to **image 1**, left) The park is very spread out and visitors would benefit from the installation of wayfinding signs on site. The turf is in moderate condition overall due to burs, ant hills, and erosion across the site. The plantings and trees are in good condition, and there are newly planted young trees near the BMX course. The parking is in poor condition (refer to **image 2**). There are no handicapped signs, the striping is faded, and there are both potholes and stains throughout. Sidewalks across the park are in moderate condition, with cracks and edges falling off in several locations. The park amenities are moderate due to rust and a chipped coating. There are no accessible bleachers or benches in the park. The BMX course appears to be in good condition, however, there is some erosion and spillage of soil on the adjacent walkway (refer to **image 3**). The play equipment is in moderate condition because the equipment is older, not accessible, and the surface needs repair or replacement (refer to **image 1**, right). The shelters and pavilions are in moderate condition due to rust on the majority of posts and beams. The play fields are moderate and littered with burs and ant hills. There is no walkway access to the soccer fields on the other side of a fairly busy road. Fencing across the site is in good condition with minor repairs needed. The park has poor lighting conditions due to inadequate coverage. All fields are well lit, but the parking lot fixtures require replacement and there is no lighting along sidewalks.

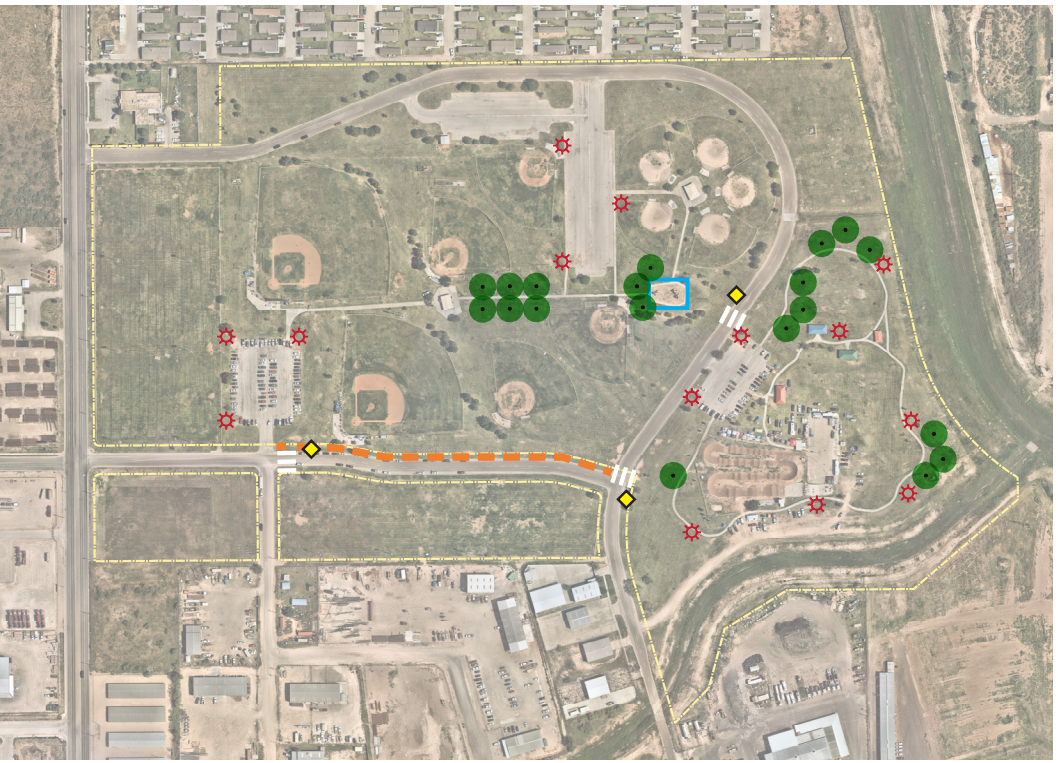








Figure A.7, Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Tree(s)
Lighting
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

- Field renovations and new layout to fit four baseball fields, four Little League fields, four T-Ball fields, and three soccer fields (U13 size field).
- Repaired score boards.
- Replace and relocate playground.
- Shade structure over playground.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Extend the length of the internal trail.
- Resurfaced parking lots and additional parking.
- Expanded BMX track with new restroom.
- Future trail connection to Midland Draw Trail.

Table A.7, Reyes-Mashburn-Nelms Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	8,340	$8.00	$66,720.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Parking Lot Resurfacing (Asphalt)	SF	129,942	$5.00	$649,710.00
Parking Lot Striping	LF	13,000	$1.50	$19,500.00
Replace Playground Equipment; Includes Surfacing	EA	1	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Refurbish Concession Buildings	LS	2	$-	$-
Pedestrian Light	EA	14	$4,000.00	$56,000.00
Tree	EA	19	$350.00	$6,650.00
Turf Reestablishment	***AC***	***1***	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
Sports Field Turf Reestablishment	AC	8	$5,000.00	$40,000.00
			20% Contingency	**$216,816.00**
			Total Cost	**$1,300,896.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

C ULMER PARK

rating: 1.9, fair condition

Ulmer park is located at 2700 West Kentucky Avenue in the College Heights subdivision in south central Midland. One large parking lot to the north provides access for the entirety of the park. There are no connections to City sidewalks. The parking lot is in poor condition with numerous potholes and deteriorating asphalt, and the striping is faded in some areas (refer to **image 1**). The sidewalks are in good condition and lead around the park, but there is no connection from the ball fields to the facilities to the east. The facilities are in moderate condition due to rust, paint chippings, and inconsistency of furnishings. The two playgrounds (replaced in 2012 and 2016) are in moderate condition as there is vandalism, stains on the surfacing, and torn surfacing. Large shade structures provide adequate shade to the spectator bleachers, however the shades are beginning to tear at the corners and should be repaired before it worsens. The buildings and pavilions are in moderate condition as rust, faded paint, cracking, and stains are reoccurring issues. The playing fields are in good condition, however the dugouts, benches, score keepers table, and backstops are rusting (refer to **image 2**, left and right) and the concrete masonry dugouts are settling and beginning to crack. Fence slats are missing or broken in the outfield fences. The most easterly field is currently being renovated with a new turf field. The practice field on the eastern edge is in poor condition with a backstop that needs replaced and turf reestablished (refer to **image 3**). Lighting around the ball fields is adequate, but additional parking lot lighting is needed.

1



2

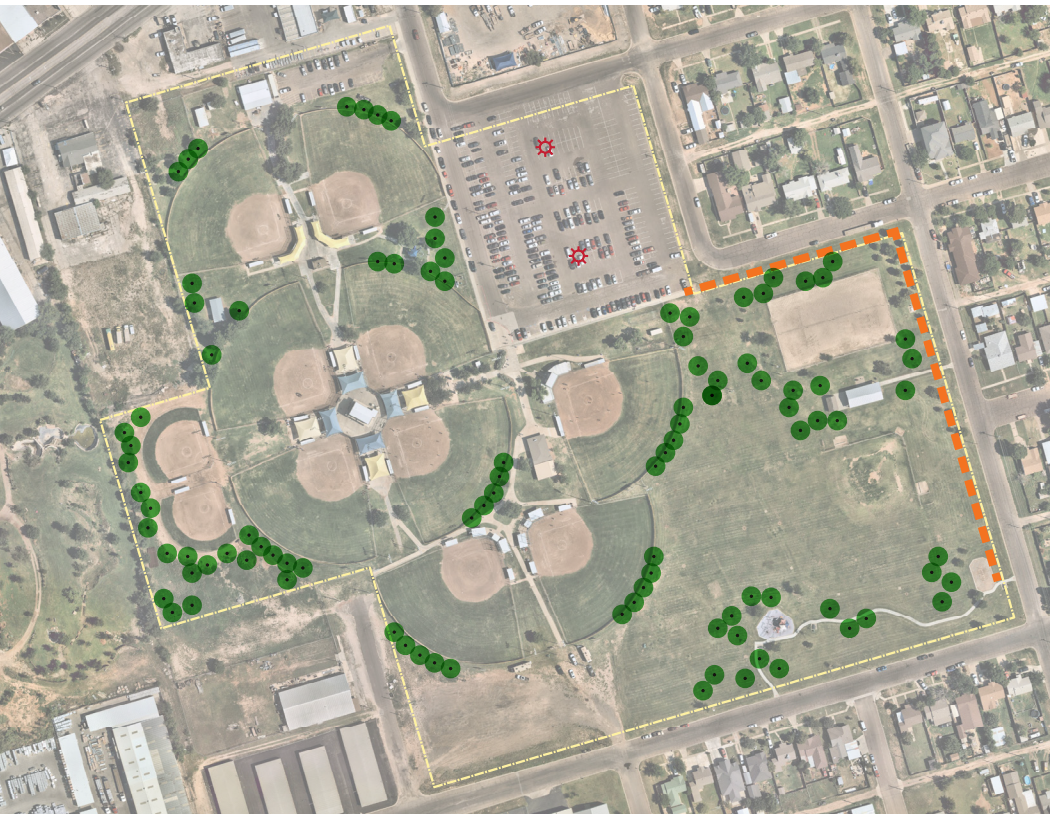




3



Figure A.8, Ulmer Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Tree(s)
Lighting

Opportunities for Improvement

- Additional restrooms to meet the needs of major softball tournaments.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Future trail connection to Wall Street Trail and Holloway Avenue Trail.

Table A.8, Ulmer Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	6,270	$8.00	$50,160.00
Parking Lot Resurfacing (Asphalt)	SF	138,000	$5.00	$690,000.00
Parking Lot Striping	LF	5,400	$1.50	$8,100.00
Parking Lot Light	EA	2	$5,000.00	$10,000.00
Restrooms	LS	1	$400,000.00	$400,000.00
Replace Backstop	EA	1	$10,000.00	$10,000.00
Turf Field (Under Construction)	LS	1	$450,000.00	$450,000.00
Tree	EA	100	$350.00	$35,000.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$331,152.00**
			Total Cost	**$1,986,912.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

C WASHINGTON AQUATIC CENTER AND PARK

rating: 1.2, good condition

Washington Aquatic Center and Park is located at 1701 E. Washington Avenue in southeast Midland adjacent to the Moody and Greenwood single family residential subdivisions. Washington Aquatic Center and Park is difficult to locate due to lack of signage and its disconnected layout. The entry sign on one side of the site is in poor condition, with no landscaping. Upon locating the park, access is also difficult due to a lack of curb cuts, ramps, crosswalk striping, and signage. The turf throughout the park is in moderate condition, with burs across the site and tire marks from vehicles driving through. Both plantings and trees are in good condition, with additional coverage needed. All three parking lots on site have faded striping and tire mark stains. Sidewalks within the park are in good condition, with the exception of a few areas that are cracked and stained. The basketball courts are beginning to require surface repair and restriping, along with graffiti that needs to be cleaned off (refer to **image 1**). Newer park amenities across the site have been installed (Washington Park pool renovations were completed in 2018), however, older pieces remain that require replacement. A table on site is rusted and broken (refer to **image 2**), and older concrete tables are in poor condition. The playground is in good condition overall, but the older swing set within the park in very poor condition. A shade structure was added to the playground in 2016. The swing set seats have exposed metal, posing a safety hazard (refer to **image 3**, left). New shelters and pavilions have been installed and remain in great condition. The baseball fields are in good condition, but the fencing and dugout areas require replacement (refer to **image 3**, right). The site is well lit by new lighting fixtures (solar lighting).

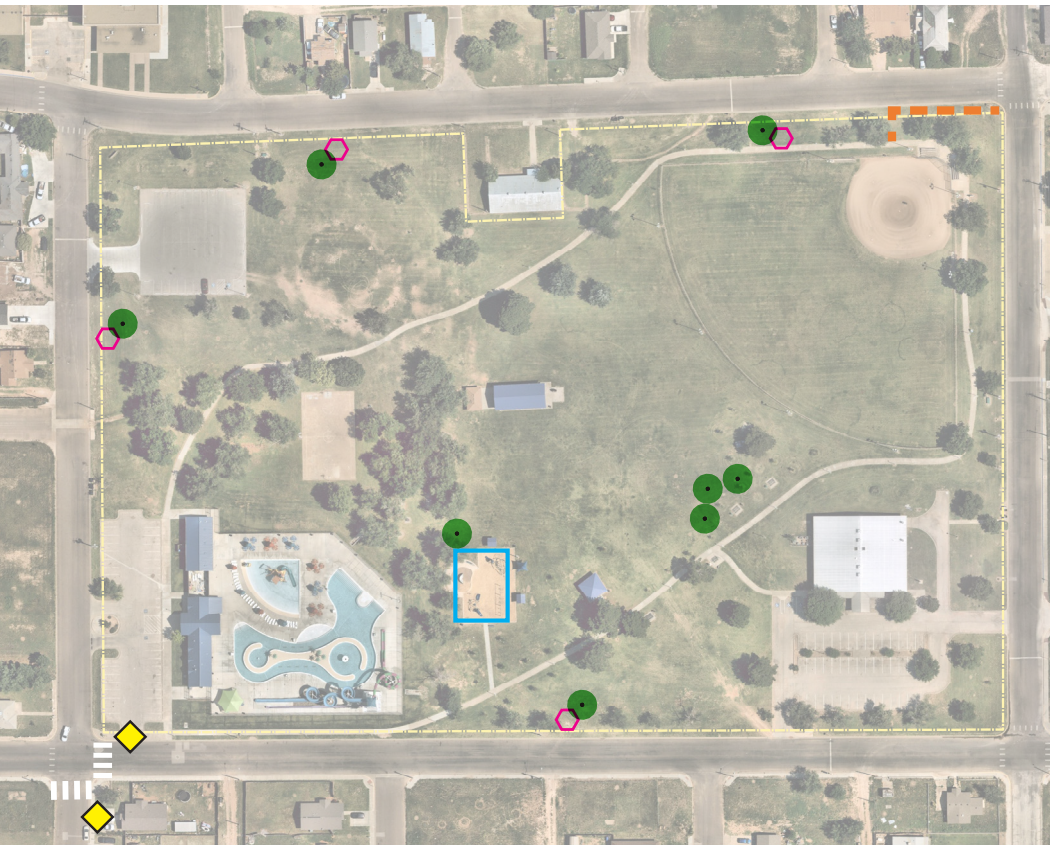








Figure A.9, Washington Aquatic Center and Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Tree(s)
Bench
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

— Possible location for additional Community Center.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

Table A.9, Washington Aquatic Center and Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	12,720	$8.00	$101,760.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	2	$1,000.00	$2,000.00
Fencing	LF	TBD	TBD	TBD
Dugout Replacement	LS	TBD	TBD	TBD
Refurbish Swing Set	LS	1	$-	$-
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Bench	EA	4	$1,000.00	$4,000.00
Tree	EA	8	$350.00	$2,800.00
Parking Lot Striping	LF	1,520	$1.50	$2,280.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**TBD**
			Total Cost	**TBD**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

C WINDLANDS PARK

rating: 2.3, fair condition

Windlands Park is located at 1001 W. Dengar Avenue in northeast Midland just south of Midland Airpark. One large, centrally located parking lot provides access to the different elements of the park. The park sign requires replacement as it is in poor condition with a broken corner that is exposing rebar (refer to **image 1**, left). The turf is in moderate condition with areas of erosion throughout the park. Many of the existing trees are located on the perimeter of the outfield fence of the baseball fields. Additional tree canopy will provide more natural shade for the park. The shrub areas within the xeriscape garden are bare with irrigation lines visible (refer to **image 1**, right). Lighting is provided in the parking lot, but there are some drainage issues and many spaces require restriping. Many areas of the sidewalks are cracking due to control joints being spaced too far apart, and rusting site furnishings are staining the concrete. The amenities throughout the park are in poor condition as they are rusting, rotting, exposed metal, and chipped paint (refer to **image 2**, left). Fitness stations located along the path sit on asphalt surfacing that is in disrepair and many are exposed to direct sunlight (refer to **image 2**, right). The playground is not accessible, inclusive, and the equipment needs replacing due to vandalism, rust, missing parts, and exposed metal (refer to **image 3**, left). The building located near the baseball fields is in poor condition with rust creating holes in the doors and staining concrete. Light fixtures missing. Existing lighting is fading and needs to be repainted. The pavilion adjacent to the ballfields is not handicapped accessible, and is rusting. The grill and waste receptacles within the pavilion are also rusting. The pergola located in the xeriscape garden is fading and the wood is beginning to rot. The playing fields are in moderate condition due to rusting dugouts and shade canopies over the bleachers; bent bleachers; grass overgrowing the dirt infields; and drainage issues on the soccer fields. The batting cages are in poor condition with the synthetic turf and mats worn down, bent fencing, and rusting posts (refer to **image 3**, right).

1





2



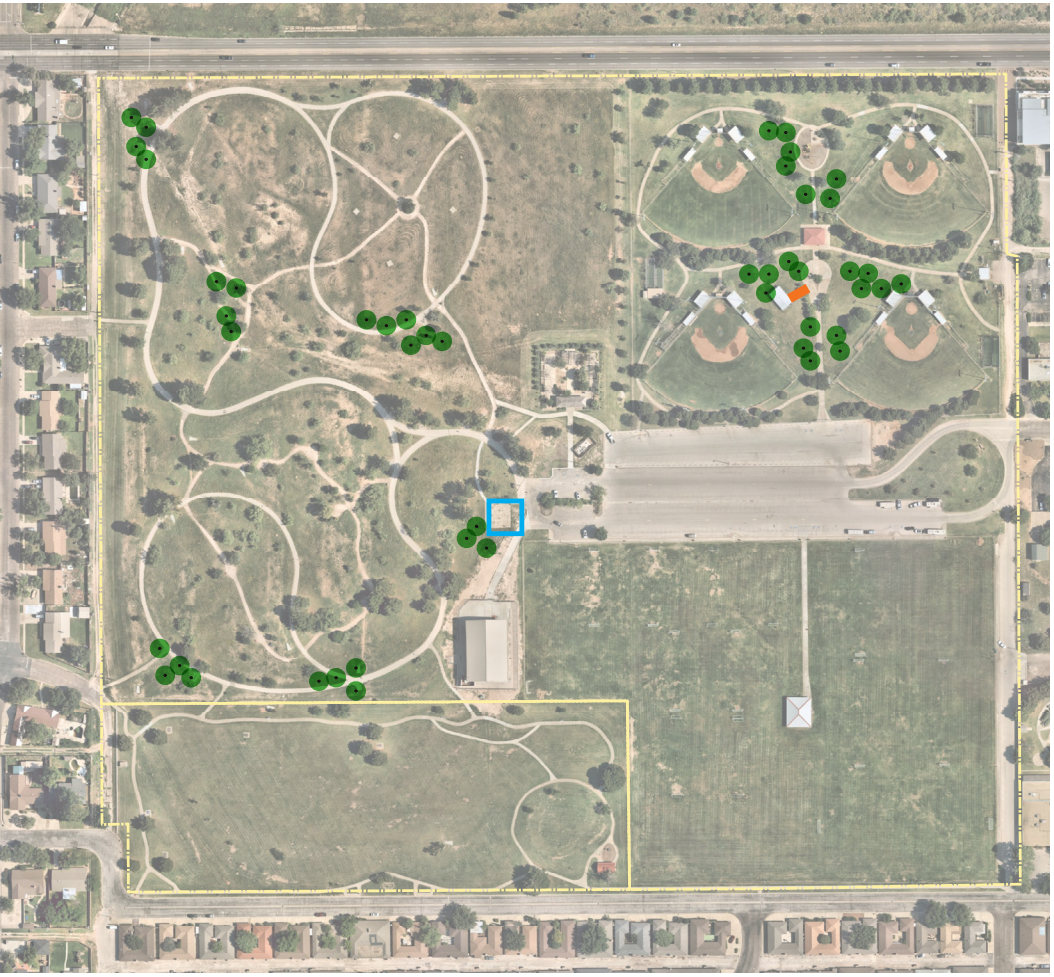


3





Figure A.10, Windlands Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Tree(s)
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

- Future trail connection to Jal Draw Trail and north-south N "I" Street Trail. Xeriscape demonstration as a wedding / special event facility.
- Move cricket field from Beal Park to Windlands.
- Shade structures over exercise equipment.
- Solar lighting.

Table A.10, Windlands Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Shade Structure at Fitness Stations	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Replace Playground Equipment; Includes Surfacing	EA	1	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Shrubs/Grasses	SF	3,500	$7.00	$24,500.00
Tree	EA	46	$350.00	$16,100.00
			20% Contingency	**$56,120.00**
			Total Cost	**$336,720.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot

S

DOUG RUSSELL POOL

rating: 1.6, fair condition

Doug Russell Pool is located at 900 N. Midland Drive at the intersection of Cuthbert Avenue and Midland Drive adjacent to Alamo Junior High School in west Midland. The pool was recently renovated in 2016. Access is provided by off-street parking along N. Midland Drive and Storey Avenue. Two crosswalks occur along N. Midland Drive, however the striping does not lead to curb ramps or accessible paths (refer to **image 1**, left). The parking lots are in moderate condition due to drainage issues, many potholes, deteriorating pavement, faded striping, and minimal lighting. The pavement requires resurfacing, the striping needs repainting, and additional lighting will increase the safety of the parking lot. The park sign is difficult to see from the roadway and is rusting. The sign is located within a planting bed where vegetation is sparse, and turf is eroding near the concrete curb (refer to **image 2**). Heavy erosion is causing bare spots all along the base of the building. The turf surrounding the pool area is in moderate condition with many areas requiring reestablishment due to erosion, vehicular traffic, and patches of burs (refer to **image 3**, left and right). The landscaping near the front entrance of the building is also sparse and has exposed filter fabric and edging. The storage shed east of the pool is in poor condition with many areas of rust and vandalism. Minor maintenance is required to remove dirt from the exterior facade of the main building.











Figure A.11, Doug Russell Pool Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Tree(s)
Lighting

Opportunities for Improvement

— New / updated pool bath house and restrooms. Bath house last renovated in the 1980s and has maintenance issues.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).

Table A.11, Doug Russell Pool Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Bath House and Restroom	LS	1	$500,000.00	$500,000.00
Parking Lot Resurfacing (Asphalt)	SF	53,150	$5.00	$265,750.00
Parking Lot Striping	LF	3,000	$1.50	$4,500.00
Parking Lot Light	EA	7	$5,000.00	$35,000.00
Tree	EA	23	$350.00	$8,050.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$2,500.00	$1,250.00
			20% Contingency	**$162,910.00**
			Total Cost	**$977,460.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

S

SCHARBAUER SPORTS COMPLEX

rating: 1.0, good condition

Scharbauer Sports Complex (SSC) is located at 5514 Champions Drive on the west side of the city at SL 250 and SH 191 in the Westridge Park subdivision. Scharbauer Sports Complex has good accessibility, but the curb cuts and ramps are poorly located within the parking lot. This condition could cause visitors to traverse through the parking lot, rather than utilizing the appropriate sidewalks. The entry signage is in good condition, however, there are no landscape enhancements. The locator signs in the parking lot are in good condition. Visitors of the complex would benefit from additional wayfinding signs throughout the site. The turf is in good condition, with the exception of a few bare spots and areas with drainage issues. There is an area on the hillside of one of the football fields with extensive erosion (refer to **image 1**). The plantings and trees are in good condition, but additional coverage is needed. There are exposed tree stakes within the pavilion area that pose a safety hazard. Parking on site is in good condition, but there are some areas with faded striping. There is no crosswalk striping or signage within the parking lots. The sidewalks on site are in good condition. The brick paver walkways are uneven and have drainage issues that need to be remedied (refer to **image 2**). The park amenities are in good condition. The play equipment is in good condition, although the equipment is faded and scratched. The buildings and pavilions across the complex are in good condition, but there are some paint chips and bird droppings that need to be cleaned. The play fields are in great condition. The fencing is in good condition, but there is chipped paint on the railings, and the entry fence is covered in dirt, rust, dents, and a couple of post caps are missing. The fencing surrounding the fields is in good condition. The lighting is in good condition, with the exception of a few damaged and missing light fixtures within the complex (refer to **image 3**).





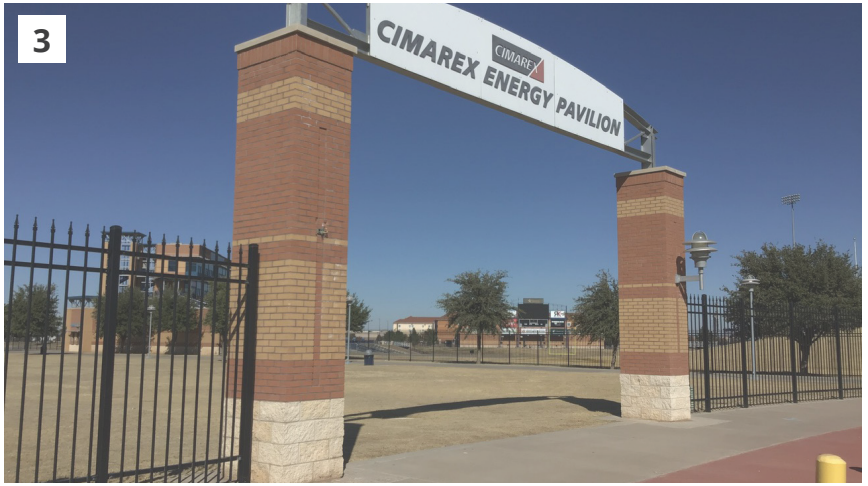


Figure A.12, Scharbauer Sports Complex Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Trees
Crosswalk

Opportunities for Improvement

— Lights and restrooms needed for the flag football fields.
— Future trail connection to Deauville Boulevard Trail.

Table A.12, Scharbauer Sports Complex Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Crosswalk Striping	EA	7	$1,000.00	$7,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	4	$4,000.00	$16,000.00
Tree	EA	6	$350.00	$2,100.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	2	$2,500.00	$5,000.00
			20% Contingency	**$6,020.00**
			Total Cost	**$36,120.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N BRADFORD PARK

rating: 1.7, fair condition

Bradford Park is an urban park southeast of Downtown in the Southern subdivision at 801 E. Pennsylvania Avenue. Bradford park is accessed by way of two separate curb cuts that have no crosswalk striping or signage. The entry sign is in poor condition and has no landscaping. The turf across the site is littered with burs. Plantings are limited to large and small trees, with no shrubs or accent plantings. There is no off-street parting for park visitors. Sidewalks in the park are in moderate condition. The basketball court surface needs minor repairs and re-striping. The volleyball court equipment is in good condition, but the sand surface is in need of maintenance and leveling (refer to **image 1**). The sand surface has spilled over into the adjacent grass, and the concrete edge is no longer visible. The park amenities are in good condition, but there are a few pieces with graffiti that require maintenance. The park benches are along the perimeter walkway and close to the adjacent roadway, and they face the park interior (refer to **image 2**). This orientation of the benches may pose a safety hazard for park users. The pavilions are in good condition, with some graffiti that requires maintenance. The play equipment is moderate condition. There are several missing pieces, and frayed rope with exposed metal (refer to **image 3**, left). The play equipment within the park is not accessible due to low mulch levels and there are areas with exposed fabric (refer to **image 3**, right). The chains of the swing set are rusted and need to be replaced. The site is lit by new light fixtures, but needs additional coverage.

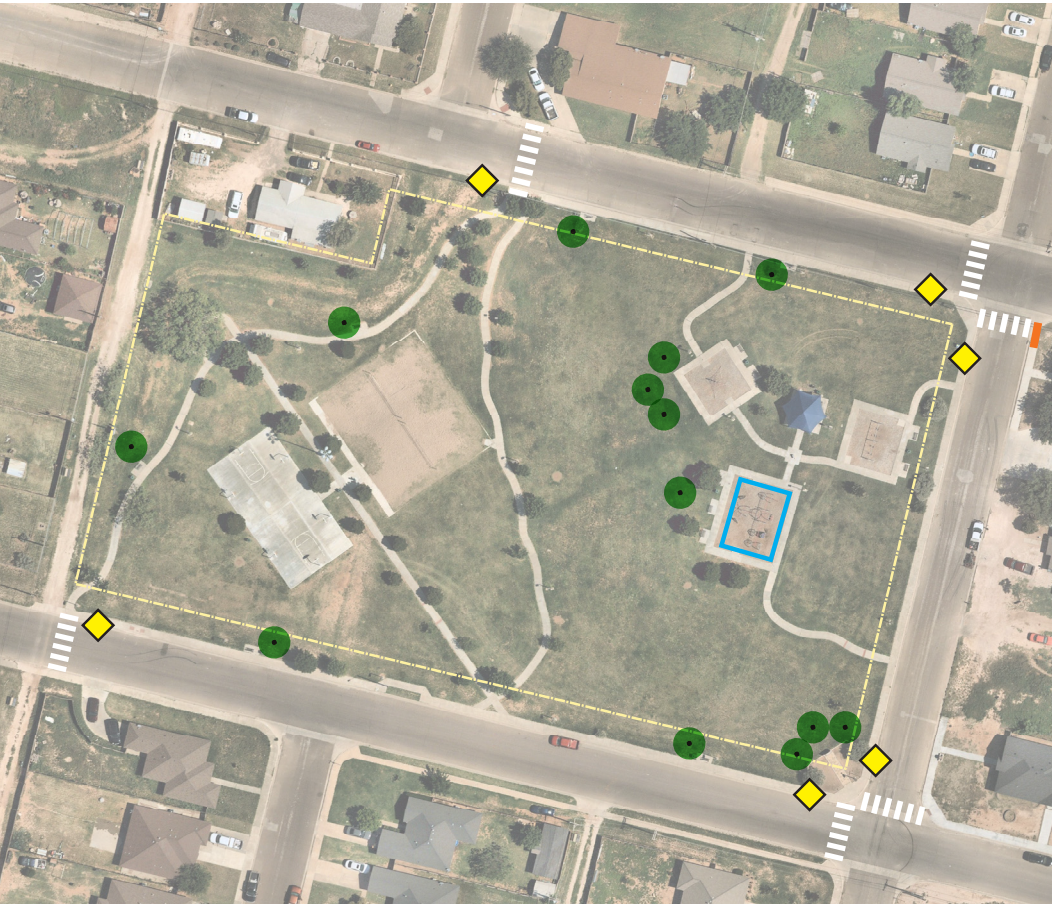








Figure A.13, Bradford Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Tree(s)
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

Table A.13, Bradford Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	30	$8.00	$240.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	6	$1,000.00	$6,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Tree	EA	13	$350.00	$4,550.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$9,658.00**
			Total Cost	**$57,948.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N COWDEN PARK

rating: 1.8, fair condition

Cowden Park is an urban park in central Midland in the McCall Place subdivision at 1100 Ward Street. Access to the park is provided primarily by on-street parking, and there is also a pull off area which includes two handicapped spaces. A pathway leads from the handicapped spaces and connects with the looping trail. At this connection the sidewalk begins ramping up towards the playground. This slope seems steep and may require a handrail if the slope exceeds 5.0 percent. The turf is in moderate condition with erosion issues within the drainage channels. Additional canopy coverage is recommended along the path at bench locations and along the western edge of the playground. The planting area adjacent to the playground has sparse vegetation and exposed filter fabric (refer to **image 1**). The park amenities are in good condition and two wheelchair accessible tables are provided under large canopy trees. The play equipment is in good condition (added in 2014) with minor maintenance needed to repair tears in the play surface (refer to **image 2**, left) and replace a missing piece to the equipment (refer to **image 2**, right). The mulch surfacing at the swing set is low, showing bare spots, and exposed fabric. The low level of mulch creates a drop off from the accessible ramp down into the play area (refer to **image 3**). Two pavilions are provided covering each of the main playground elements. The chain link backstop fencing needs repair as the fence is bent in multiple locations and the posts are rusting out. Two light poles are located adjacent to the playground, however the looping trail does not have any lighting.

1



2





3



Figure A.14, Cowden Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Tree(s)
Lighting

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).

Table A.14, Cowden Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Pedestrian Light	EA	10	$4,000.00	$40,000.00
Tree	EA	15	$350.00	$5,250.00
			20% Contingency	**$9,050.00**
			Total Cost	**$54,300.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot

N DUNAGAN PARK

rating: 2.2, fair condition

Dunagan Park is located at 600 E. Gist Avenue in the southeastern quadrant of the city, and is adjacent to the Bizzell-Kiser and South Park single family subdivisions. Accessibility to Dunagan Park is moderate with two curb cuts and no crosswalk striping or signage. The entry sign is in poor condition, and has no landscaping. The only wayfinding signage present has been vandalized and peeled off (refer to **image 3**, left). Turf on site is in poor condition due to burs throughout and bare spots. The park has small, young trees, several of which have died. Additional tree coverage and replacement is required. No off-street parking is available for park visitors. Sidewalks are in god condition with minor cracks. The park amenities are in moderate condition, and the tables are not accessible. A bent and rusted picnic table poses a safety hazard (refer to **image 1**), as well as older benches and trash cans that require maintenance or replacement. The play equipment is in good condition overall, although, there are several pieces of equipment that have been vandalized with graffiti (refer to **image 3**, right), a gap in the play surface that should be repaired, and one swing is missing. The swing set is not accessible, and the mulch surface level is low with exposed fabric (refer to **image 2**). Shelters and pavilions on site are in moderate condition. The play fields are in good condition. Lighting across the site is in very poor condition, with additional coverage and complete replacement needed.









Figure A.15, Dunagan Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Tree(s)
Bench

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.
— Future trail connection to S Main Street Trail.

Table A.15, Dunagan Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	420	$8.00	$3,360.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Bench	EA	2	$1,000.00	$2,000.00
Tree	EA	13	$350.00	$4,550.00
Turf Reestablishment	***AC***	***0.5***	***$2,500.00***	***$1,250.00***
Sports Field Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
			20% Contingency	**$3,882.00**
			Total Cost	**$22,992.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N ELKIN PARK

rating: 2.2, fair condition

Elkin Park is located at 1101 W. Washington Avenue just southwest of Downtown in an urban single family residential neighborhood fronting BI-20. Elkin Park has moderate accessibility. There is one curb cut leading to the adjacent roadway (refer to **image 1**), with no crosswalk striping or signage. There is no connection to the perimeter sidewalk, which creates an awkward condition. The entry sign is in poor condition, and the surrounding planting bed requires replacement of the plant material. The turf within the park has an overall moderate condition due to bare spots. There is one dead tree that requires replacement (refer to **image 2**), but overall, the trees are in good condition. There is no off-street parking available. The sidewalks are in good condition. The park amenities are also in good condition, with the exception of a few very rusting trash cans. There are new tables in great condition, however, none of these tables are accessible. The play equipment is in poor condition (refer to **image 3,** left and right) due to a missing panel that has been replaced with a piece of plywood, a bent pole, graffiti, faded paint, rust, and damaged old equipment. The park has no play fields, but there is an older horseshoe area that has not been maintained. Fencing along the road is in good condition, but there are some cracked and broken posts that require repairs. The park has very poor lighting conditions, with one fixture that should be completely replaced, as well as additional coverage is required.

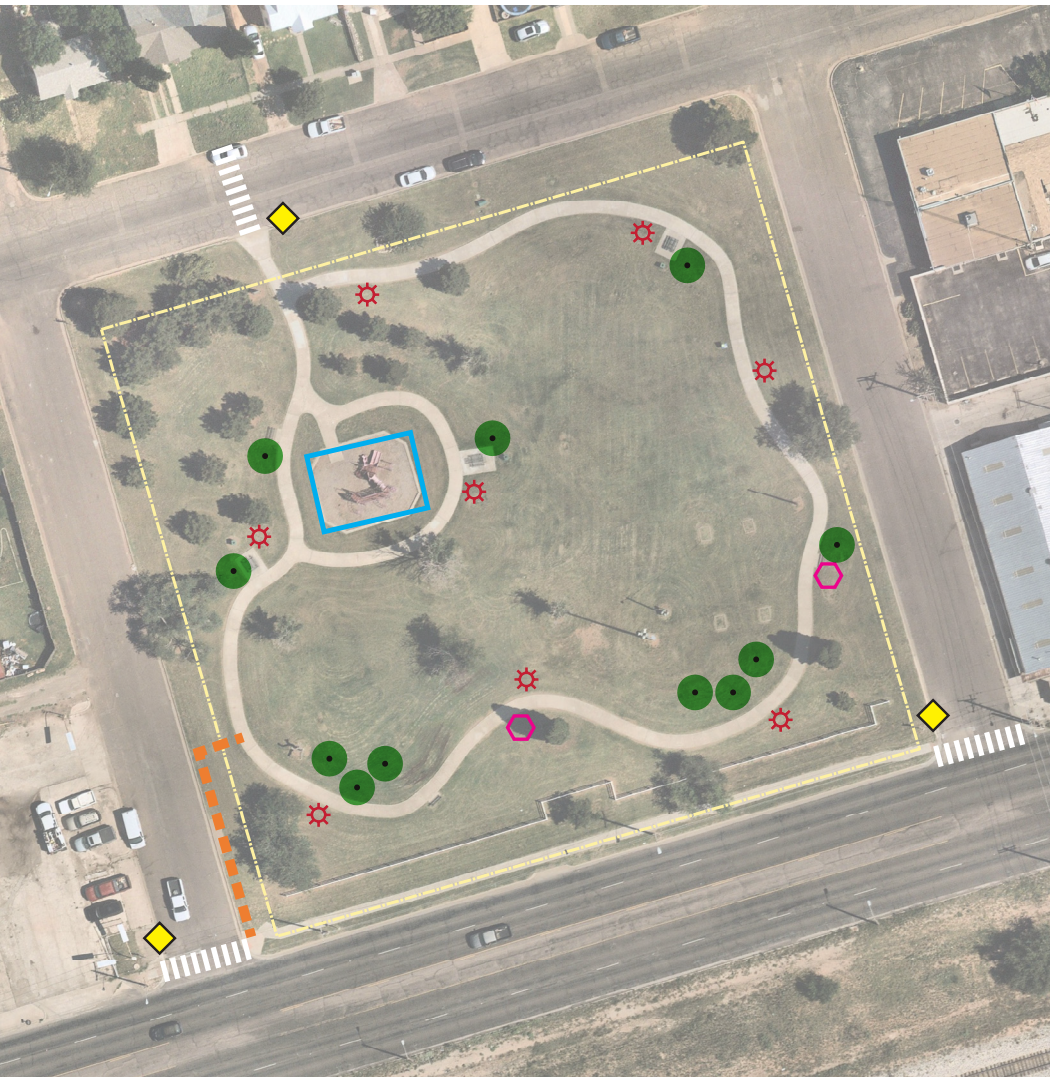








Figure A.16, Elkin Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting
Bench
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

- New playground.
- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.

Table A.16, Elkin Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	600	$8.00	$4,800.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Replace Playground Equipment; Includes Surfacing	EA	1	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Bench	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	8	$4,000.00	$32,000.00
Tree	EA	11	$350.00	$3,850.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$2,500.00	$1,250.00
			20% Contingency	**$56,580.00**
			Total Cost	**$339,480.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N ESSEX PARK

rating: 1.8, fair condition

Essex Park is located at 3400 Whittle Way in northwest Midland, just inside SL 250 in the Fairmont Park single family subdivision. Access is provided by on-street parking and curb ramps located at the corners. The curb ramps do not include crosswalk striping or signage. The Park sign is in poor condition as the letters are beginning to fade and the concrete is cracking along the top. The turf is also in moderate condition with many areas showing signs of erosion in the open lawn and at the edges of sidewalks (refer to **image 1**) and the basketball court. Additional tree coverage along the perimeter sidewalk and playground edge would help provide natural shade for high use areas. The planters located in the plaza space have exposed roots and the shrubs within the center planter require maintenance to be reestablished. The concrete surfacing at the basketball court (added in 2016) is deteriorating and the basketball goal has chain netting while the backboard paint is fading (refer to **image 2**). Overall, the park amenities are in good condition with some rust and fading. Wheelchair accessible tables are provided, however an accessible path is not provided to every table. The play equipment is not accessible but is in good condition overall. Maintenance is required in some areas as the material is fading, stained, and the slides have incurred minor vandalism (refer to **image 3**, left and right). Lighting is provided near the basketball court and playground. The glass is broken on one of the lights and the turf has eroded at the base. Additional lighting along the pathways would increase the safety throughout the park.

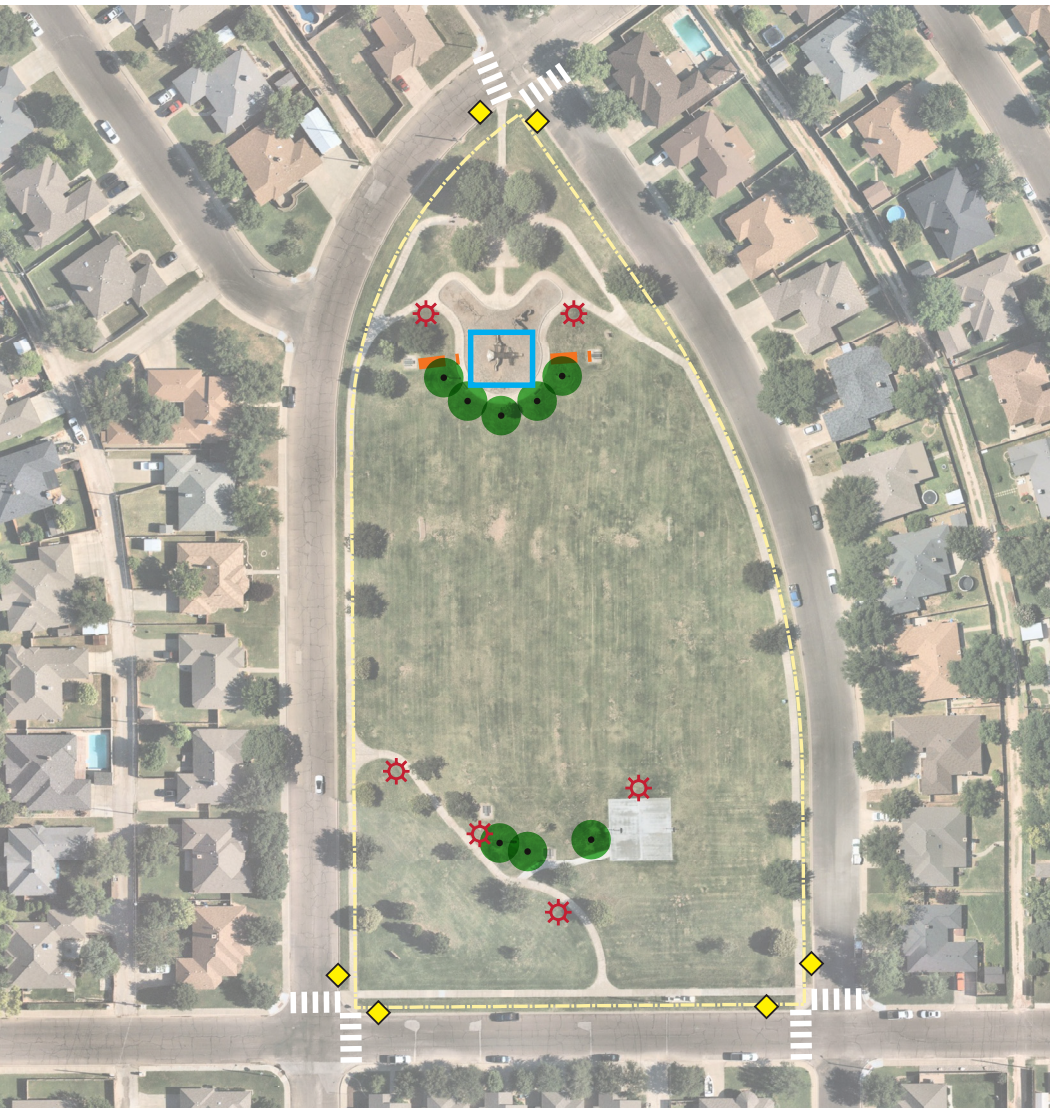








Figure A.17, Essex Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting
Bench
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Future trail connection to Whittle Way Trail (south) and Jal Draw Trail (north).

Table A.17, Essex Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	450	$8.00	$3,600.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	6	$1,000.00	$6,000.00
Basketball Court Striping	LS	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Refurbish Playground Equipment	LS	1	$-	$-
Pedestrian Light	EA	6	$4,000.00	$24,000.00
Tree	EA	8	$350.00	$2,800.00
Turf Reestablishment	***AC***	***0.5***	***$2,500.00***	***$1,250.00***
Sports Field Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$5,000.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$15,530.00**
			Total Cost	**$93,180.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N FASKEN PARK

rating: 1.1, good condition

Fasken Park is located at 2301 Humble Avenue in central Midland and is surrounded by single family subdivisions. On-street parking is available on all sides of the park; however access is difficult with only two curb ramps. The curb ramp to the west seems too steep and if it is over a 5.0 percent slope it requires handrails. The curb ramps do not include striping or signage. The park sign has letters that are fading, is broken in the lower right corner, and a crack runs along the top (refer to **image 1**, left). The turf is in good condition with a few problem areas located near the backstop (refer to **image 2**), soccer goal, under trees located near the playground, and the edge of concrete pads and sidewalks is eroding. The existing vegetation is in good condition, however additional trees located near the playground and fitness stations will provide more natural shade. The basketball court has areas of stained concrete, no striping, and the hoops have chain nets. The looping walking trail provides good access to the amenities around the site, however no paths lead to the basketball court, and one sidewalk leads directly from the playground to the street creating a safety hazard for children (refer to **image 3**). A barrier fence should be added to separate the playground from the road as the playground is located very close to the street. The park amenities are in good condition with rust being the primary concern on the waste receptacles and drinking fountain (refer to **image 1**, right). The play equipment (replaced in 2016) is in great condition with only minor issues of paint chipping and surfacing beginning to wear in high traffic areas. One shade structure is located adjacent to the playground and is also in great condition, providing shade for four picnic tables. Lighting (solar lighting) is provided along the trail and near the playground and is in great condition.









Figure A.18, Fasken Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Shade Structure
Fence

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

Table A.18, Fasken Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	100	$8.00	$800.00
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Split Rail Fence	LF	200	$15.00	$3,000.00
Basketball Court Striping	LS	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
Replace Backstop	EA	1	$10,000.00	$10,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Replace Waste Receptacles	EA	7	$750.00	$5,250.00
Sports Field Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$5,000.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$12,810.00**
			Total Cost	**$78,860.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N GARRETT BROWN PARK

rating: 1.7, fair condition

Garrett Brown Park is located at 300 S. Holly Drive in southwest Midland in the Permian Estates subdivision. Two curb ramps connect the park trail network to the on-street parking. The curb ramps do not include crosswalk striping or signage. The park sign differs from the other parks and appears to be a modernized version. Turf has eroded at the base of the sign but is in good condition overall throughout the park. The existing trees are in good condition, however it is recommended that more canopy coverage be provided near the playground and site furnishings. Due to cracked concrete, broken nets, lack of striping, and vandalism on the backboard, the basketball courts are in moderate condition (refer to **image 1**, left and right). The park amenities are rusting (refer to **image 2**, left), inconsistent styles and colors, paint is chipping from the tables (refer to **image 2**, right), erosion occurs at the base, and one wheelchair accessible table does not have a proper access path. Vandalism is again a problem on the pavilion, play equipment, play surface, and concrete edge. The playground is accessible and in good condition (replaced in 2014), but has areas of torn surfacing and graffiti. The pavilion is in good condition with adequate space, however there is some vandalism, rust, and only one table underneath. An additional table under the pavilion along with barbecue pits on the outer edge of the concrete is recommended. The northern portion of the park features open field play with a backstop in the northeast corner. The backstop fence is rusting with bent posts and bare spots exist around base locations (refer to **image 3**).

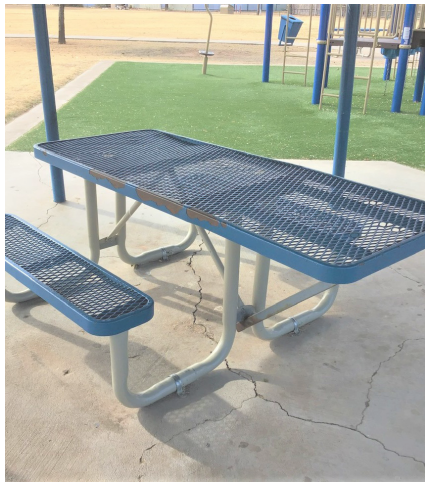
1





2





3



Figure A.19, Garrett Brown Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Trees
Lighting
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.

Table A.19, Garrett Brown Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	270	$8.00	$2,160.00
Basketball Court Striping	LS	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Refurbish Playground Equipment	LS	1	$-	$-
Replace Backstop	EA	1	$10,000.00	$10,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	8	$4,000.00	$32,000.00
Tree	EA	16	$350.00	$5,600.00
Turf Reestablishment	***AC***	***0.5***	***$2,500.00***	***$1,250.00***
Sports Field Turf Reestablishment	AC	1.5	$5,000.00	$7,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$18,952.00**
			Total Cost	**$113,712.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N GRAFA PARK

rating: 2.3, fair condition

Grafa Park is off N. Midkiff Road in central Midland in the Ma-Mar subdivision. Access to Grafa Park is offered through on-street parking and three curb ramps connecting to the looping trail. These curb ramps do not have striping or signage. The turf is in moderate condition and has many bare spots along with patches of burs. There are many canopy trees located within the walking trail loop, additional trees located near picnic tables and the playground will provide natural shade for high use areas. The sidewalk is in poor condition and needs to be replaced in multiple locations (refer to **image 1**, left). Two drainage channels intersect with the trail causing and have caused erosion and heaving of the concrete (refer to **image 1**, right). The park amenities are in moderate condition with many areas of rust, paint chipping, and deformed furnishings (refer to **image 2**). The play equipment (replaced in 2012) is in good condition, however, the playground as a whole is in moderate condition due to lack of accessibility; vandalism (refer to **image 3**, left); exposed filter fabric (refer to **image 3**, right); torn surfacing; and patches of surfacing that have been repaired in a different color. The ornamental fence with brick columns stretches along the western edge of the property is in moderate condition. Many fence panels and posts are rusting and require replacement, and the brick columns are dirty and require cleaning. The light pole located near the playground is missing the light bulb cover. This light pole should be replaced with additional lighting added throughout the park.











Figure A.20, Grafa Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Tree(s)
Lighting
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Program the basin with an athletic field.

Table A.20, Grafa Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Replaced Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	900	$8.00	$7,200.00
Ornamental Steel Fence Panels	LF	700	$50.00	$35,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Refurbish Playground Equipment	LS	1	$-	$-
Pedestrian Light	EA	19	$4,000.00	$76,000.00
Tree	EA	14	$350.00	$4,900.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$32,120.00**
			Total Cost	**$132,720.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N

GRASSLANDS PARK

rating: 2.0, fair condition

Grasslands Park is located at 2500 Crowley Boulevard in west Midland just outside SL 250 in the Grassland Estates subdivision. Grasslands Park is in fair condition overall. Access is provided by one main pathway connecting to the off-street parking and two sidewalks leading in opposite directions to connect with neighborhood sidewalks. The park sign is visible from the road, however the concrete is beginning to crack (refer to **image 3**, right); and the turf beneath the sign has eroded away. The turf has erosion problems in areas throughout the park (refer to **image 1**) and at the edges of sidewalks and the concrete pad for the pavilion (refer to **image 2**). There are many trees on site which provide good canopy coverage along the path and near the pavilion. Maintenance is required at the pavilion as it is starting to rust, and the brick columns need cleaning. The furnishings under the pavilion have chipped paint and are leaving rust stains on the concrete (refer to **image 3**, left). Circulation around the site is good, as pathways lead around the site, to the pavilion, and connects to a playground on adjacent property.

1



2



3





Figure A.21, Grasslands Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Trees
Lighting
Bench
Playground
Shade Structure
Waste/Recycling Receptacle

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Playground with shade structure.
- Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.

Table A.21, Grasslands Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Playground; Includes Surfacing	EA	1	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Bench	EA	7	$1,000.00	$7,000.00
Waste Receptacle	EA	5	$750.00	$3,750.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	12	$4,000.00	$48,000.00
Tree	EA	34	$350.00	$11,900.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	3	$2,500.00	$7,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$63,630.00**
			Total Cost	**$381,780.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N GREATHOUSE PARK

rating: 1.0, good condition

Greathouse Park is located at 5105 Greathouse Avenue, and is one of the newest parks in Midland located outside SL 250 in the Greathouse subdivision. Greathouse Park is in good condition with new playground equipment, surfacing, and shade structure. The pool adjacent to the park has a parking lot that can be used as off-street parking. If this lot is either closed off or full, park visitors must park on the street where no curb cuts or crosswalks are provided. Erosion is an issue along the perimeter of the playground and edges of the concrete pad for the shade shelter (refer to **image 1**). Tree coverage is sparse throughout the park and the shrub areas are beginning to show exposed filter fabric. More plantings are required to fill the space (refer to **image 2**). The benches, tables, and waste receptacles are all in good condition with little rust beginning to form on the receptacles. There is good circulation around the park, however a dumpster was blocking one of the main access routes (refer to **image 3**, left). In the northwest corner of the site a manhole cover is broken creating a safety hazard for park visitors (refer to **image 3**, right).

1



2



3





Figure A.22, Greathouse Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Tree(s)
Lighting
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

Table A.22, Greathouse Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Shrubs/Grasses	SF	900	$7.00	$6,300.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	17	$4,000.00	$68,000.00
Tree	EA	17	$350.00	$5,950.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1.5	$2,500.00	$3,750.00
			20% Contingency	**$24,800.00**
			Total Cost	**$148,800.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N HALEY PARK

rating: 2.8, poor condition

Haley Park is located at 1800 Holloway Avenue just west of Downtown in the West End subdivision. Accessibility to and within Haley Park is very poor. There are no curb cuts and no sidewalks on most of the site. The entry sign is in poor condition. The sign requires repairs on the backside due to cracking (refer to **image 1**, left), and there is no landscaping. The turf is in moderate condition, with burs and bare spots. There are several mature trees that have grown too close to the power lines on site and require immediate maintenance. There are a few trees in poor condition that require replacement (refer to **image 1**, right). No off-street parking is available. There is one sidewalk at the nearby planetarium, but no walkways that contribute to circulation within Haley Park. The park amenities are in moderate condition because all pieces exhibit rust, chipped paint and coating, and are not accessible (refer to **image 2**). The play equipment consists of one swing set that is in poor condition and should be replaced (refer to **image 3**). The park is lit by one light in very poor condition which should be replaced. Additional lights are required to provide additional coverage.









Figure A.23, Haley Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Tree(s)
Lighting
Picnic Pavilion

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Picnic pavilion and furnishings.
- Permanent shelters (i.e. market booths) installed for festivals and events.
- Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.
- Future trail connection to Holloway Avenue Trail.

Table A.23 Haley Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	7,866	$8.00	$62,928.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	2	$1,000.00	$2,000.00
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Refurbish Playground Equipment	LS	1	$-	$-
Pavilion	EA	1	$40,000.00	$40,000.00
Picnic Table at Pavilion	EA	1	$1,500.00	$1,500.00
Waste Receptacle at Pavilion	EA	1	$750.00	$750.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	8	$4,000.00	$32,000.00
Tree	EA	1	$350.00	$350.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$2,500.00	$1,250.00
			20% Contingency	**$29,155.60**
			Total Cost	**$174,933.60**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N HALFF PARK

rating: 2.2, fair condition

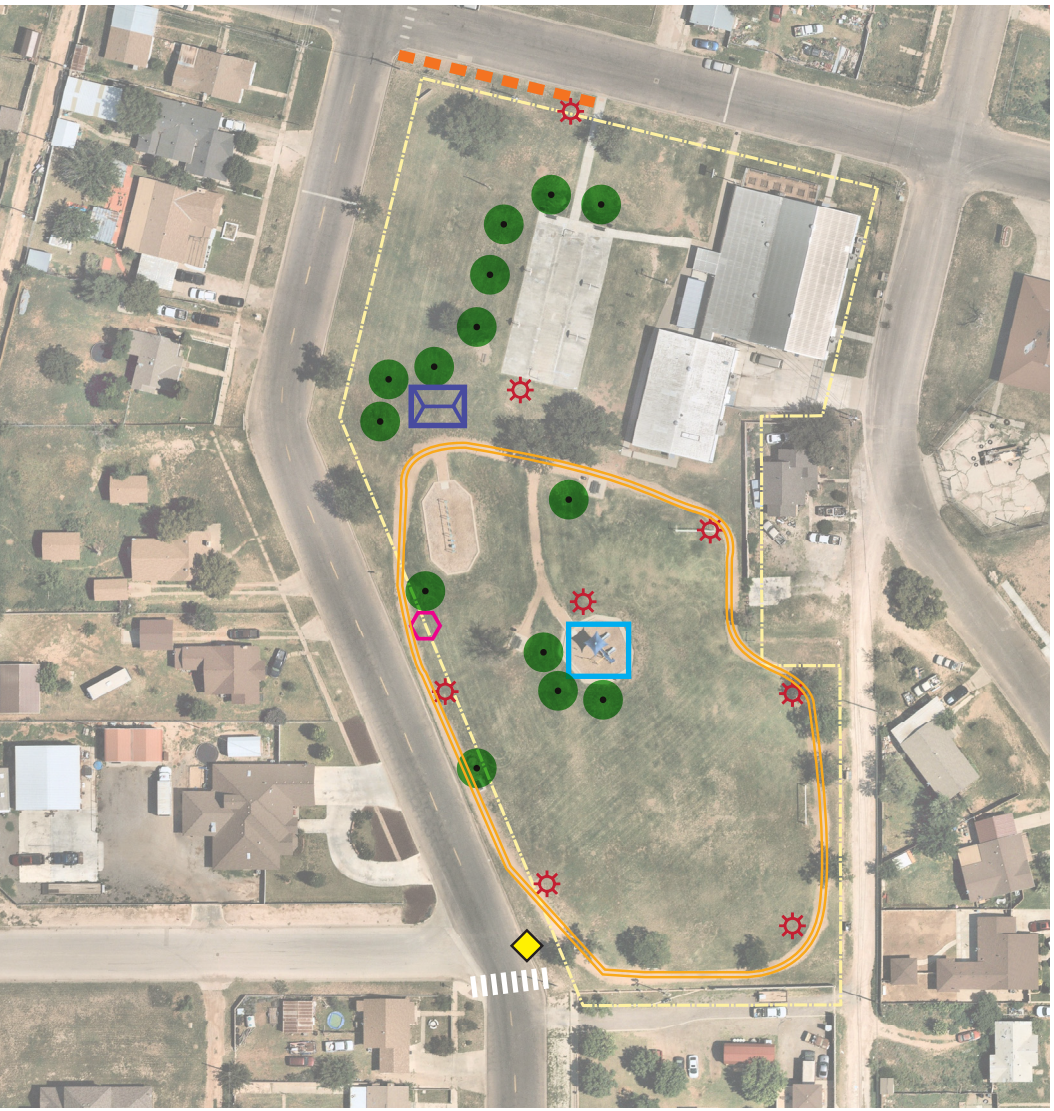
Halff Park is located at 100 E. New Jersey Avenue in southwest Midland in the Southern subdivision near the intersection of W. Florida Avenue and S. Big Spring Street. Halff park has moderate accessibility with one curb cut and no crosswalk striping or signage. The entry sign of the park is in poor condition and has no landscaping. Turf across the site is in poor condition and needs re-conditioning. There are many mature trees on site that are in good condition. Several younger trees have died and require replacement. There is no off-street parking on site. At one point, the sidewalk ends at a broken curb with no ramp, creating a dangerous condition (refer to **image 1**) The decomposed granite path (added in 2012) is in moderate condition and in need of maintenance (refer to **image 2**). Installing a steel edge along the path would help the condition of the path and maintain a clear line between the path and the adjacent grass. The basketball court is in good condition, but the striping is faded. The park amenities are in good condition, but have paint chips and rust that require some moderate improvements (refer to **image 3**). Play equipment is not accessible due to a low mulch fall surface level. The play equipment is in moderate condition due to vandalism, paint chips, and rust. Play fields in the park are in poor condition. Because there is no lighting on site, installation of fixtures that provide adequate lighting is necessary.







Figure A.24, Halff Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
DG Trail
Trees
Lighting
Bench
Picnic Pavilion
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.
- Shade structure over playground.
- Picnic pavilion and furnishings.

Table A.24, Halff Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	780	$8.00	$6,240.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	1	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Decomposed Granite Trail	SF	6,175	$10.00	$61,750.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	8	$4,000.00	$32,000.00
Bench	EA	1	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Pavilion	EA	1	$40,000.00	$40,000.00
Picnic Table at Pavilion	EA	4	$1,500.00	$6,000.00
Waste Receptacle at Pavilion	EA	2	$750.00	$1,500.00
Refurbish Playground Equipment	LS	1	$-	$-
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Tree	EA	14	$350.00	$4,900.00
Sports Field Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$5,000.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$38,378.00**
			Total Cost	**$230,268.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N HENDERSON PARK

rating: 2.6, poor condition

Henderson Park is located at 4701 Graceland Drive in southwest Midland in between the Wilshire and Western Hills subdivisions at the intersection of Graceland Drive and S. Eisenhower Drive. Access to the park is provided by on-street parking and one curb ramp located at the northwest corner of the site. The curb ramp does include crosswalk striping however the walk only leads to a curb on the other end of the street (refer to **image 1**). Pieces of the park sign have fallen off the back resulting in exposed rebar and a crack stretching the length of the sign across the top (refer to **image 2**, left). Throughout the park the turf is in moderate condition with areas of erosion requiring reestablishment. There are many young trees located within the looping trail in poor condition that are either dead, leaning, or have exposed irrigation lines (refer to **image 2**, right). The decomposed granite trail provides access to the various elements, however maintenance is required to remove noxious weeds that have overgrown the path, and filter fabric is exposed in some areas. The park amenities, which includes one table and one waste receptacle, are in moderate condition as both are rusting and the table surface is chipping away (refer to **image 3**, left). The play equipment is in poor condition with missing parts to each element, paint fading, rusting, and graffiti (refer to **image 3**, right). The mulch from the playground surface is spilling out onto the path and graffiti on the perimeter curb to the playground. One light is centrally located within the playground elements and is missing the protective cover to the bulb.

1



2





3





Figure A.25, Henderson Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Trees
Lighting
Bench
Shade Structure
Waste/Recycling Receptacle

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.
  - Athletic fields
  - Possible location for a Community Center

Table A.25, Henderson Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	10,800	$8.00	$86,400.00
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Refurbish Playground Equipment	LS	1	$-	$-
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Bench	EA	8	$1,000.00	$8,000.00
Waste Receptacle	EA	6	$750.00	$4,500.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	15	$4,000.00	$60,000.00
Tree	EA	61	$350.00	$21,350.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$44,480.00**
			Total Cost	**$266,880.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N HIDALGO PARK

rating: 2.0, fair condition

Hidalgo Park is located at 1401 Orchard Lane just east of downtown Midland in the East Midland subdivision. Hidalgo Park has moderate access. There are four curb cuts, one located at an intersection and three located along mid-block leading to the adjacent roadway. Two of the curb cuts are next to each other, but there is no walkway connecting them (refer to **image 1**). There is no crosswalk striping or signage. The site is disconnected, with no walkway to the play fields and courts. The entry sign is in poor condition. The top of the sign is cracking and there is no landscaping. The turf is in moderate condition and littered with burs. The plantings and trees are in good condition, but additional coverage is required. There is no off-street parking, with the exception of a handicap sign along the road poorly designating a parallel spot. Overall, the sidewalks are in good condition, but surface repairs are needed in several locations to repair cracks and vandalism (refer to **image 3**, left). The volleyball court condition is moderate. The surface and surrounding fence are both in need of repair, the concrete containment edge is not continuous, and a light fixture adjacent to the court is missing a bulb. The condition of the park amenities is moderate, with dents and bird droppings covering the table surfaces (refer to **image 2**). The play equipment (replaced in 2012) is in good condition, but minor maintenance is needed to clean off graffiti and repair scratched surfaces (refer to **image 3**, right). A shade structure was added to the playground in 2012. The playgrounds are not accessible, and the concrete containment edge is cracking due to lack of control joints. The buildings pavilions are in moderate condition due to rusting and vandalism. All play fields at Hidalgo Park are in poor condition. The fields are scattered with burs, bare spots, holes, and both the fencing and dugouts are rusting and require repair. Lighting at the park is in moderate condition, but additional coverage is required along the walkways.

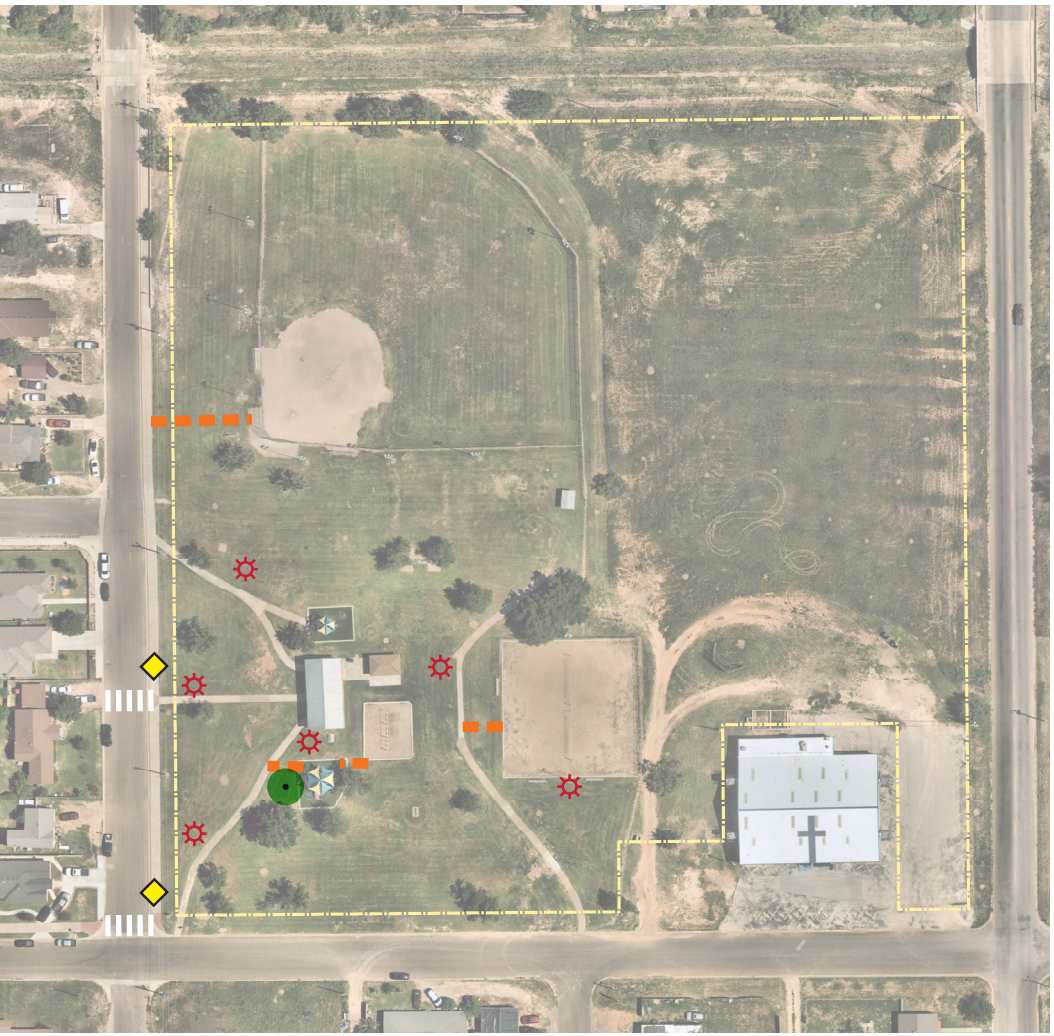








Figure A.26, Hidalgo Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Tree(s)
Lighting

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Future trail connection to N Carver Street Trail.
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, etc.

Table A.26, Hidalgo Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	930	$8.00	$7,440.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	2	$1,000.00	$2,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	6	$4,000.00	$24,000.00
Tree	EA	1	$350.00	$350.00
Turf Reestablishment	***AC***	***0.5***	***$2,500.00***	***$1,250.00***
Sports Field Turf Reestablishment	AC	3	$5,000.00	$15,000.00
			20% Contingency	**$11,008.00**
			Total Cost	**$66,048.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N HILL PARK

rating: 1.7, fair condition

Hill Park is located at 1301 W. Cuthbert Avenue in the North Hill Park subdivision in central Midland. Hill Park has moderate accessibility due to poorly placed curb cuts with no perimeter sidewalk. There is no crosswalk striping, but there are nearby park signs. The entry sign is in poor condition. Turf across the site is in good condition, as well as the plantings and trees. No off-street parking is available. Sidewalks within the park are in good condition, however, potential hazards exist where drainage channels cross the walkway (refer to **image 1**). The park amenities are in moderate condition. Tables installed to meet ADA requirements are not all accessible or connected to any walkway (refer to **image 2**). Many of the trash cans are rusting and require repair or replacement (refer to **image 3**, right). The play equipment (replaced in 2016) is in good condition, but is not accessible. The mulch surface is in need of maintenance, and the slide has cracks on the vertical posts that may pose a safety issue (refer to **image 3**, left). There is no lighting on site.









Figure A.27, Hill Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalks
Trees
Lighting
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

Table A.27, Hill Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	360	$8.00	$2,880.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	6	$4,000.00	$24,000.00
Tree	EA	3	$350.00	$1,050.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$13,686.00**
			Total Cost	**$82,116.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N HOUSE PARK

rating: 1.5, fair condition

House Park is located at 4800 Ric Drive in west Midland near SL 250 across from Scharbauer Sports Complex. Three curb ramps provide accessible routes from the street to the park. The curb ramps do not have signage or striping indicating a pedestrian zone (refer to **image 1**). The park elements are all located in the western half of the park with the open field to the east. The length of the walking trail could be extended by expanding eastward and enclosing the open field play within a large looping trail. The park sign located at the northwest corner of the park is in poor condition with severe cracking and erosion at its base (refer to **image 2**, left and right). There is signage along the street indicating children at play, and health and wellness signage within the park. The turf overall is in good condition with established play field turf, but there is some erosion under large canopy trees and at the edges of the playground and site furnishings. The park provides minimal canopy coverage that is focused primarily around the play elements. Additional trees along the pathway and near the fitness stations are recommended. The park amenities are in good condition with some minor maintenance required to repair paint chippings, rust, and remove vandalism. Vandalism is a major cause for concern here, as the play elements, play surfacing, concrete, and various amenities have been defaced (refer to **image 3**, left and right). The play equipment (replaced in 2012 and swings replaced in 2014) is in good condition but requires maintenance to remove the spray painted graffiti on multiple elements. A shade structure was added to the playground in 2012. The playground and swing set are wheelchair accessible, however the spinning feature located between the two is not. Pedestrian lighting (solar lighting) throughout the park is in great condition and evenly spaced along the trail to provide adequate visibility











Figure A.28, House Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Trees
Lighting
Bench
Shade Structure
Picnic Pavilion
Waste/Recycling Receptacle

Opportunities for Improvement

- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure (larger) over playground.
- Picnic pavilion and furnishings.
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.

Table A.28, House Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Remove Existing Concrete Sidewalk	SF	2,700	$5.00	$13,500.00
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	6,000	$8.00	$48,000.00
Replace Park Sign	LS	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Refurbish Playground Equipment	LS	1	$-	$-
Bench	EA	5	$1,000.00	$5,000.00
Pavilion	EA	1	$40,000.00	$40,000.00
Picnic Table	EA	4	$1,500.00	$6,000.00
Waste Receptacle	EA	5	$750.00	$3,750.00
Relocated Pedestrian Light	EA	6	$500.00	$3,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	3	$4,000.00	$12,000.00
Tree	EA	36	$350.00	$12,600.00
Turf Reestablishment	LS	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$37,270.00**
			Total Cost	**$210,120.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N IDA JO MOORE PARK

rating: 2.7, poor condition

Ida Jo Moore Park is located at 1701 W. Nobles Avenue just north of Downtown Midland on N. "A" Street in the Ridgelea subdivision. Ida Jo Moore Park has moderate accessibility. The entry sign is in poor condition. There is a large crack on the sign that requires repair or replacement. There are no landscape enhancements around the sign. The turf is in moderate condition, with bare spots throughout. The plantings and trees are in moderate condition overall. There are some older trees that require pruning and maintenance. Additional tree canopy coverage is required. There is no off-street parking on site. The decomposed granite trail is in poor condition, and requires significant maintenance and the installation of steel edging (refer to **image 1**). The park amenities are in moderate condition, with some rust and staining (refer to **image 3**, left). The play equipment is in good condition, but the mulch surface level is low and fabric is exposed. The fencing is in poor condition due to rusting on the pickets and erosion around the foundations (refer to **image 2**). Lighting across the park is in poor condition (refer to **image 3**, right). Complete replacement of light fixtures and additional coverage is required.

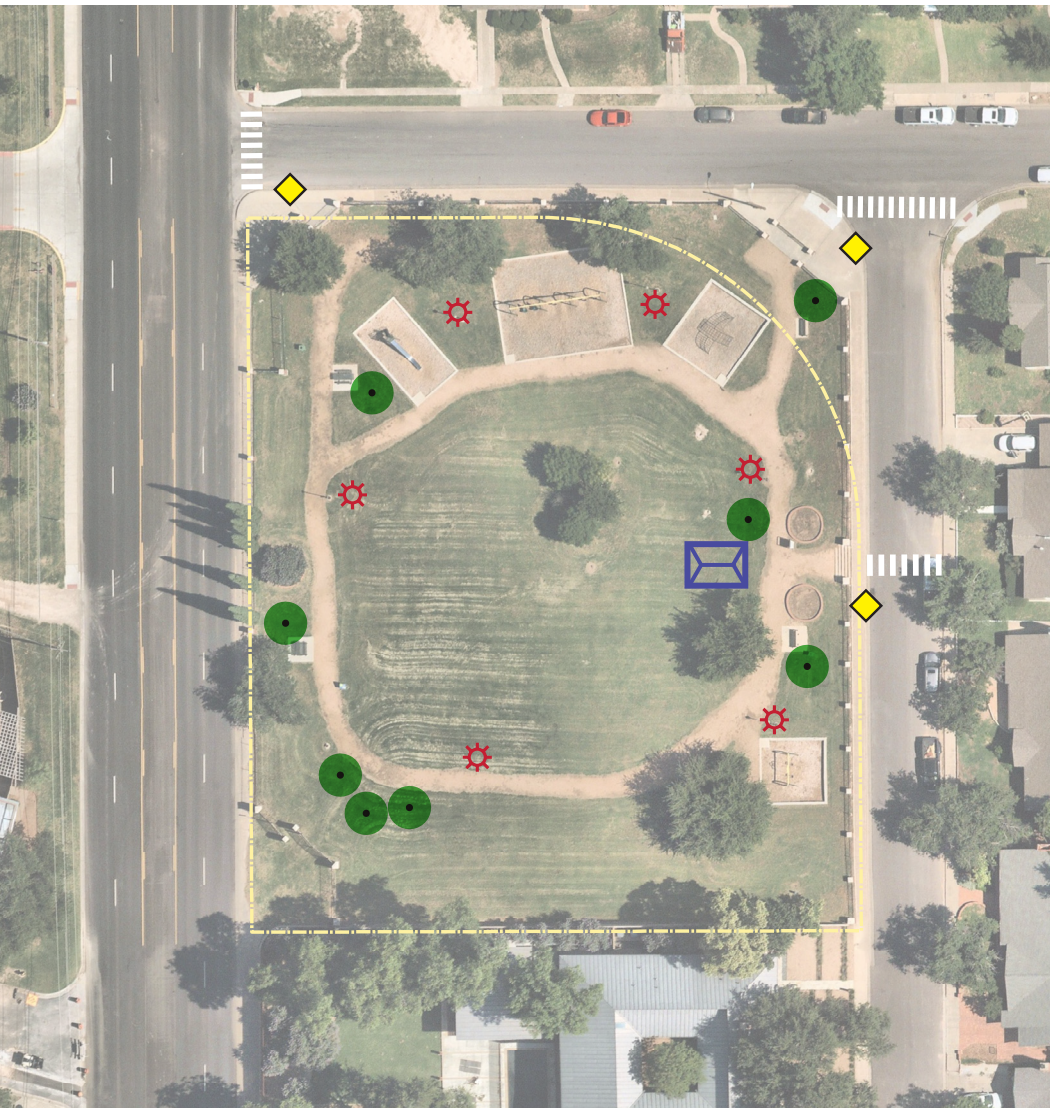








Figure A.29, Ida Jo Moore Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting
Picnic Pavilion

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Picnic pavilion and furnishings.

Table A.29, Ida Jo Moore Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Crosswalk Striping	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Pavilion	EA	1	$40,000.00	$40,000.00
Picnic Table at Pavilion	EA	2	$1,500.00	$3,000.00
Waste Receptacle at Pavilion	EA	1	$750.00	$1,500.00
Refurbish Playground Equipment	LS	1	$-	$-
Pedestrian Light	EA	6	$4,000.00	$24,000.00
Tree	EA	8	$350.00	$2,800.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$16,360.00**
			Total Cost	**$98,160.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N KIWANIS PARK

rating: 2.0, fair condition

Kiwanis Park is located at 2900 Haynes Drive in north central Midland inside SL 250 adjacent to the Emerson Heights, Westhaven, and Kimber-Lea subdivisions. Access is provided by on-street parking and curb ramps on the eastern side of the park. The curb ramps do not have crosswalk striping or signage. The turf is heavily eroded in many locations (refer to **image 1**) and there are numerous areas with patches of burs. Additional trees located near the playground will provide natural shade. The gathering node in the southwest corner of the site features a picnic table surrounded by timber piles vertically buried into the ground. The concrete in this area is heaving and needs to be replaced (refer to **image 2**, left); and heavy erosion exists around the timber piles (refer to **image 2**, right), creating an unsafe space. The wooden pergola located north of the playground has rotting wood with paint chips and rust on the support posts (refer to **image 3**, left and right).

1



2



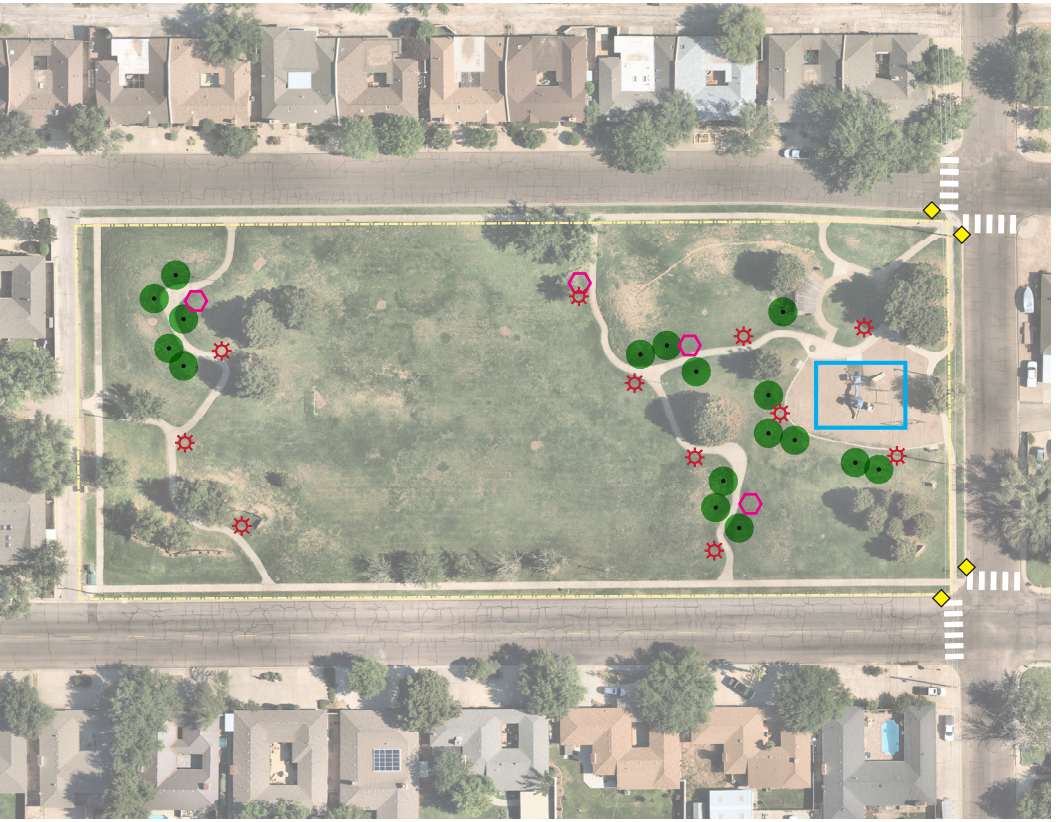


3





Figure A.30, Kiwanis Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Crosswalk
Tree(s)
Lighting
Bench
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
— Shade structure over playground.

Table A.30, Kiwanis Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk Repair	SF	250	$8.00	$2,000.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	4	$1,000.00	$4,000.00
Refurbish Pergola	LS	1	$-	$-
Replace Playground Equipment; Includes Surfacing	***EA***	***1***	***$200,000.00***	***$200,000.00***
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Bench	EA	4	$1,000.00	$4,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	11	$4,000.00	$44,000.00
Tree	EA	17	$350.00	$5,950.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1.5	$2,500.00	$3,750.00
			20% Contingency	**$59,740.00**
			Total Cost	**$358,440.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N LANCASTER PARK

rating: 2.6, poor condition

Lancaster Park is located at 3501 W. Kansas Avenue in central Midland off Cuthbert Avenue between Godfrey and Tartleton Streets. Park access is provided via on-street parking and one crosswalk leading to the TXU Energy Trail connection. One crosswalk and signage are centrally located on W. Kansas Avenue, however there are no curb ramps allowing the user to access the park. There are no sidewalks on site and the three portions of the park are greatly disconnected and require the installation of sidewalks to make it feel as one. The park sign is in a good location, but is in poor condition. Throughout the park the turf is in poor condition with many areas of erosion and patches of burs on the playing fields. Maintenance is required to recondition and reestablish the turf. It is recommended that additional canopy coverage be installed near the playground and site furnishings. The park amenities are in moderate condition due to rust, erosion, and lack of access. The play elements are in poor condition with chipped paint, missing elements, eroded turf (refer to **image 1**, left), exposed filter fabric (refer to **image 2**), protruding bolts, stained surfaces, missing panels (refer to **image 1**, right), and lack of access. The playing fields and corresponding amenities are in poor condition. The turf needs reestablished, and the fencing is completely rusted and leaning (refer to **image 3**).

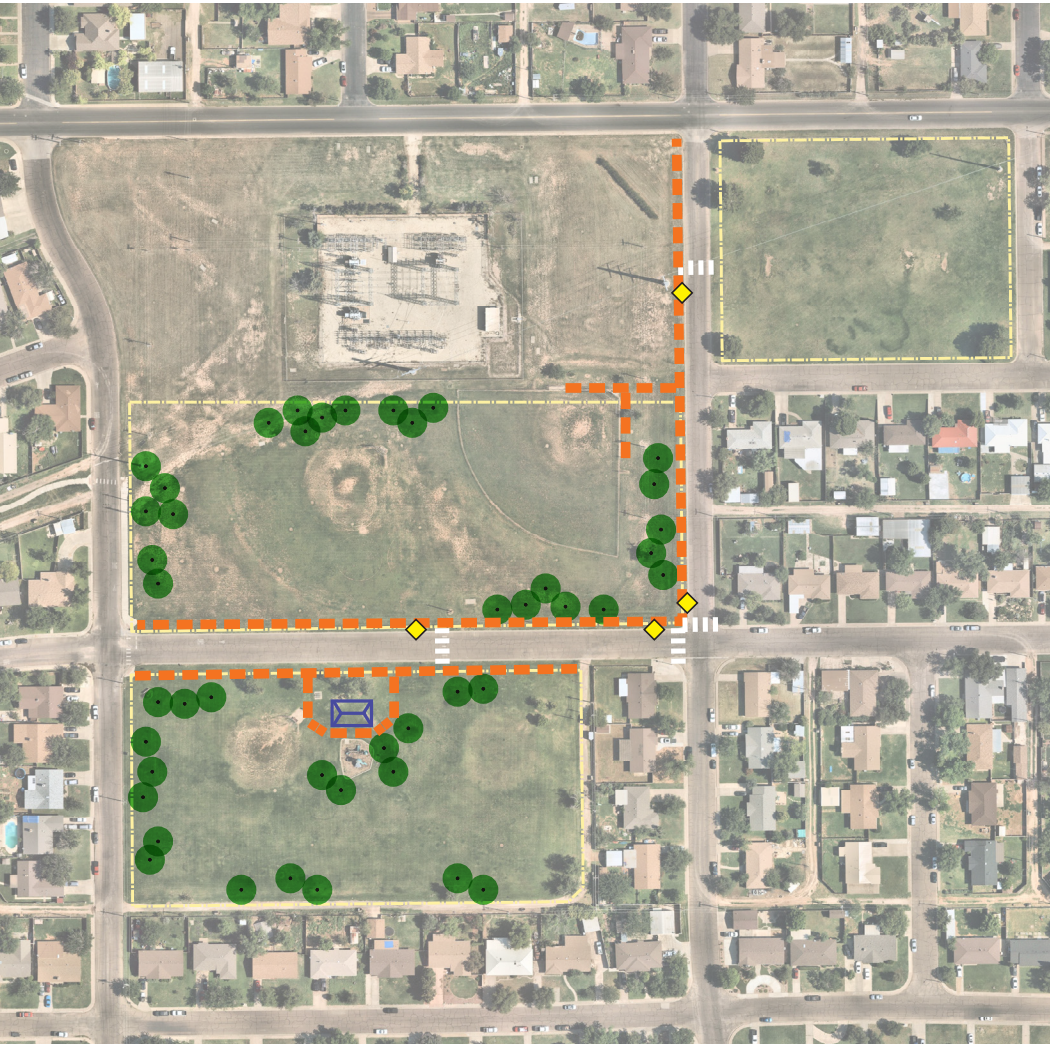








Figure A.31, Lancaster Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Trees
Picnic Pavilion

Opportunities for Improvement

- Park needs programming, possibilities include:
  - A Community Center.
  - A splash pad.
  - Athletic fields with bleachers, dugouts, benches, lighting, etc.
  - Adventure playground.
- Future trailhead for TXU Energy® Trail and future trail connection to Cuthbert Avenue Trail to W. Kansas Avenue Trail back to Cuthbert Avenue Trail up to Ward Street Trail to Cowden Park.
- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Picnic pavilion and furnishings.

Table A.31, Lancaster Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	2,550	$8.00	$20,400.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	4	$1,000.00	$4,000.00
Pavilion	EA	1	$40,000.00	$40,000.00
Picnic Table at Pavilion	EA	4	$1,500.00	$6,000.00
Waste Receptacle at Pavilion	EA	2	$750.00	$1,500.00
Replace Playground Equipment; Includes Surfacing	EA	1	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Replace Backstop	EA	2	$10,000.00	$20,000.00
Infield Dirt	EA	3	$10,000.00	$30,000.00
Tree	EA	44	$350.00	$15,400.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	7	$2,500.00	$17,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$70,960.00**
			Total Cost	**$425,760.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N MLK, JR. CENTER AND PARK

rating: 2.2, fair condition

MLK, Jr. Center and Park is at 2300 Butternut Lane on the east side of Midland off E Scharbauer Drive in Davis Heights subdivision. MLK Jr. Center and Park has moderate accessibility. There are curb cuts, but no crosswalk striping or signage. The entry sign is in poor condition, with some cracked pieces and no landscape. The turf is in poor condition, with bare spots, erosion, and burs throughout. The plantings and trees are in good condition, but additional coverage is needed. Both parking lots are in poor condition (refer to **image 1**). There is no striping, the surface needs repairs, and the curb stops have fallen apart, leaving exposed rebar. The sidewalks are in moderate condition, with cracks on the edges in several areas, and steep slopes that may not be accessible. The basketball court is in good condition, but there is no striping and the surface is cracked. The volleyball courts are in moderate condition. The surface is in need of maintenance, and the edge between the sand court and adjacent grass is non-existent. Park amenities are in moderate condition due to rust, chipped coating with exposed metal, and exposed paint (refer to **image 2**). The shade cover over the picnic area was replaced in 2016. The play equipment is in good condition, but there is some graffiti and vandalism that requires maintenance (refer to **image 3**, left and right). Swings were added to MLK, Jr. Park in 2016. The concrete containment edge is chipping off and has exposed rebar (refer to **image 2**). The access ramp to the play surface is blocked because of the unmaintained mulch level. The buildings and pavilions are in good condition with some rust. The fencing is in good condition, but there is some rust and a cracked brick column. The site lighting is in poor condition, and there is inadequate coverage. The light fixtures in the parking lots and volleyball court should be replaced, and additional fixtures should be installed throughout the park.

1



2

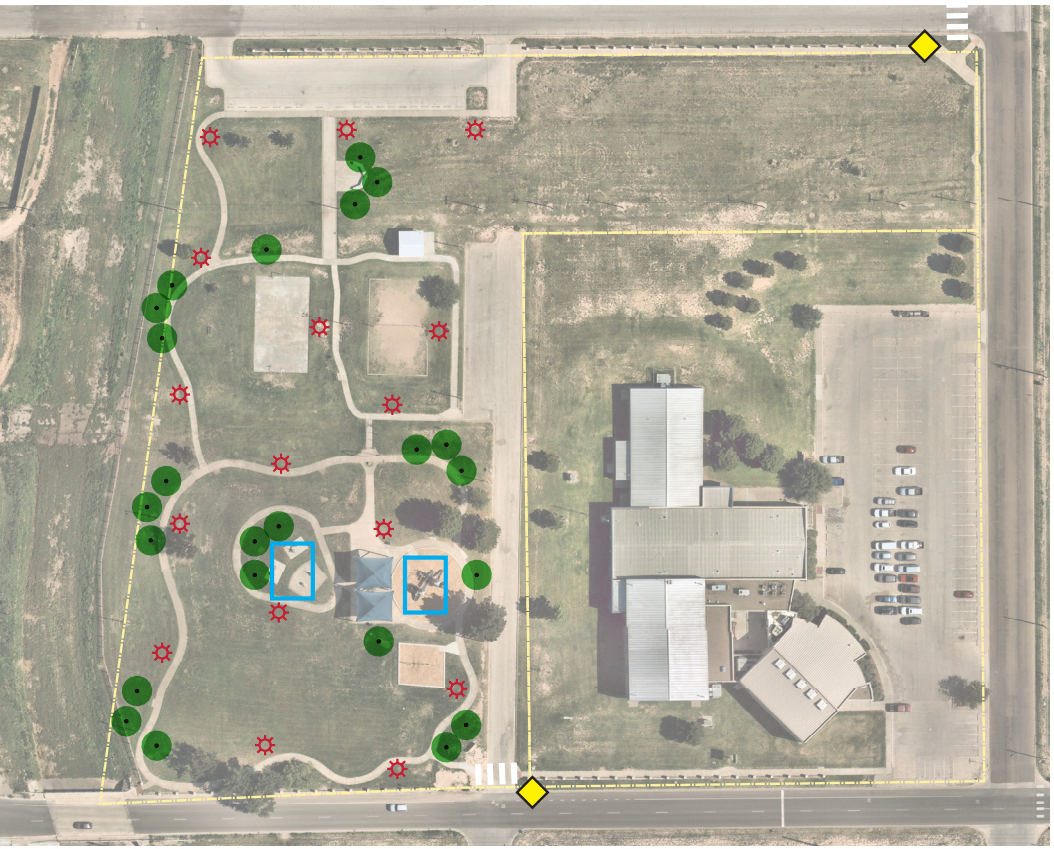


3





Figure A.32, MLK, Jr. Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/
GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Crosswalk
Tree(s)
Lighting
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Future trailhead and future trail connection to Scharbauer Channel Trail and Midland Draw Trail.

Table A.32, MLK, Jr. Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Crosswalk Striping	EA	2	$1,000.00	$2,000.00
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Parking Lot Resurfacing (Asphalt)	SF	19,600	$5.00	$98,000.00
Parking Lot Striping	LF	700	$1.50	$1,050.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	17	$4,000.00	$68,000.00
Tree	EA	23	$350.00	$8,050.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	2	$35,000.00	$70,000.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$50,920.00**
			Total Cost	**$305,520.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot

N PIONEER PARK

rating: 1.6, fair condition

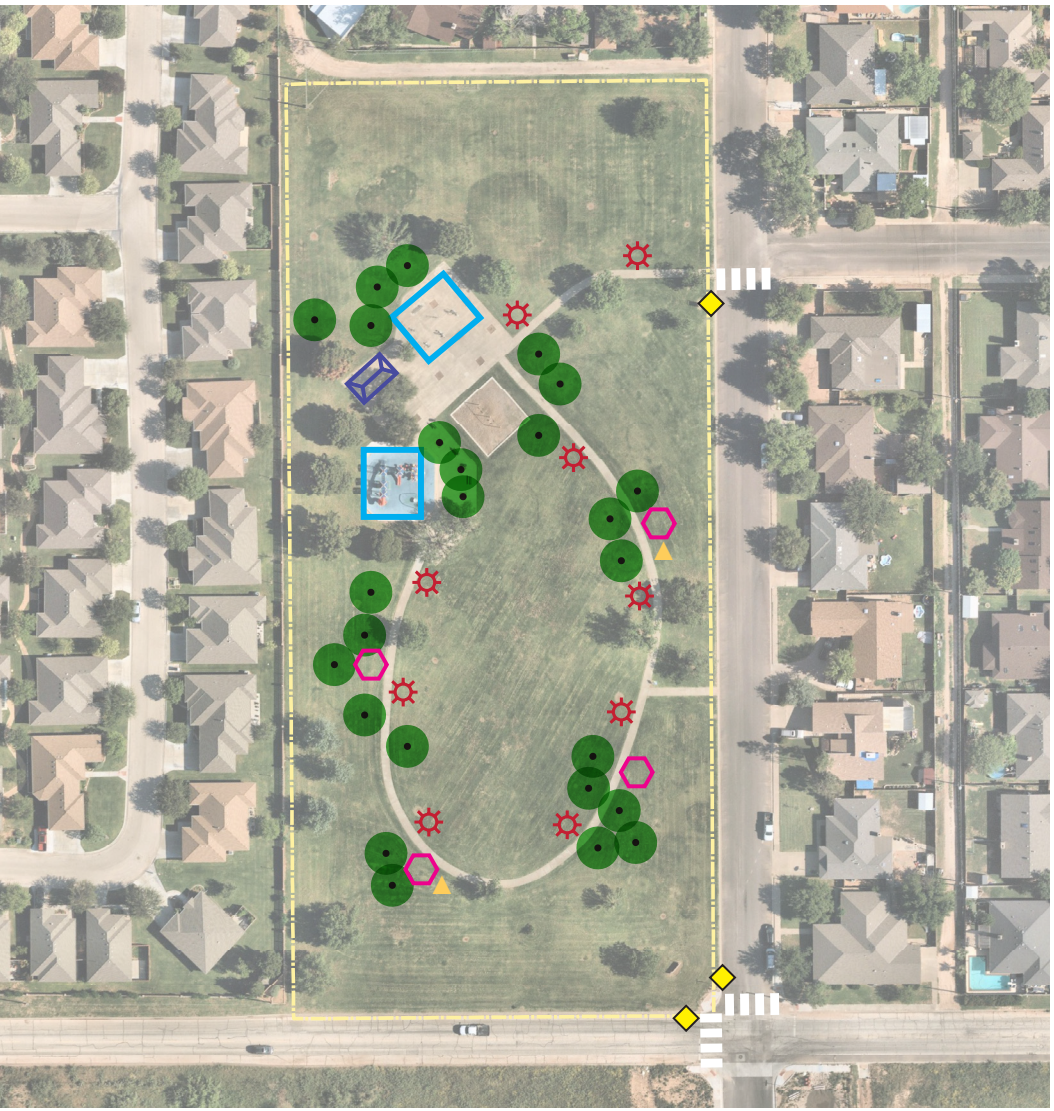
Pioneer Park is located at 2001 Lindora Way in west Midland just inside SL 250 in the Trinity Towers Manor subdivision. Pioneer Park is accessed via two sidewalks leading to curb ramps to the roadway. There is no striping or crosswalk signage, but there is signage indicating a park is nearby. The park sign is in poor condition, however the turf at the base of the sign is eroding. Throughout the park the turf and trees are in good condition with canopy trees located in high activity areas. There are some locations within the concrete where trees have been removed (refer to **image 1**), replacing these trees will improve the natural shade and experience of the space. The sidewalks and concrete plaza spaces are in moderate condition, with many instances of cracking and heaving of the concrete (refer to **image 1**). The site furnishings are in good condition and more picnic tables could be installed to provide more seating and help fill out the space (refer to **image 2**). A shade structure has been removed and needs to be replaced as the old posts are still visible buried in the concrete. The playground equipment is in good condition, but the surfacing is fading in many areas and maintenance repairs are noticeable. Wheelchair access is provided to the playground, however the swing set (added in 2014) is located within a raised concrete curb and is not accessible (refer to **image 3**). The exercise equipment seems arbitrarily placed and no shade is provided in this area. The equipment can be strategically rearranged to take advantage of the natural shade.







Figure A.33, Pioneer Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting
Bench
Shade Structure
Picnic Pavilion
Waste/Recycling Receptacle

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground and exercise equipment.
- Picnic pavilion and furnishings.

Table A.33, Pioneer Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Crosswalk Striping	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Shade Structure at Fitness Stations	EA	1	$25,000.00	$25,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Bench	EA	4	$1,000.00	$4,000.00
Pavilion	EA	1	$40,000.00	$40,000.00
Picnic Table	EA	2	$1,500.00	$3,000.00
Waste Receptacle	EA	3	$750.00	$2,250.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	9	$4,000.00	$36,000.00
Tree	EA	25	$350.00	$8,750.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$2,500.00	$1,250.00
			20% Contingency	**$31,650.00**
			Total Cost	**$189,900.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N RATLIFF PARK

rating: 1.5, fair condition

Ratliff Park is located at 2411 Edwards Street in east Midland off E. Scharbauer Drive and Edwards Street in the Morningside subdivision. Ratliff Park has moderate accessibility. There are poorly placed curb cuts, no perimeter sidewalk, and no crosswalk striping or signage. One curb ramp on site is too steep and not accessible. The entry sign is in poor condition, and there is no landscaping. The turf is in moderate conditions due to bare spots. The plantings and trees are in good condition, but additional coverage is needed. There is no off-street parking available. The sidewalks across the park are in good condition. The park amenities are in moderate condition due to graffiti, paint, and some rust (refer to **image 1 and image 2**, left). The play equipment is in good condition overall, but there is rust throughout (refer to **image 3**). The swing set mulch level is low and needs to be maintained so that ramp to surface is accessible (refer to **image 2**, right). The structures are new and still in great condition. The play fields are in good condition. The lighting (solar lighting) is in moderate condition because there is no lighting near the playground. The fixtures are in great condition but additional coverage is needed.

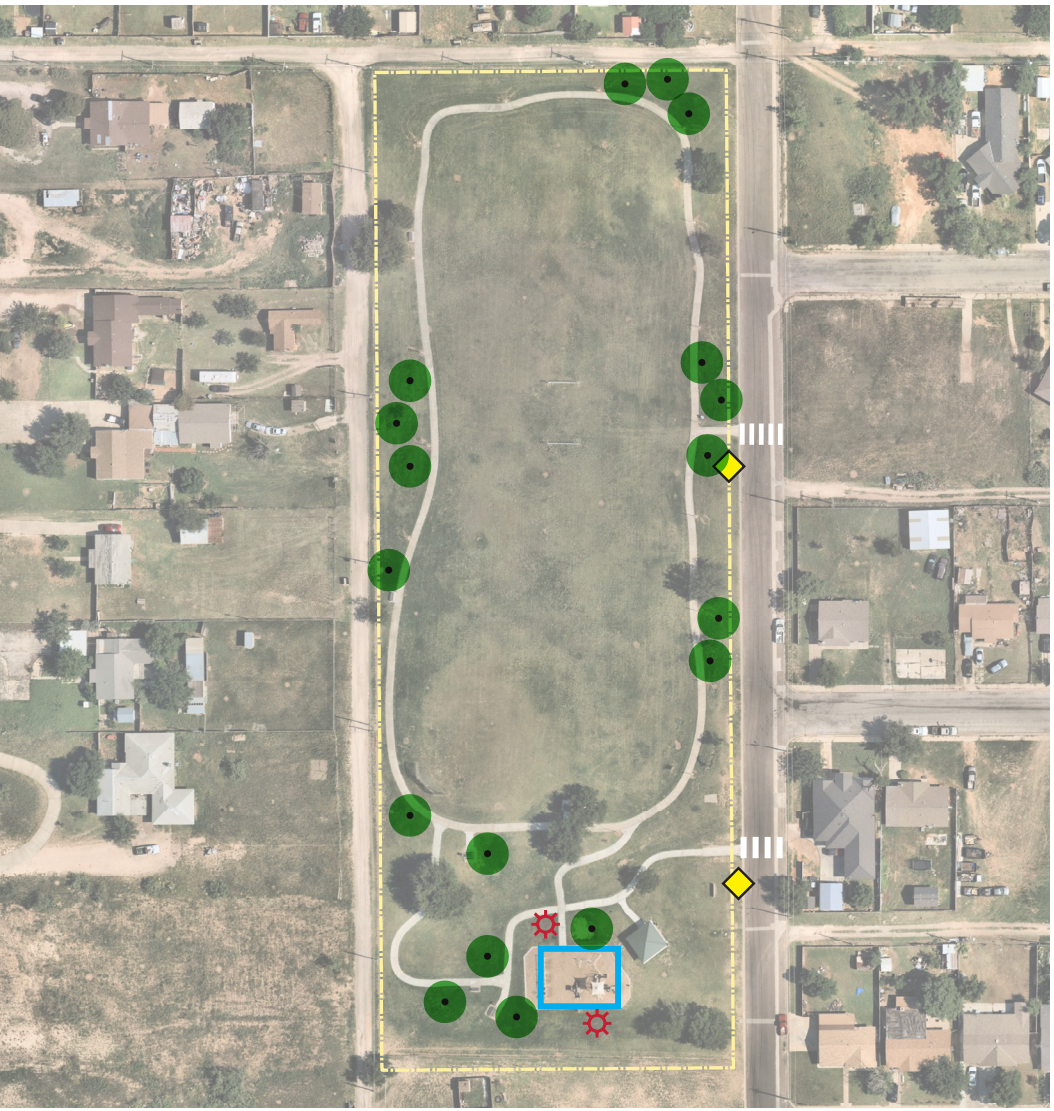








Figure A.34, Ratliff Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting
Shade Structure

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.

Table A.34, Ratliff Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Pedestrian Light	EA	2	$4,000.00	$8,000.00
Tree	EA	21	$350.00	$7,350.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	2	$1,000.00	$2,000.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$2,500.00	$1,250.00
			20% Contingency	**$10,720.00**
			Total Cost	**$64,320.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N SANTA RITA PARK

rating: 2.1, fair condition

Santa Rita Park is located at 5200 Whitman Drive in north central Midland outside of SL 250. The park is adjacent to Santa Rita Elementary School off Whitman Drive. The Park is not accessible as there are no curb cuts or pathways leading to any portion of the site. Erosion is occurring around the perimeter of the playground and along with the edges of the concrete pad for the benches. Irrigation lines are exposed at the bases of the younger trees (refer to **image 1**, left). The park sign is blocked from the street by the split rail fence (refer to **image 2**), and cracking is beginning to form on the edges. The playground is not accessible (refer to **image 3**) and the equipment is fading, has paint chipping, and areas with rust (refer to **image 1**, right). The benches are in good condition, but the waste receptacles are rusting through the shell (refer to **image 1**, right).

1





2



3



Figure A.35, Santa Rita Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Trees
Lighting
Bench
Shade Structure
Picnic Pavilion
Waste/Recycling Receptacle

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Picnic pavilion and furnishings.
- Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.

Table A.35, Santa Rita Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	2,400	$8.00	$19,200.00
Decomposed Granite Trail	SF	3,500	$10.00	$35,000.00
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Refurbish Playground Equipment	LS	1	$-	$-
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Bench	EA	8	$1,000.00	$8,000.00
Pavilion	EA	1	$40,000.00	$40,000.00
Picnic Table	EA	4	$1,500.00	$6,000.00
Waste Receptacle	EA	8	$750.00	$6,000.00
Tree	EA	58	$350.00	$20,300.00
			20% Contingency	**$34,900.00**
			Total Cost	**$209,400.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot

N SIDWELL PARK

rating: 2.6, poor condition

Sidwell Park is located at 500 Neely Avenue in northeastern Midland in Thunderbird Heights subdivision The park is bounded by Neely Avenue (south) and N Pecos Street (east). Sidwell Park has poor accessibility. There is one curb cut with no crosswalk striping or signage, and the path through the park is not accessible. The entry sign is in poor condition and there is no landscaping. The turf is in moderate condition. The plantings and trees are in poor condition. The trees need to be maintained and additional coverage is necessary. There is no off-street parking. The decomposed granite path is in poor condition, and complete reconstruction is necessary (refer to **image 1**). The park amenities are in moderate condition due to rust. There is no access to the tables installed to meet ADA requirements (refer to **image 2**). The play equipment is in poor condition (refer to **image 3**, left and right). A shade structure was added to the playground in 2018. There is graffiti, missing pieces, and the play surface needs repair. The play fields are in good condition, with the exception of a few bare spots in the turf. There is no fencing or lighting on site.









Figure A.36, Sidwell Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting
Picnic Pavilion

Opportunities for Improvement

- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Picnic pavilion and furnishings.
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.
- Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.

Table A.36, Sidwell Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Pedestrian Light	EA	9	$4,000.00	$36,000.00
Pavilion	EA	1	$40,000.00	$40,000.00
Picnic Table at Pavilion	EA	2	$1,500.00	$3,000.00
Waste Receptacle at Pavilion	EA	1	$750.00	$750.00
Tree	EA	10	$350.00	$3,500.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	1	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Decomposed Granite Trail	SF	9,000	$10.00	$90,000.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$2,500.00	$1,250.00
			20% Contingency	**$35,100.00**
			Total Cost	**$210,600.00**

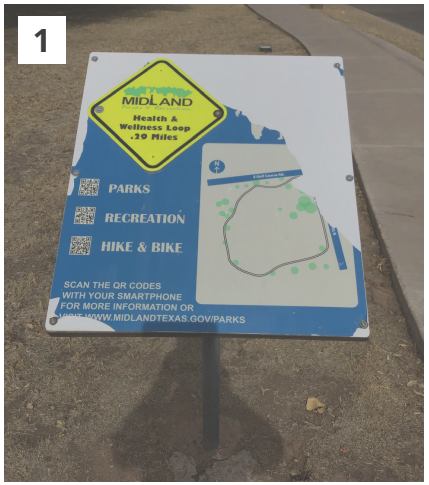
* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N SPARKS PARK

rating: 1.4, good condition

Sparks Park is located at 1500 E. Golf Course Road in east Midland in the Trueland subdivision off E. Golf Course Road. Sparks Park has moderate accessibility. There are no curb cuts, and the park walkway functions as a perimeter walk for a portion of the park. There is no crosswalk striping or signage. The entry sign is in poor condition, there are small repairs needed and no landscaping. The sole wayfinding sign on site is in poor condition and not legible due to fading and peeling (refer to **image 1**, left). The turf is in moderate condition due to bare spots across the park. Overall, the plantings and trees are in good condition with some minor maintenance required. There is no off-street parking available. The sidewalks within the park are in good condition. The basketball court is in great condition, and would benefit from striping the surface. There is some erosion along the edges of the court that may need to be remedied to prevent injury to users and damage to the court. The newer park amenities are in good condition, but the older pieces have minor rust, scratches, and stains. The tables installed to accommodate ADA requirements are not accessible because there is no concrete walkway leading to their location (refer to **image 2**). The play equipment (replaced in 2012) is in good condition, but the level of the mulch surface under the equipment is very low and requires maintenance (refer to **image 1**, right, and **image 3**). Swings were added to the playground in 2016. There are holes to be repaired in the rubber play surface, and the caps on top of a few poles are missing. The pavilion is in good condition, but there are some scratches on the posts and stains on the concrete slab underneath. The play fields are in good condition, and there is a second soccer goal laying on the ground. The lighting (solar lighting) on site is moderate and only covers the walkway. Additional coverage is required.

1





2



3



Figure A.37, Sparks Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting
Bench

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.
- Future trail connection to E Golf Course Road Trail connecting to N. Carver Street Trail and Midland Draw Trail

Table A.37, Sparks Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	700	$8.00	$5,600.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	1	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Bench	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	3	$4,000.00	$12,000.00
Tree	EA	17	$350.00	$5,950.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$6,010.00**
			Total Cost	**$36,060.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N TAYLOR PARK

rating: 1.8, fair condition

Taylor Park is located at 1401 Carter Avenue south central Midland between BI-20 and I-20. The park is bounded by W. Carter Avenue (north), Johnston Street (east), W. Griffin Avenue (south), and S. Goode Street (west). Taylor Park has good accessibility. The park is accessed by way of two curb cuts, with no crosswalk stripes or signage. There is a perimeter walkway around the site. The entry sign is in poor condition, and has no landscaping. Turf across the site is in moderate condition, due to burs and bare spots throughout. Additional plantings and trees are needed, but the existing trees are in good condition. The parking lot is in moderate condition, and repairs are required to fix potholes and faded striping. The sidewalks in the park are in good condition. The basketball court is moderate overall, and has cracks across the surface, no striping, and a broken chain on one of the basketball nets. The park amenities and play equipment are in good condition, with some minor rusting and chipped coating (refer to **image 1,** left). The swing set is in moderate condition with low mulch levels and exposed fabric (refer to **image 1,** right). The skatepark area is in moderate condition due to paint chips, cracks in the concrete, and rust (refer to **image 2**). Overall, the play fields are in good condition, but there is one soccer field with turf in bad condition. Bleachers in the play fields require replacement (refer to **image 3**). Fencing along the road is in poor condition and requires replacement. The park has moderate lighting and requires additional coverage, as well as repair of two fixtures with missing bulbs and fixture covers.

1





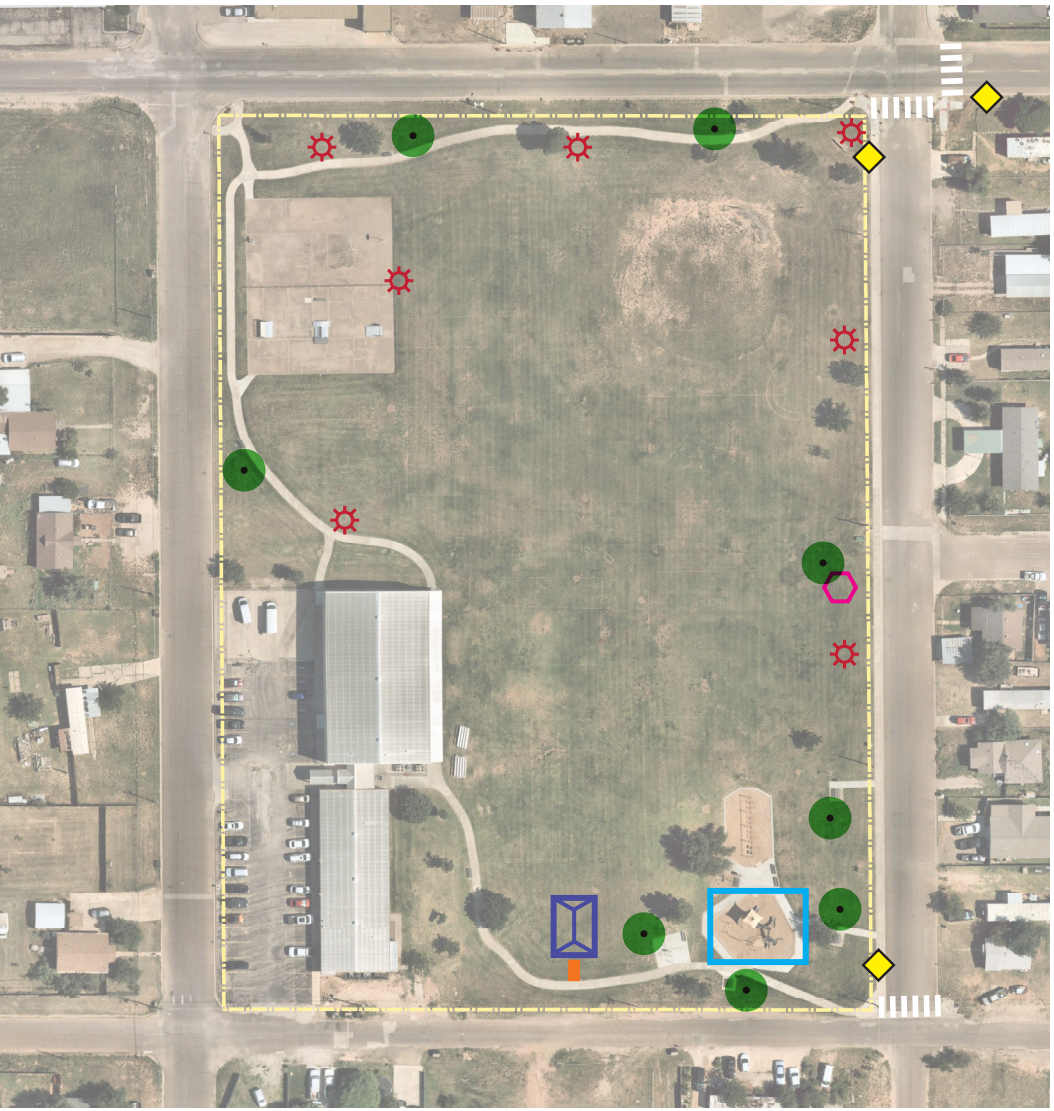
2



3



Figure A.38, Taylor Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting
Bench
Shade Structure
Picnic Pavilion

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Picnic pavilion and furnishings.
- Upgrade athletic fields with additional assets like benches, lighting, etc.

Table A.38, Taylor Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	60	$8.00	$480.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Bench	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	7	$4,000.00	$28,000.00
Pavilion	EA	1	$40,000.00	$40,000.00
Picnic Table	EA	2	$1,500.00	$3,000.00
Waste Receptacle	EA	1	$750.00	$750.00
Tree	EA	8	$350.00	$2,800.00
Sports Field Turf Reestablishment	AC	1.5	$5,000.00	$7,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$24,706.00**
			Total Cost	**$148,236.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N TRINITY PARK

rating: 2.1, fair condition

Trinity Park is located at 3900 St. Andrews Drive in northwest Midland inside SL 250 in the Trinity subdivision. Trinity Park is in moderate condition. Access to the park is provided by on-street parking and two connections to neighborhood sidewalks. One curb ramp is located near the playground leading to the roadway, but no signage or striping exists. This is a safety concern for children as this provides a direct path from the playground to the street. Separation should be provided between the playground and roadway along with striping and signage to indicate a crossing. The park sign is beginning to crack, the seal on the front has faded away, and the turf below the sign has eroded. Throughout the park the turf is in good condition, but there is erosion at the edges of concrete; and turf reestablishment is required near the playground (refer to **image 1**). Adequate canopy coverage is provided along the trail and in high use areas, and additional trees have been recently planted to provide more coverage. The younger trees are in poor condition with exposed irrigation lines and many trees are leaning due to broken guy wires and lodge poles which are in need of replacement (refer to **image 2**, left and right). The park amenities are in moderate condition with some rust and the surface material is chipping off the picnic table. Access is provided to each amenity, however a wheelchair accessible table is not provided. The playground equipment is not accessible and is in poor condition due to vandalism, fading paint, and swings missing from the swing set (refer to **image 3**). The play fields are in good condition with established turf and adequate space for both the soccer goal and backstop. The backstop is beginning to rust and minor erosion exists around home plate due to use.

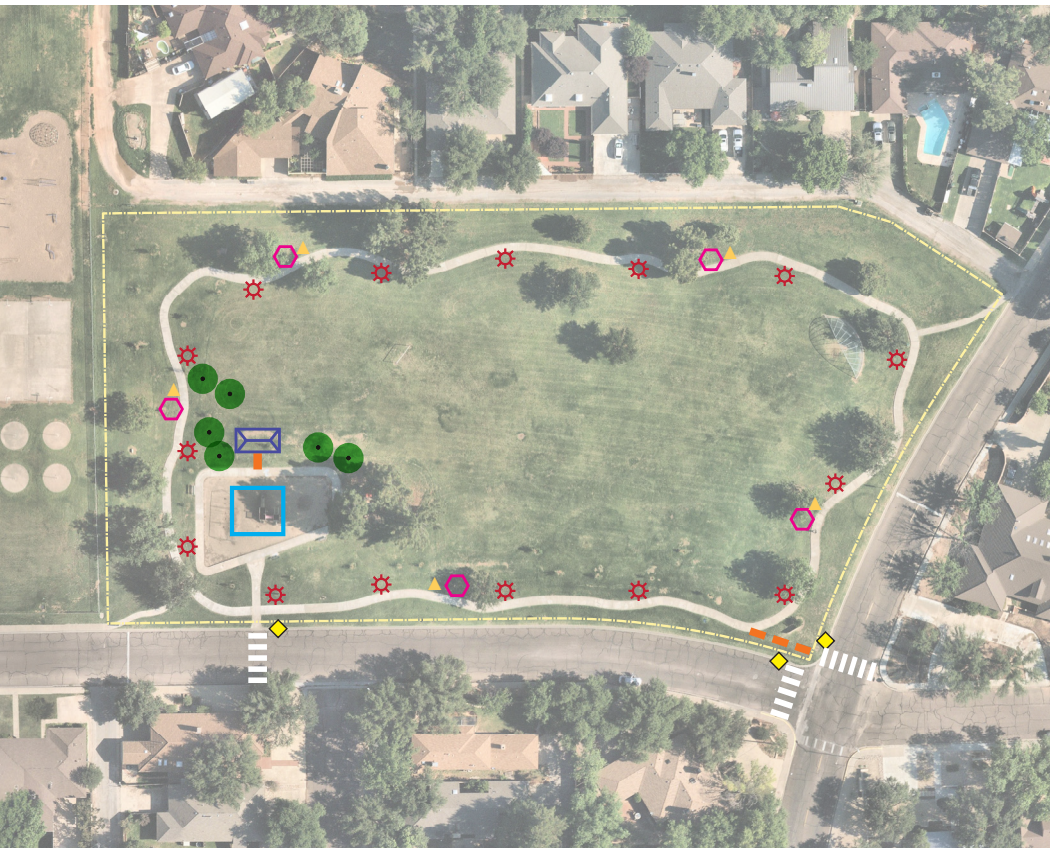








Figure A.39, Trinity Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting
Bench
Shade Structure
Picnic Pavilion
Waste/Recycling Receptacle

Opportunities for Improvement

- Solar lighting.
- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Shade structure over playground.
- Picnic pavilion and furnishings.
- Future trail connection to Godfrey Street Trail.

Table A.39, Trinity Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	60	$8.00	$480.00
Replace Park Sign	EA	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Shade Structure at Playground	EA	1	$35,000.00	$35,000.00
Refurbish Playground Equipment	LS	1	$-	$-
Bench	EA	5	$1,000.00	$5,000.00
Pavilion	EA	1	$40,000.00	$40,000.00
Picnic Table	EA	2	$1,500.00	$3,000.00
Waste Receptacle	EA	6	$750.00	$4,500.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	15	$4,000.00	$60,000.00
Tree	EA	6	$350.00	$2,100.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$2,500.00	$1,250.00
			20% Contingency	**$31,266.00**
			Total Cost	**$187,596.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N TUMBLEWEED PARK

rating: 2.0, fair condition

Tumbleweed Park is located at 1300 Ventura Avenue in north central Midland directly adjacent and in the same block as Windlands Park. Two curb ramps on the southern edge of the park provide access to on-street parking. There is one curb ramp to the west connecting the roadway to the park, however there is no crosswalk signage or striping. The park sign is located within an empty planting bed with two grasses that block the middle of the sign (refer to **image 1**). The turf throughout the park is in moderate condition, with numerous bare spots and erosion occurring at the concrete pads and sidewalks (refer to **image 2**). Additional trees located near benches and picnic tables will provide a more pleasant experience for visitors. The picnic tables and benches are in good condition. Overall, however, the park amenities are in moderate condition due to exposed concrete footings, rust on the grills and waste receptacles, and the lack of access to some picnic tables. The large pavilion is in good condition, but only has two tables underneath (refer to **image 3**, left). More tables would help fill this space, with the inclusion of another wheelchair accessible table. The single play element adjacent to the pavilion has a six-inch drop off from top of pavement down to the mulch surface making it inaccessible to wheelchair-bound individuals (refer to **image 3**, right).

1



2



3





Figure A.40, Tumbleweed Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Crosswalk
Trees

Opportunities for Improvement

- Additional landscape enhancements (trees).
- Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.
- Future trailhead and trail connection to N "I" Street Trail.

Table A.40, Tumbleweed Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Crosswalk Striping	EA	1	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Picnic Table	EA	2	$1,000.00	$2,000.00
Shrubs/Grasses	SF	200	$7.00	$1,400.00
Tree	EA	24	$350.00	$8,400.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$2,500.00	$1,250.00
			20% Contingency	**$2,810.00**
			Total Cost	**$16,860.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

N WADLEY BARRON PARK

rating: 1.3, good condition

Wadley Barron Park is just northwest of downtown Midland at 1001 N. "A" Street at the intersection of N. "A" Street and W. Cuthbert Avenue. Wadley Barron Park has good accessibility, but no crosswalk striping or signage. The entry sign is in poor condition, as well as the informational sign along the lake edge. The turf is in good condition overall, however, there is a serious erosion issue at the lake edge and wall edges on site that should be remedied (refer to **images 1 and 2**). The plantings and trees on site are in great condition. There is no off-street parking available. The sidewalks along the lake edge are in great condition. Park amenities are in moderate condition due to rust on the trash cans and benches, as well as erosion at the base of all benches. One bench on site is not usable due to tree roots at the base (refer to **image 3**). There is no play equipment or play fields on site. The pavilion in Wadley Barron Park is in moderate condition, with paint chips and stains on the entire structure. Fencing on site is in good condition, but there are some fading pickets. Half of the site is well-lit, but additional coverage is needed.







Figure A.41, Wadley Barron Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Lighting

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Future trailhead and trail connection to N "B" Street Trail.

Table A.41, Wadley Barron Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	60	$8.00	$480.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	2	$1,000.00	$2,000.00
Repair Erosion	LS	1	$-	$-
Refurbish Pavilion	LS	1	$-	$-
Pedestrian Light	EA	5	$4,000.00	$20,000.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.5	$2,500.00	$1,250.00
			20% Contingency	**$4,746.00**
			Total Cost	**$28,476.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

P

COLLEGE AVENUE TRIANGLE

rating: 3.0, poor condition

College Avenue Triangle is a triangular parcel located at the intersection of College Avenue and W. Indiana Avenue, just west of downtown. College Avenue Triangle has not yet been developed into a park and currently exists as an non-utilized green pocket park. The turf is in moderate condition (refer to **images 1, 2, and 3**), with maintenance required. There are no amenities or means of accessibility on site. This site warrants a landscape enhancement plan and use program.







Figure A.42, College Avenue Triangle Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property

Opportunities for Improvement

— Plan needed to redesign pocket park.

Table A.42, College Avenue Triangle Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.25	$2,500.00	$625.00
			20% Contingency	**$125.00**
			Total Cost	**$750.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

P

CRIER PARK

rating: 1.8, fair condition

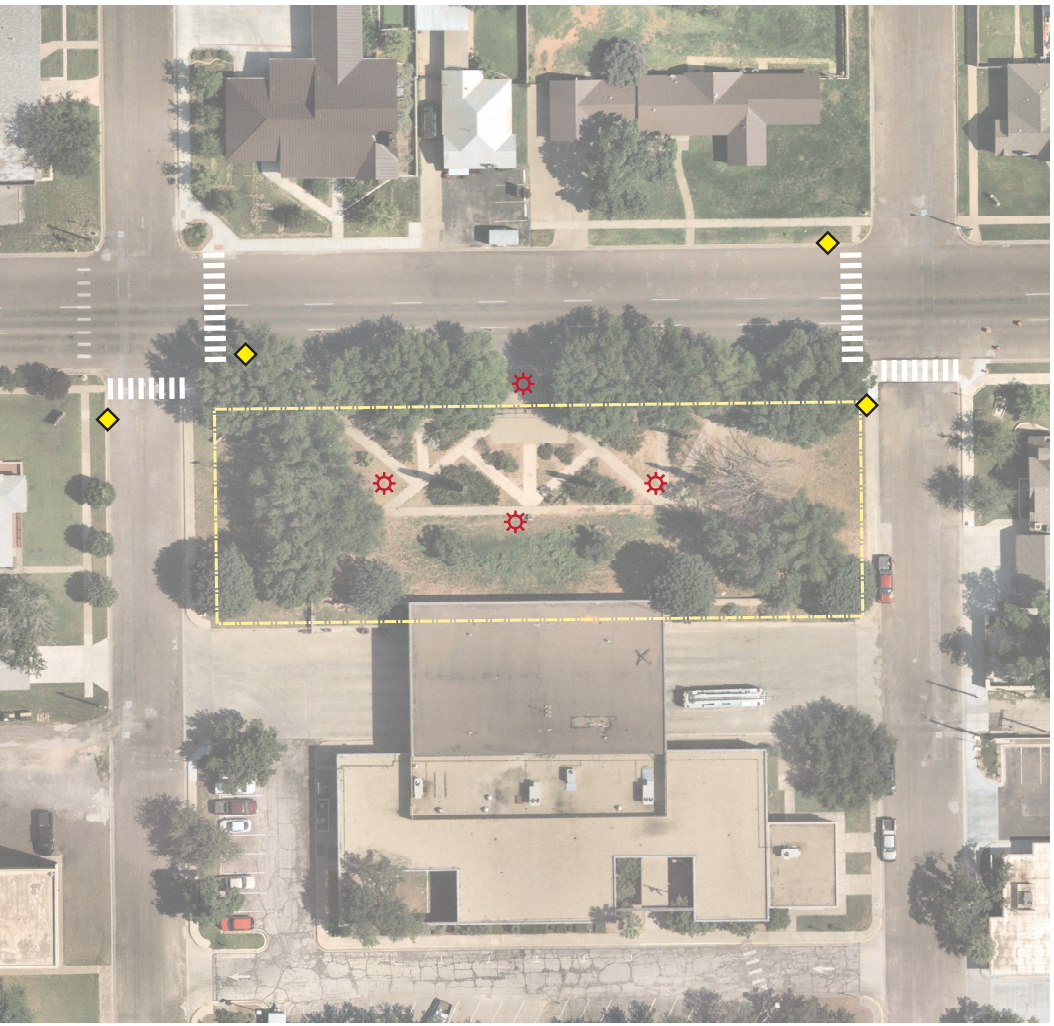
Crier Park is located at 1500 at W. Wall Street adjacent to Midland Fire Station 1, just west of downtown. Crier Park has good accessibility. The site is accessed via curb cuts although there is no crosswalk striping or signage. The entry sign is in poor condition and there is no landscaping. The turf across the park is in moderate condition, with a few bare spots that require repair. Overall, the plantings and trees are in good condition. There are several bare spots within the planting beds should to be filled in (refer to **image 1**), and no vines are growing on the pavilion structure. No off-street parking is available. Sidewalks within the park are in good condition. A large amount of erosion has occurred along the bank adjacent (refer to **image 1**). There is no play equipment within the park. The park amenities are in moderate condition overall. The trash cans are in good condition, but the older wooden benches are in need of maintenance (refer to **image 2**). The only shelter structure on site is rusting and is not covered in vines as the design intended (refer to **image 3**). The park lighting is moderate due to older fixtures that need repairs or replacement and additional coverage requirements.







Figure A.43, Crier Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Crosswalk
Lighting

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.

Table A.43, Crier Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Crosswalk Striping	EA	4	$1,000.00	$4,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	4	$4,000.00	$16,000.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.25	$2,500.00	$625.00
			20% Contingency	**$4,125.00**
			Total Cost	**$24,750.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

P

INDIANA AVENUE TRIANGLE

rating: 2.0, fair condition

Indiana Avenue Triangle are two parcels that make up a triangular pocket park at the intersection of W. Indiana and Holloway Avenues just west of downtown. Indiana Avenue Triangle has not yet been developed into a park and currently exists as an non-utilized green pocket park. The turf is in moderate condition (refer to **images 1,2, and 3**), with maintenance required to repair bare spots, burs, and holes. There are no amenities or means of accessibility on site. This site warrants a landscape enhancement plan and use program.







Figure A.44, Indiana Avenue Triangle Opportunities for Improvement.



Park Property

Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Opportunities for Improvement

— Plan needed to redesign pocket park.

Table A.44, Indiana Avenue Triangle Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Turf Reestablishment	AC	1	$2,500.00	$2,500.00
			20% Contingency	**$500.00**
			Total Cost	**$3,000.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

P

JACOTTE PARK

rating: 1.5, fair condition

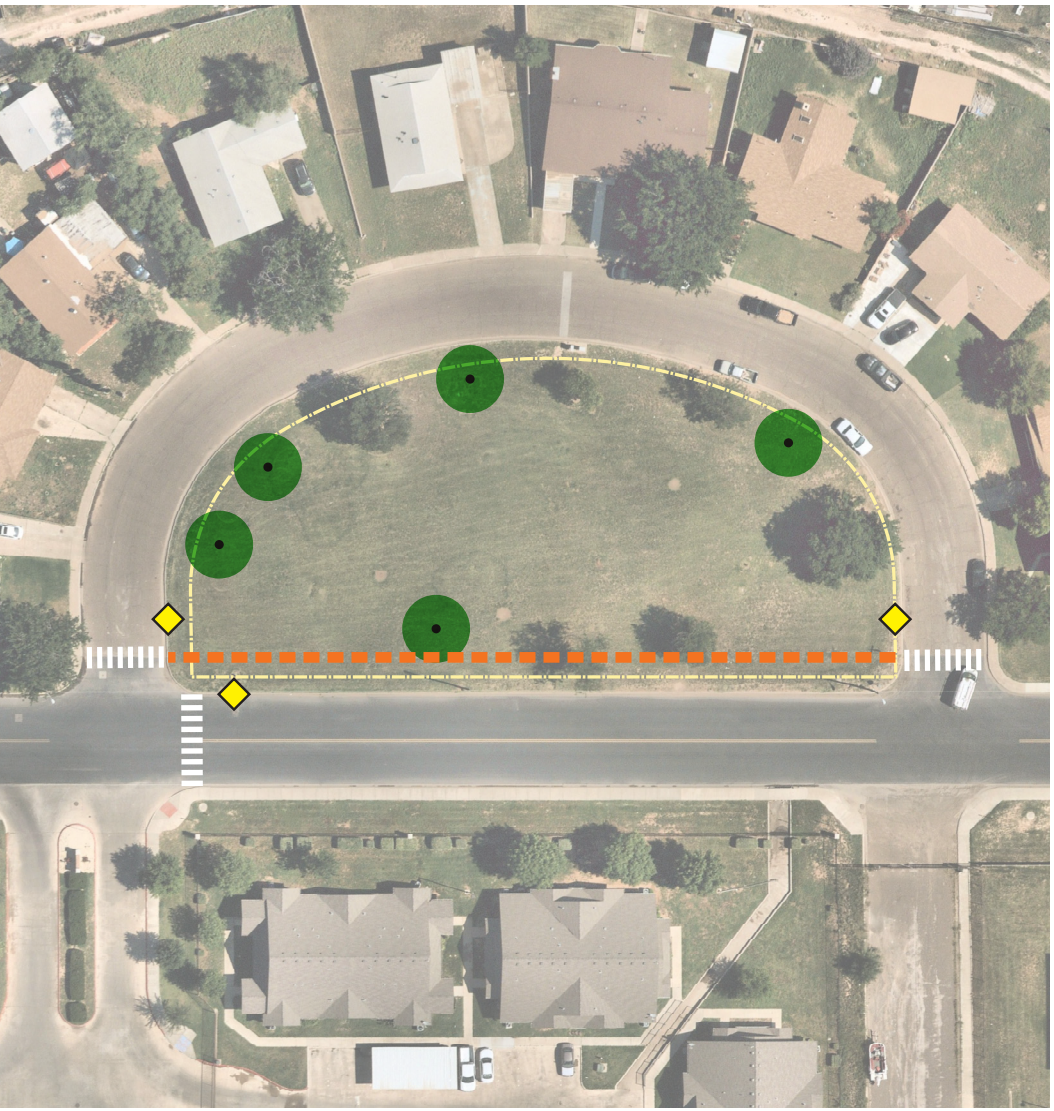
Jacotte Park is a semi-circular pocket park in east Midland at Jacotte Circle and E. Golf Course Road. Jacotte Park as not yet been developed into a park and currently exists as an non-utilized green pocket park. The turf is in moderate condition (refer to **images 1 and 2**), with maintenance required to repair bare spots. The plantings and trees are in good condition (refer to **image 3**). There are no amenities or means of accessibility on site. This site warrants a landscape enhancement plan and use program.







Figure A.45, Jacotte Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Trees

Opportunities for Improvement

— Solar lighting.
— Additional programming and/or landscaping to activate the park.
— Plan needed to redesign pocket park.

Table A.45, Jacotte Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	1,800	$8.00	$14,400.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Tree	EA	5	$350.00	$1,750.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.25	$2,500.00	$625.00
			20% Contingency	**$3,955.00**
			Total Cost	**$23,730.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

P LLOYD PARK

rating: 2.9, poor condition

Lloyd Park is a pocket park just north of downtown at W. Cuthbert Avenue and N. Marienfeld Street. Lloyd Park is not accessible. There are no walking surfaces, crosswalk striping, or signage (refer to **image 1**). The entry sign is in poor condition, and there is no landscaping (refer to **image 2**). The turf is in good condition, but there are some bare spots and burs throughout. There is no off-street parking available. The park amenities are in moderate condition. The tables are older and require replacement (refer to **image 3**). There is no play equipment or programmed play fields. There is no lighting on site.

1



2



3



Figure A.46, Lloyd Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Sidewalk
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees)
— Future trail connection to Blue Bird Lane Trail.

Table A.46, Lloyd Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Concrete Sidewalk, 6' Width	SF	3,060	$8.00	$24,480.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	1	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Picnic Table	EA	2	$1,500.00	$3,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	3	$4,000.00	$12,000.00
Tree	EA	5	$350.00	$1,750.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.25	$2,500.00	$625.00
			20% Contingency	**$8,571.00**
			Total Cost	**$51,426.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

P

SCHARBAUER DRIVE TRIANGLE

rating: 1.5, fair condition

Scharbauer Drive Triangle is a small parcel / pocket park where W. Scharbauer Drive and W. Golf Course Road meet. Scharbauer Triangle is located on the inner curve of W. Scharbauer Drive. The park is difficult to access with no parking available and no sidewalks leading to the site. The gravel drive wrapping around the southern edge is littered with trash and debris (refer to **image 1**). The turf is in poor condition with many bare spots and areas of erosion (refer to **image 2**). Large evergreen trees that line the southern edge of the park provide a separation from the residential properties (refer to **image 3**).

1



2



3



Figure A.47, Scharbauer Drive Triangle Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property

Opportunities for Improvement

— Plan needed to redesign pocket park.
— Future trail connection to Blue Bird Lane Trail.

Table A.47, Scharbauer Drive Triangle Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.25	$2,500.00	$625.00
			20% Contingency	**$125.00**
			Total Cost	**$750.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

P

UNITY PARK

rating: 3.1, poor condition

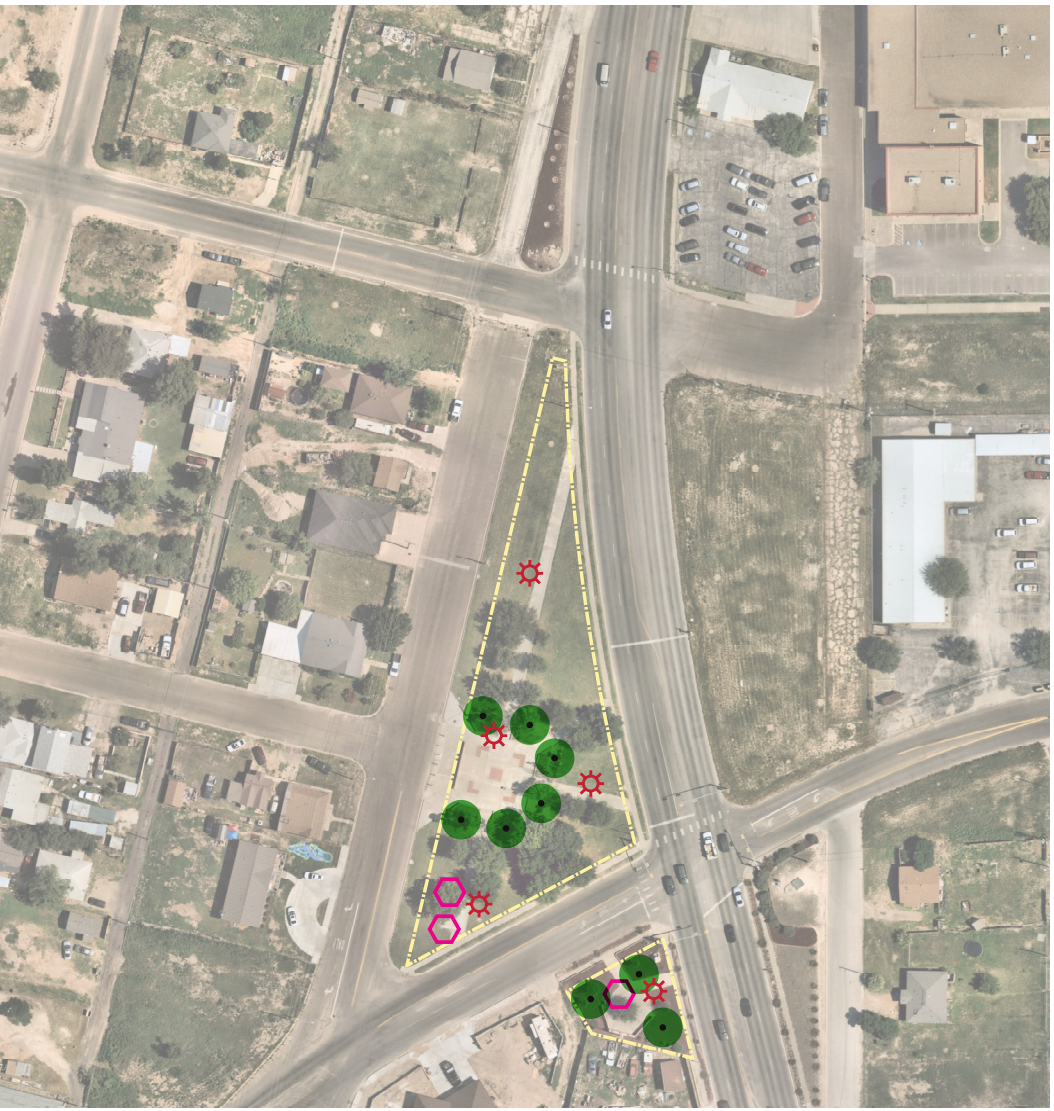
Unity Park is a triangular plaza / pocket park just east of downtown at the intersection of Louisiana Avenue and Lamesa Road. Unity Park has moderate accessibility. There are curb cuts, and one set of crosswalks. The entry sign is in poor condition, due to missing and chipped bricks. The sign needs repair or complete replacement. The turf is in poor condition and needs reconditioning. The plantings and trees are in poor condition overall. Several Bradford Pear trees should be replaced, and there are missing shrubs throughout the landscape beds that should be infilled and be finished off with a mulch application (refer to **image 1**). The landscape beds with decomposed granite need maintenance to repair the exposed fabric, and should be leveled to an appropriate depth (refer to **image 2**). There is no off-street parking. Sidewalks across the site are in good condition, with minor repairs needed due to heaving in places. The park amenities are in poor condition and require replacement. The benches are scratched, rusted, paint is chipped, and pieces are falling off (refer to **image 3**). The lighting condition is very poor. Complete replacement of existing lighting fixtures, as well as additional coverage, is required.







Figure A.48, Unity Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Trees
Lighting
Bench

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees)
— Future trail connection to Blue Bird Lane Trail.

Table A.48, Unity Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Pedestrian Light	EA	5	$4,000.00	$20,000.00
Bench	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Tree	EA	9	$350.00	$3,150.00
Replace Park Sign	LS	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Repair DG	SF	5,310	$5.00	$26,550.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.25	$2,500.00	$625.00
			20% Contingency	**$11,665.00**
			Total Cost	**$69,990.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

P

VIETNAM VETERANS MEMORIAL

rating: 1.2, good condition

Vietnam Veterans Memorial is located at 9915 Wright Drive in far west Midland near the Midland International Air and Space Port. The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is in good condition overall and includes various memorials and statues, plaques, playground, picnic shelter, and site furnishings. Off-street parking provides adequate access to all elements within the park along with multiple pathways leading from the parking around the site. The turf is in moderate condition due to the erosion along the concrete edges (refer to **image 1**) and beneath the canopy trees to the southeast. Large canopy trees provide adequate coverage to the playground and picnic shelter, however the native grasses that are centrally located have become sparse, need to be maintained, and irrigation lines are exposed (refer to **image 2**, left). The parking lot surfacing is cracked and separating in many locations and the striping is fading as well. The park amenities are in good condition and showing limited signs of rust, but no wheelchair accessible tables are provided. The playground equipment is also in good condition with minor fading occurring on the elements. Accessible pads are placed at the transfer station to the playground (**image 2**, right), however it is recommended to remove the gravel surfacing and replace with an all-inclusive surfacing. The picnic shelters are in good condition but are showing signs of rust on the posts and roof, and erosion is causing the concrete footings to become exposed. Memorial signage is located around the site and is generally in good condition. Minor maintenance is necessary to remove dirt and stains from the signs (refer to **image 3**, left and right).

1



2





3





Figure A.49, Vietnam Veterans Memorial Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property

Opportunities for Improvement

— N/A

Table A.49, Vietnam Veterans Memorial Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Playground Surfacing	SF	1,300	$18.00	$23,400.00
Shrubs/Grasses	SF	2,500	$7.00	$17,500.00
Turf Reestablishment	AC	0.25	$2,500.00	$625.00
			20% Contingency	**$8,305.00**
			Total Cost	**$49,830.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot
AC: acre

P

VOLUNTEER PARK

rating: 2.5, poor condition

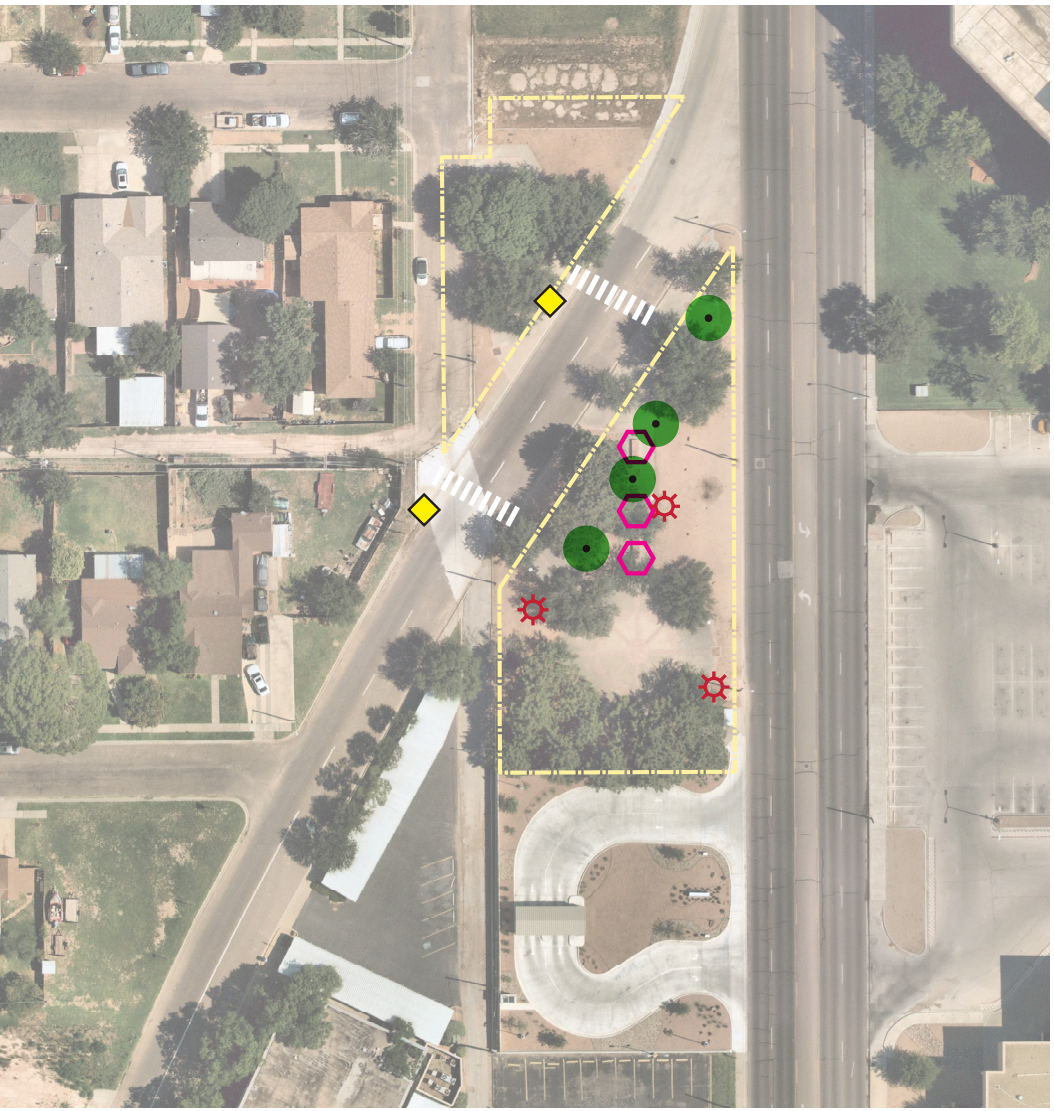
Volunteer Park is located at 900 N. Big Spring Street at the north edge of downtown. Volunteer Park has moderate accessibility conditions. There are three curb cuts, but there is no crosswalk striping or signage. There is no entry sign, but the "Greetings from Midland" mural is in good condition. There is no turf in the park, but the plantings and trees are in good condition with extensive pruning required. There are missing trees in the tree wells that should be replaced (refer to **image 1**). There has been erosion on site and soil has been carried over the curb and gutter. There is no off-street parking available. The sidewalks across the site are in moderate condition due to buckling and cracking of the concrete (refer to **image 2**-3). Repairs are required to prevent safety concerns. The park amenities are in poor condition and require repair. The fencing is in good condition. The lighting condition on site is poor and requires complete replacement, as well as additional coverage.







Figure A.50, Volunteer Park Opportunities for Improvement.



Data Sources: City of Midland
https://www.midlandtexas.gov/225/GIS-Mapping

Aerial imagery: www.nearmap.com

Park Property
Crosswalk
Trees
Lighting
Bench

Opportunities for Improvement

— Additional landscape enhancements (trees)
— Future trail connection to Blue Bird Lane Trail.

Table A.50, Volunteer Park Magnitude of Costs.

Costs are for order of magnitude estimating purposes only and are subject to refinement and verification. Unit pricing is based on average cost statewide and do not account for any site specific determinates that would effect costs of construction (i.e., unknown subsurface conditions.) Quantities are estimates only and the actual amount of work and/or materials are contingent upon final design of these facilities.

Description	Unit*	Quantity	Unit Cost	Cost
Park Sign	LS	1	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Pedestrian Light	EA	3	$4,000.00	$12,000.00
Crosswalk Striping	EA	2	$1,000.00	$2,000.00
Bench	EA	3	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Tree	EA	4	$350.00	$1,400.00
			20% Contingency	**$4,680.00**
			Total Cost	**$28,080.00**

* SF: square feet
EA: each
LS: lump sum
LF: linear foot

I-20 WILDLIFE PRESERVE

Park Condition Assessment

Park: I-20 Wildlife Preserve **Date:** 11/12/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: none

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: natural, need some pruning along trail

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments: irrigation @ front only

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available

Comments: no striping, gravel lot. handicap spot denoted w/sign, concrete strip

1

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: accessibility within park is good, no exterior access

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
(1) Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

2

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

(0) Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments:

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists

Comments:

BEAL PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Beal Park **Date:** 11/12/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
(3) Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: stickers, areas that need to be reseeded, weeds

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: Pruning, dead trees

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
(3) Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available

Comments:

striping not visible, no lighting

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments: cracking everywhere (no control joints) vehicles from parks dept drive on

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: no exterior sidewalks. disconnected sidewalks inside park, some curb cuts ~~striping~~ striping

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: some benches have rusting chipped coating w/ exposed metal; rusty trashcans

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: faded, graffiti, playsurface uneven

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments: rust, old buildings on site, graffiti

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields

Comments: some baseballs need to be replaced; softballfields more than baseball

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: needs more signage; has 2nd entry signs, 1 is blocked by tree

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments: fields have lighting, as well as interior roads. fixtures @ buildings cracked/yellowed

BUTLER YOUTH SPORTS COMPLEX

Park Condition Assessment

Park: John P Butler Youth Sports Complex **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
(3) Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: very little vegetation ~~vegetation~~ plantings, needs more trees, need maintenance

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available
Comments:
handicap signs and all striping needs repair

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: erosion, concrete cracking / buckling,

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no walkways @ soccer field, no ramps/crossings @ perimeter sidewalk

soccer field equipment very poor & unsafe

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: some amenities not accessible, warped picnic table

Play Equipment
(0) (1) Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
(4) Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: one playground is brand new, other one is old/needs replacement

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments: chipped paint, rusted metal

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
(3) Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: erosion problem on soccer & 1 ball fields. ground concessions r/r on both

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
(1) Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: entry sign only; needs wayfinding

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments: rusting/rotting @ eroded areas of fields

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: no lighting @ playground, missing fixture covers

C.J. KELLY PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: C.J. Kelly **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments:

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: little planting, trees needs some maintenance

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available

Comments:
handicap parking stripe maintenance

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments: stairs, some cracks

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
(3) Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: no sidewalks from road, no crosswalk/sign

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: not all accessible

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: graffiti, fall surface needs repair. new eq. up.

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
(2) Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields

Comments: drainage issues, erosion on football fields; maintenance on baseball fields

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
(1) Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: entry sign, little landscaping; 1 trail wayfinding

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments:
no lighting @ playground

DENNIS THE MENACE PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Dennis The Menace

Date: 11/12/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
(3) Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments:

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
(1) Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
(0) Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
(1) Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments:
no signs/stripes

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
(0) Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: no ADA tables or benches

Play Equipment
(0) Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
(0) Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
(1) Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: entry sign needs more landscape

Fencing
(0) Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments: minor repair needed @ parking lot

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
(1) Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: no parking lot lighting

REYES-MASHBURN-NELMS PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: RMN **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: stickers, a lot of ant-hills, erosion

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: newly planted trees near BMX, no shrubs

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
(3) Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available
Comments:
no handicap signs, faded striping, potholes in handicap spot; potholes, stains throughout

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: cracking, edges falling off

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments:
no crosswalks, no signs, curbcuts; no walkway to soccer. inside of park accessible, but not from outside

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: no ADA bleachers/benches, or tables; rust, chipped coating

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: not accessible, older equip.

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments:
rust on posts + beams

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
(2) Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: stickers, ant-hills on fields

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: more signs needed, entry sign needs repair/landscaping

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
(3) Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments:
field lighting good, parking lot lighting is bad, none along trail

ULMER PARK

*fields locked, went back ✓

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Ulmer Park **Date:** 11/12/19, 11/14/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: stickers

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments:

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments: Tree drip rings disconnected but left on tree; dead tree to be removed

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
(3) Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available
Comments: Parallel handicap spots near older pavillion are not marked well; potholes, faded striping

1

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments: Volleyball

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
(1) Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: Curb cuts, no signs/stripes; southside playground is accessible -to surface, other one is not. different parts of park are disconnected

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments:

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: newer playground on south side, older one in moderate shape; rubber boards for swings not installed

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments: newer shade structures on south side, some have holes/tears

2

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: dugouts/benches are older/rusty, storekeeper tables old, rusty poles for fence

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: sign behind landscape bed @ south side, entry signs okay but no landscape

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments: Some rust

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: inadequate parking lighting, field lighting good, more path lighting needed

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Booker T. Washington **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: Stickers, tire marks from people driving in grass

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments:

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
(1) Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available
Comments: faded striping, tire marks

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
(1) Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments: faded striping, surface needs repair, graffiti on grounds

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
(1) Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no curbcuts; tables with no path to get there, site disconnected

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: older tables need repair or to be removed; new ones under pavillion

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: older swingset has metal revealed on swings → dangerous! new swingset has cracks on seats

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
(0) Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments: new pavillions

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: rust on posts, dugout benches rusty

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: no landscaping at entry sign, more signs are needed because park is spaced out

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
(0) Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: new lights ~~are~~ adequate coverage

WINDLANDS PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Windlands **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moreate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: limited plantings

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments: drip lines laying everywhere w/no plantings

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: cracking where control joints should be, stains on concrete,

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: Some fields not accessible, no crosswalks

big park needs to be resurfaced

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
(3) Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: rotting, exposed metal, chipped paint

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
(4) Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: not accessible, graffiti, rusted/exposed chains, open gaps, uneven fall surface

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments: Buildings in better condition than pavilions

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
(2) Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: ~~drainage~~ grading issues @ soccer field

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: entry sign has exposed rebar, bare landscape

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments: some replacement needed @ soccer fields

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: older fixtures, needs more lighting, no lights for soccer field

DOUG RUSSELL POOL

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Doug Russell Park **Date:** 11/12/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: stickers, some bare spots

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: some heavily dead trees, a few need pruning,

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available

Comments:

some potholes, needs resurfacing/restriping

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments: sidewalks only @ building entrance, everything else behind fence

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: no curbcuts, no perimeter sidewalk; has signs/crosswalk striping

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: bike rack in bad location w/ chipped paint; everything else behind fence looks good

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: can only see through pool fence

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
(1) Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments: evaluated from outside

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: entry sign, needs more landscaping; entry sign location difficult to see

Fencing

(0) Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments: one pole light in each parking area, needs more

SCHARBAUER SPORTS COMPLEX

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Scharbauer Sports Complex **Date:** 11/15/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: erosion, barespots, drainage issues, standing water; bad in pavilion area

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: good trees; exposed guy stakes

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available
Comments:

faded striping, no crosswalks/signs from parking lot

1

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: brick walkways uneven, drainage issue, cracks/stains in conc.

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: handicap ramps in inconvenient places, people will go into road instead; no crosswalks/signs inside accessibility is good

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments:

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: faded, scratched

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

paint chips/bird droppings on awnings

2

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, ~~landscaping is generally healthy~~ no landscape
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: locator signs in parking lots are good; no wayfinding on walking paths; signs need landscaping

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments: chipped stair railing; outside fencing has dirt, rust, dents; fencing in fields is good and missing caps

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: damaged/missing fixtures, yellowed covers

BRADFORD PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Bradford Park **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: stickers

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: no shrubs, no landscape around swing

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
(1) Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments: volleyball cracks, faded striping

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
(2) Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments: sand has gone over concrete edge into grass, weeds

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
(1) Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: no striping/signs, 2 curb cuts

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: benches facing park along road, may be unsafe; some graffiti

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: mulch level too low for ADA, fabric showing, rusted swing chains, missing pieces, rope was frayed w/ metal showing

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
(1) Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments: Scratches/graffiti on posts, dirt on shade

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: no landscape at signage

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
(1) Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments: needs more coverage in some areas, has newer fixtures

COWDEN PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Cowden **Date:** 11/12/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments:

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
8 No off-street parking available
Comments:
2 handicap spots only w/ signs & striping

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: might be too steep between handicap parking & playground

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
(1) Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments:

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: no ADA benches, 2 ADA tables

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: missing piece, play surface repair

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required soccer field
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: backstop fence in poor condition + frisbee golf

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments:

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
(3) Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments:

DUNAGAN PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Clinton Dunagan Park **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
(3) Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: stickers, bare spots

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
(3) Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: small young trees, several dead

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: cracks

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
(1) Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and ~~street crossing signs exist~~
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no striping/signs, 2 curb cuts

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: bent/rusted table, older benches/trashcans

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: graffiti, play surface gap @ seam, swing missing, swings not accessible

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 ~~Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to~~ re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: no landscape at entry sign

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
(4) Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments:

ELKIN PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: E.F. Elkin Park **Date:** 11/14/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: bare spots

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: 1 dead tree, need more landscape @ entry sign, bent pole

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: no stripes/signage, 1 curb cut to nowhere, no connection to perimeter sidewalk

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: rusty trash cans, no accessible tables, new tables

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
(3) Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: play surface accessible, missing panel; graffiti, faded, rust, old equip. damaged

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields

Comments: old horseshoe area

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: landscaping needs to be replaced

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
(2) Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing

Comments: cracked/broken posts

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
(4) Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments: One light at transformer

ESSEX PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Essex Park **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments:

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: trees only; shrubs in plaza; more trees needed

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments: only in plaza area

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments: good, nets, chain, no striping

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments:

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: not all accessible

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: not accessible

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: entry sign, trail sign

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
(3) Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments:

FASKEN PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Andy Fasken Park **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
(1) Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: no vegetation around entry sign

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: has fitness equip along walk

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
(1) Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments: stains, some repair needed on court, no striping

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no stripes/signage for crosswalks, sidewalk from playground to road; curbcuts not @ intersection, & 1 ramp too steep

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: has ADA table, no ADA bench spot; trash cans have rust, chipped paint

Play Equipment
(0) Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: equipment in great condition; no separation from road/ youngest set closest to road

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
(0) Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: bare spots in turf, rust on soccer goals

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments:

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
(0) Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments:

GARRETT BROWN PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Garrett Brown Park **Date:** 11/12/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
(1) Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: need more plantings + trees

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments: Most nets broken, spray paint, no striping, surface needs repair

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: curb-cuts not in intersections, along block. no crosswalk striping (stop signs

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: rust, paint chipping

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: paint/graffiti on equip

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
(1) Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: needs landscaping at entry

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
(3) Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments: around basketball ~~tennis~~ courts, baseball fence could be completely replaced

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists
Comments:

GRAFA PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Grafa Park **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: stickers, bare areas

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: needs more trees, pruning

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
(3) Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: areas ~~need~~ near drainage channels need complete replacement

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no perimeter walk, curb cuts within block, no sign/stripe

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: rust, chipped off coating w/ exposed metal; no ADA bench

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: Swings not accessible, spray-paint on play surface; fabric undermulch showing, graffiti on equip.

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: entry sign landscape (needs more)

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
(2) Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments: rust, dirty

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
(4) Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: one light fixture in playground w/ exposed bulb

GRASSLANDS PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Grasslands Park **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments:

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: trees only; could use more trees

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments: exposed pvc piping on berms

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments: erosion on edges, fall hazard

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: no crosswalk, striping; has curb-cut

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: no accessible space next to bench, no ADA tables

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: none

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

erosion on edges → exposed concrete (especially on backside)

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments:

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments:

GREATHOUSE PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Greathouse Park **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: stickers

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: needs more trees

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments: not accessible from street; cracking where control joint needed

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: no crosswalks/signage or curb cuts; dumpster in sidewalk; sidewalk along road ends

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

(0) Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Play Equipment

(0) Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

(0) Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
✓ No signage

Comments:

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists

Comments:

HALEY PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: J.A. Haley Park **Date:** 11/14/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: stickers, bare spots

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: good trees & too close to power lines, a few trees in poor condition

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: only 1 sidewalk @ planetarium

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
(4) Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no curbcuts, only walk by planetarium, and does not connect to park

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: rust, coating peeling off, chipped paint, not accessible

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: no landscape at entry sign, cracked on back side

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
(4) Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: one light

HALFF PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Halff

Date: 11/13/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
(3) Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments:

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: young trees dead, mature trees good

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments: repairs needed, eging

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
(1) Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments: faded striping

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: 1 curb cut, no cross walks/signs

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: paint chips, rust,

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: vandalism, paint chips, rust, Equip not accessible due to mulch level no ramp

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
(3) Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: no landscape at entry

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists

Comments:

HENDERSON PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Henderson Park **Date:** 11/12/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
(3) Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: dead trees, missing w/ guy wires + stakes still in ground

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: Dg needs repair / edging

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
(3) Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: curb cut + crosswalk/signage leading to nothing.

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
~~2~~ Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: rust, sharp edges

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
(3) Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: missing pieces, fading, rusting, graffiti

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
(3) Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: broken sign, no landscape

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists
Comments:

HIDALGO PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Hidalgo Park **Date:** 11/14/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: stickers

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: no landscape at entry sign

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments: currently under construction

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:
old handicap parallel sign along road, poorly marked

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: cracks, surface repairs needed

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:
Volleyball
~~Tennis~~ Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
(2) Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments: surface need repair, fence in bad condition (rust), light missing bulb

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments:
swings, playground not accessible, no path to fields/courts, no stripes / signs, has curbcuts

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: silver tables, have cleats, covered in bird feces,

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: graffiti, scratches

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments: rust

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
(2) Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: stickers, barespots, holes, fencing very rusty, needs repair

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: no landscape @ entry sign

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments:
only at fields / courts, needs lighting along path.

HILL PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: J. E. Bob Hill Park **Date:** 11/14/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
(1) Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments:

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: weird condition where drainage channels meet sidewalk

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no stripes / crosswalk signage, curb cuts + park signs, curb cuts not in ideal spots, no perimeter sidewalk

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: ADA tables not all accessible, rusty trashcans

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: not accessible, mulch surface needs maintenance, crack in slide on pole

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments:

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists
Comments:

HOUSE PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: John House Park **Date:** 11/12/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
(1) Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: needs more trees, along fitness loop would be nice, few dead trees

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments: irrigation valve box lose left open for repair?

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no perimeter sidewalk, curb cuts (not at intersections) with no striping/signs

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: table in bad location, not accessible. 1 ADA table is accessible

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: graffiti, nice equipment but needs maint.

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: single soccer goal in open field

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: entry sign needs repair/replace, trailhead signs/fitness signs are good

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments: fencing along shared prop. line, not along road or in park

Lighting
(0) Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
(1) Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: no lighting in playground

IDA JO MOORE PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: IDA JO MOORE PARK **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments:

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
(3) Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments:

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
(4) Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
X No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
(4) Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments: EDGING NEEDED.

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
X No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
X No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments:

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
X No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
X No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
(4) Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: SIGN HEADS TO BE REPLACED.

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
(3) Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing

Comments: BRICK COLUMNS / FOUNDATIONS SHOULD BE REPAIRED

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
(4) Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments:

KIWANIS PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Kiwanis

Date: 11/11/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: stickers

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: no plantings, only trees. needs more trees (shade) some are dying

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: accessibility on corners, not in mid-block. no crosswalks/signage

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
(3) Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments: rotting

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
(3) Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields

Comments: one soccer goal, informal field

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
(1) Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: one entry sign & one wayfinding sign (in bad location)

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments: missing fixture covers, needs more lighting

LANCASTER PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Lancaster Park **Date:** 11/12/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: stickers

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: more trees needed by playground

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: only sidewalk that exists is a short one for trail connection to intersection

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
(3) Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: is there ~~are~~ faded crosswalk w/sign (no curbcut) and curb cuts at intersection w/no sidewalk connection.

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: bench at playground in poor condition, table/trash cans mod.

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
(3) Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: missing panels, sunken, bolts sticking out

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
(2) Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: soccer fields are good, baseball fields are poor & neglected overgrown field w/fence is mod.

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: better landscaping behind entry sign than other parks

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments: fencing along 1 road

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists
Comments:

MLK, JR. CENTER AND PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Martin Luther King

Date:

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
(3) Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: needs more trees/plantings

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
(3) Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
(3) Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available
Comments: no striping, curb stops broken w/ exposed rebar

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: steep slopes, cracked on edges near drainage channel

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
(1) Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments: no striping, cracked surface

(2) Volleyball

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
(2) Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments: sand/grass edge blending, broken net

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: curb cuts, no signs/stripes, some areas with slopes that are too steep

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: rust, chipped coating w/ exposed metal, chipped paint

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: graffiti, access ramp blocked by mulch

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
(1) Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments: rust

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: no landscape @ sign, cracked sign

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor conditlon, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments: rust, cracked column

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
(3) Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: Inadequate coverage, 2 in 1 parking lots w/ fixtures that should be replaced, 1 at volleyball court

PIONEER PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Pioneer Park **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
(1) Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments:

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: trees only; some trees have been cut down or died; needs more coverage

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments: cracks in plaza areas

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: curb cut, no striping/signs; sidewalk not along road

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: accessible

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields

Comments: single soccer goal

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: entry sign

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments:

RATLIFF PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: George Ratliff Park **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: bare spots

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: no landscape at entry sign, trees in great shape, needs additional trees on path

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no curbcuts at intersection, no perimeter sidewalk; no stripes / signs; 1 curb ramp is steep

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: graffiti, paint, some rust

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: rust, no ADA access to swings

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
(0) Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
(1) Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments: new

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: no landscape at entry sign, wayfinding sign is good

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: no lighting near playground; fixtures in great new condition

SANTA RITA PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Santa Rita **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: more coverage, small; no plantings except trees

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
(3) Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: sidewalk along road, no crosswalk/ signage or ramp

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments:

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: rust / sharp edges on stairs

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields
Comments: open field

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: entry sign - blocked by fence, needs repair

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists
Comments:

SIDWELL PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Sidwell Park **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
(3) Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: needs landscape at sign, maintenance, more coverage

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: DG path is very poor, needs complete reconstruction

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
(3) Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: one curb cut w/ no sign/stripe, park not accessible

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: no access to ADA table; rust on trashcan

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
(3) Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: graffiti, missing pieces, play surface needs repair

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: bare spots

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: entry sign needs landscaping, wayfinding sign not legible

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists
Comments:

SPARKS PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Billy Sparks Park **Date:** 11-13-19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: Dark spots

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: no landscape @ entry sign

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

(0) Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments: no striping, erosion @ edges

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: no curb cuts, perimeter sidewalks; stripes, or signage; within park is good

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: ADA tables not accessible, rust/scratches, stains on bbq, tables, trash, no ADA bench

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: fabric undermulch showing mulch level low/dug out; holes in play surface; missing caps on top of jacks poles

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
(1) Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments: Scratches/stains on concrete on posts

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields

Comments: 2nd soccer goal laying on ground

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
(3) Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: entry sign has no landscape, missing wayfinding sign

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
(3) No lighting exists

Comments: lighting only along trail

TAYLOR PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Taylor

Date: 11/13/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: stickers, bare spots

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments:

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available

Comments: potholes, light striping (faded)

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
(2) Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments: Cracks eg across court, needs repair, no striping, broken chain

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
(1) Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: no signs/striping, 2 curb cuts

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: rust, coating chipped

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields

Comments: 1 soccer field in bad condition

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: no landscaped entry sign

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
(3) Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing

Comments: along road

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments: 2 light fixture missing bulbs + cover; additional lighting needed at path

TRINITY PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Trinity Park **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
(1) Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
(3) Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: trees need guy-wire removed or repaired; trees very small; a few large

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments:
few curb cuts, no crosswalks/signage

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: picnic table has graffiti, no ADA seating

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: not accessible; graffiti, rubber coating chipped, rust

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
(1) Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments: soccer field in good condition, batting cage moderate

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: entry, 1 trail sign

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists
Comments:

TUMBLEWEED PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Tumbleweed **Date:** 11/11/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments:

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: needs more vegetation/tree coverage

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: cracks in concrete

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
(3) Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: needs crosswalks/signs; only 1 ADA ramp

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: no access to some tables, some picnic tables in poor condition, benches/grills are away

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: not accessible; 6" drop off

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-dralned
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition. moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: none blocked @ entry sign, no wayfinding

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists
Comments:

WADLEY BARRON PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Wadley Barron Park **Date:** 11/14/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
(1) Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: ton of erosion around lake + edge of walls

Plantings and Trees
(0) Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments:

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
(0) Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
(1) Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists ~~and street crossing signs exist~~
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: no signs/stripes, within park is good

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: rust on trashcans, erosion @ base on every bench / rust on benches

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments: Paint chips, stains, lighting

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: entry sign, info sign

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
(1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing

Comments: facing on pickets

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments: needs more coverage

COLLEGE AVENUE TRIANGLE

Park Condition Assessment

Park: College Ave. Triangle **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments:

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
✓ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments:

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
(4) Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments:

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments:

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments:

CRIER PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Crier **Date:** 11/14/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement
Comments: bare areas

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists
Comments: vegetation needs to be filled in, no vines on pavillion structure

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
Comments:

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available
Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist
Comments: dirt eroded down from bank

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist
Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No courts, fencing and nets exist
Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
(1) Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons
Comments: no signs / stripes; good curb cuts

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments: older wooden benches, need maintenance, trashy cans good

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement
Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
(2) Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters
Comments: rusty, no vines

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 ✓ Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields
Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
(2) Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage
Comments: no landscape at sign

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing
Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists
Comments: older fixtures, needs more coverage

INDIANA AVENUE TRIANGLE

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Indiana Ave Triangle

Date: 11/14/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: bare spots, stickers, holes

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 ✓ Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
___ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments:

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
___ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
___ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
___ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
___ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments:

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 ✓ Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
___ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
___ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 ✓ Very poor condition, new signage is required
___ No signage

Comments:

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
___ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 ✓ Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
___ No lighting exists

Comments:

JACOTTE PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Jacotte Park **Date:** 11-13-19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: bare spots

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments:

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments:

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
__ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments:

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments:

LLOYD PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: LLOYD PARK **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: NO GRASS

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
(3) Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: TREES NEED PRUNING & REPLACEMENT.

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
(4) Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments: DRIP IRRIGATION NEEDS TO BE REPAIRED AND REPLACED.

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
X No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
(3) Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
X No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
X No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: STRIPING FOR SAFE PEDESTRIAN ACCESS ACROSS STREETS

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: NO AMENITIES

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: NO PLAY EQUIPMENT

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
X No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
X No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
(4) Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments:

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
X No fencing

Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
(4) Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments:

SCHARBAUER DRIVE TRIANGLE

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Scharbauer Triangle **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments:

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments:

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments:

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments:

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments:

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
✓ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
✓ No signage

Comments:

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No lighting exists

Comments:

UNITY PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: UNITY PARK **Date:** 11/13/19

Turf
0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: IN AREAS W/ GRASS, TOP-DRESSING AND OVERSEEDING IS REQUIRED

Plantings and Trees
0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
(4) Very poor condition, ~~dangerous conditions exist~~
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: DILAPIDATED DEAD TREES SHOULD BE REPLACED. SEVERAL SHRUBS SHOULD BE REPLACED.

Irrigation
0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
(4) Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments: REMOVE DEAD IRRIGATION AND REPLACE.

Parking
0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
X No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments: STRIPING FOR CROSSWALK

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
X No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets
0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
X No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility
0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
(2) Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
(3) Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments:

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: ~~NO BENCHES~~ BENCHES SHOULD BE REPLACED.

Play Equipment
0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: NO PLAY EQUIPMENT

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions
0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
X No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment
0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
X No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)
0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
(3) Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments: SIGNAGE IS DAMAGED

Fencing
0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
X No fencing

Comments:

Lighting
0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
(4) Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments:

VIETNAM VETERANS MEMORIAL

Park Condition Assessment

Park: Vietnam Veteran's Memorial **Date:** 11/12/19

Turf

0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
1 Good condition, few problem areas
(2) Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments:

Plantings and Trees

0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
__ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: planting @ memorial need to be filled in, bare spots

Irrigation

0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
(1) Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments:

Parking

0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
(2) Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No off-street parking available

Comments:

faded striping, needs resurfacing

Park Sidewalks and Trails

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
(1) Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
__ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

Comments: some

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
✓ No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
(1) Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
3 Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments:

No signs / stripes

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: slight rust on pavilions, chipped paint

no trash cans

Play Equipment

0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
(1) Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: faded, play surface is gravel, not accessible

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
(1) Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
__ No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
✓ No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
(1) Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
4 Very poor condition, new signage is required
__ No signage

Comments:

Fencing

0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
1 Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
✓ No fencing

Comments:

Lighting

0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
(1) Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
3 Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
__ No lighting exists

Comments:

VOLUNTEER PARK

Park Condition Assessment

Park: VOLUNTEER PARK.

Date: 11/13/19

Turf

- 0 Great condition, no problem areas or need for significant maintenance
- 1 Good condition, few problem areas
- 2 Moderate condition, maintenance needed, (aeration, over-seeding, re-establishment)
- 3 Poor condition, needs reconditioning
- 4 Very poor condition, requires re-seeding, re-grading and replacement

Comments: NO GRASS AREAS IN PARK

Plantings and Trees

- 0 Great condition, good coverage and healthy with no significant maintenance needs
- 1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
- 2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
- (3) Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
- 4 Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist
- __ Limited or no vegetation exists

Comments: TREES NEED SERIOUS PRUNING SEVERAL NEED REPLACING

Irrigation

- 0 Great coverage with no significant maintenance needs
- 1 Good condition, additional coverage needed with minor maintenance required
- 2 Moderate condition, additional coverage and moderate maintenance needed
- 3 Poor condition, additional coverage needed as well as replacement, pruning, etc.
- (4) Very poor condition, dangerous conditions exist

Comments: DRIP IRRIGATION NEEDS TO BE REMOVED & REPLACED.

Parking

- 0 Great condition, good ingress/egress, striped and surface in good condition
- 1 Good condition, faded striping and surface beginning to require routine maintenance
- 2 Moderate condition, striping is faint and moderate surface maintenance is routinely needed
- 3 Poor condition, no striping, poor surface and needs reconstruction or an overlay
- 4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
- X No off-street parking available

Comments:

Park Sidewalks and Trails

- 0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and is ADA accessible
- 1 Good condition, surface beginning to crack and heave with minor repairs needed
- 2 Moderate condition, surface requires moderate maintenance with visible safety concerns
- (3) Poor condition, unsafe surface that requires replacement or reconstruction
- 4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
- __ No sidewalks/trails/paths exist

3.5

Comments: SIDEWALKS ARE CRACKED IN PLACES AND SHOULD BE REPLACED.

Basketball Nets and Playing Surfaces

- 0 Great condition, surface is in good condition and nets are stable, level and in good repair
- 1 Good condition, surface and nets beginning to require maintenance with minor repairs needed
- 2 Moderate condition, surface and nets require moderate maintenance or replacement
- 3 Poor condition, unsafe surface and nets that require replacement/resurfacing
- 4 Very poor condition, complete reconstruction needed
- X No nets/playing surfaces exist

Comments:

Tennis Courts, Fencing and Nets

- 0 Great condition, surface is in good condition, fencing and nets are in good repair
- 1 Good condition, surface, fencing and nets beginning to require minor repairs
- 2 Moderate condition, surface, fencing and nets require routine maintenance or replacement
- 3 Poor condition, unsafe surface, fencing and nets requires replacement/resurfacing
- 4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
- X No courts, fencing and nets exist

Comments:

Park Accessibility

- 0 Great accessibility, perimeter sidewalks are in place with striped and signed crosswalks
- 1 Good accessibility, an acceptable walking surface exists and street crossing signs exist
- 2 Moderate accessibility, improved walking surfaces are needed as are crosswalks and signs
- (3) Poor condition, no walking surfaces, crosswalks or street crossing signs
- 4 Very poor condition, unsafe conditions for children or disabled persons

Comments: H.C. RAMPS AND STRIPING REQUIRED FOR SAFE CROSSING OF STREETS

Park Amenities (Benches, Grills, Sheltered/Unsheltered Picnic Tables)

- 0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
- 1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
- 2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
- (3) Poor condition, equipment and amenities require ~~replacement~~ REPAIR
- 4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: NO SIGNIFICANT AMENITIES

Play Equipment

- 0 Great condition, all equipment and amenities are new and well maintained
- 1 Good condition, equipment is generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
- 2 Moderate condition, equipment and amenities require routine maintenance or replacement
- 3 Poor condition, equipment and amenities require replacement
- 4 Very poor condition, equipment and amenities are unfit for use and require replacement

Comments: NO PLAY EQUIPMENT

Buildings, Shelters, Pavilions

- 0 Great condition, structures are attractive, well-maintained and structurally sound
- 1 Good condition, structures are generally in good repair with some minor improvements needed
- 2 Moderate condition, structures require routine repair with moderate maintenance required
- 3 Poor condition, structures are in disrepair and require significant improvements or replacement
- 4 Very poor condition, structures are unfit for use and require reconstruction or replacement
- X No buildings or shelters

Comments:

Playing Fields and Equipment

- 0 Great condition, turf is in great condition, fields are crowned and are well-drained
- 1 Good condition, turf is in acceptable condition with some minor grading required
- 2 Moderate condition, moderate maintenance is needed to re-establish turf and re-grade
- 3 Poor condition, poor turf, standing water and significant reconditioning/re-grading is required
- 4 Very poor condition, fields and areas require complete refurbishment of the turf and grade
- X No playing fields

Comments:

Signage (On-Site Regulatory, Wayfinding)

- 0 Great condition, adequate in number, appropriately placed and well landscaped
- 1 Good condition, sign facing is weathered, landscaping is generally healthy
- 2 Moderate condition, facing requires maintenance, landscaping needs replaced and more signs are needed
- 3 Poor condition, lettering is not legible, additional signs needed and landscaping in poor condition
- (4) Very poor condition, new signage is required
- __ No signage

Comments: SIGNAGE NEEDS TO BE REPLACED

Fencing

- 0 Great condition, structurally sound, no rusting and adequately meets its need
- (1) Good condition, starting to require minimal maintenance, repair or replacement
- 2 Moderate condition, rusting/rotting, requires repair or replacement and more needed
- 3 Poor condition, unsound condition, undesirable appearance and requires replacement
- 4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
- __ No fencing

Comments: SOUTHWEST FENCE IS IN GOOD CONDITION.

Lighting

- 0 Great condition, structurally sound, good coverage and in good repair
- 1 Good condition, adequate coverage, requires routine maintenance
- 2 Moderate condition, additional coverage is needed, requires repair or replacement
- (3) Poor condition, inadequate surface coverage, unsound condition and requires replacement
- 4 Very poor condition, complete replacement needed
- __ No lighting exists

3.5

Comments:

LIGHTING IS IN POOR CONDITION AND SHOULD BE REPLACED.

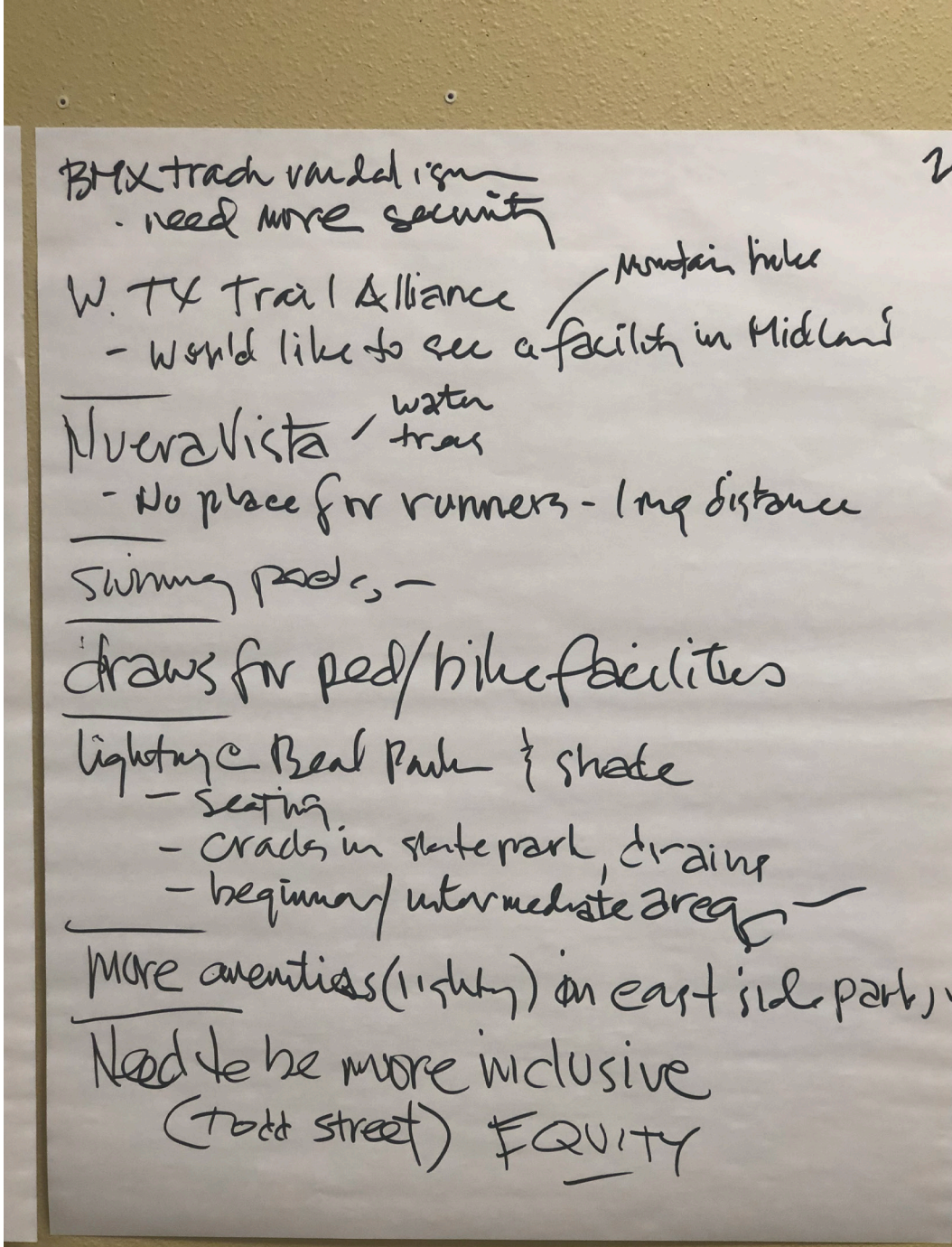


PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT

Appendix B.1

The following is a summary of public engagement activities through the course of developing the City of Midland's Parks and Recreation Master Plan:

— November 20, 2018: Kick-Off Meeting
— January 14, 2019: PARD Supervisors Meeting
— January 15, 2019: Midland Parks and Recreation Commission Meeting #1
— January 15, 2019: Keep Midland Beautiful Meeting
— January 15, 2019: Public Discussion Forum
— January 16, 2019: Sports Associations Meeting
— February 11, 2019: Priority Midland Meeting #1
— March 19, 2019: Midland Parks and Recreation Commission Meeting #2
— May 21, 2019: Midland Parks and Recreation Commission Meeting #3
— June 26, 2019: Priority Midland Meeting #2
— November 13, 2019: Midland Parks and Recreation Commission Meeting #4
— January 21, 2020: Midland Parks and Recreation Commission Meeting #5



Notes during the Public Discussion Forum

Source: Halff Associates

Name	Organization (if applicable)	Email Address	Notes
Kate Wythe	Halff Associates	kwythe@halff.com	
Dineka Davis	West Texas BMX	dinekardavis@gmail.com	track operator Don Davis texasadv@gmail.com
DUSTIN JOHNSON	SKATEPARK ASSOC.	midlandskateparkassn@gmail.com,	432-809-3855
GARY LAW	MDC	glaw@midland-txedc.com	
Keith Pellegrini	Priority Midland	keith.pellegrini@mccoystarfgroup.com	
Carrie Hooper		Chooper852@hotmail.com	
Lisa Vasquez		lisamariern13@gmail.com	
David Ham	Permian Basin Bikes	davidham1950@gmail	
Tiffany Pearson	West Texas Bmx	tiffanypearson18@yahoo	
Kristen Betton	120 Wildlife Preserve	kristen@120wp.org	
Israel Patino Jr.	nickname "Bo Patino"	Kakarrot712@hotmail.com	also bo@extsys.com
Natalie Pawlowski		mrsnatalie pawlowski@gmail.com	Adventure Playground
Kristin Ditto	Concho	Kditto@concho.com	
William Ditto	Concentric Oil		

Name	Organization (if applicable)	Email Address	Notes
Eric Rasmusson	Anadarko Oil	geocentriclife@gmail.com	
Randy Stewart			
Berry Simpson	PBBA, MDC	BERRY@STONEFOOT.ORG	
Jan Artley			
Rog Artley			
Chanda Reed	Tower Little League	tower@midlandjuniorbaseball.com	
Brandon Loyd	Tower Little League	"	"
Laurie Williams	City of Midland		
Lauren Ochs		laurenlochs@gmail.com	
Laura Smith		LAURANSMITH14@gmail.com	
Katrina Montoyc		~~Katr~~Katrinmontoyc@gmail.com	
Oscar Salazar	West Texas Trail Alc.	oscar@salazarservice.com	
Isaac Garrett			
Lonnie Luna	Realtor	luna9979@gmail.com	

HALFF MIDLAND PARKS, RECREATION, AND OPEN SPACE MASTER PLAN

Name	Organization (if applicable)	Email Address	Notes
Jarrod Stone	UNDER THE LIGHTS FIAG Football Sponsored by UA	Stone_ashley@live.com	
STEPHANIE MARTIN	VISIT MIDLAND	stephanie@visitmidland.com	
Ed. Mayberry	Visit Midland	Ed@visitmidland.com	
KYLE HUCKABA	Greater Midland Football Game	khuckaba@sagapetroleum.com	
Scott Stone	MUGS USA Softball	Scott@westtexasusasoftball.com	
Tommy Hawkins	MSA + USSSA Baseball	TommyaHawkins@WTUSSBA.com	
Maddie Meier	YMCA- Midland	mmeier@midlandymca.org	
Clint Brunson	Midland Soccer	Clint Brunson, Midland Soccer @ Gmail	
Eddie Vergant	Boys & Girls Club	vergant eddie@yahoo.com	
David Chancellor	B.G.Club	executive@basinkids.org	
Tiffany Pearson	West Texas BMX	tiffanypearson18@yahoo	
Dineka Davis	West Texas BMX	dinekardavis@gmail	

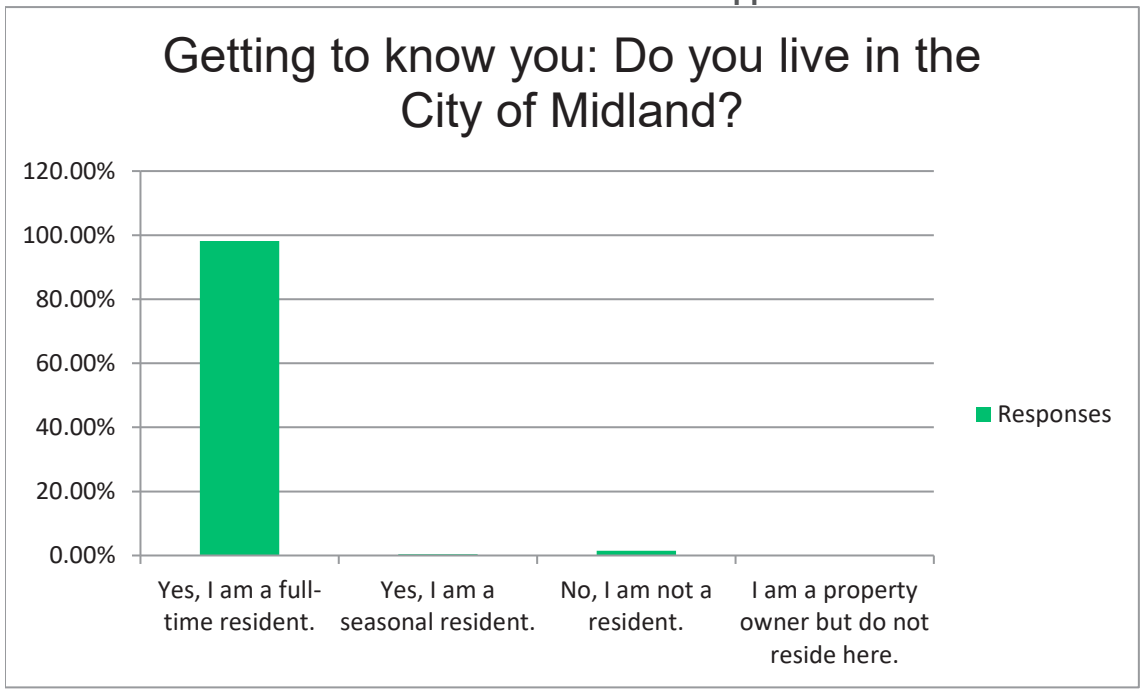
SURVEY RESULTS




MIDLAND
Parks & Recreation
YOUR PARKS.
YOUR OPINIONS MATTER.
Parks, Recreation, and Open Space Master Plan
All who Live, Work, or Play in Midland are invited to fill out the questionnaire to provide feedback on the parks in the City.
Visit ...
https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/R8WQG6L
... to take the online questionnaire

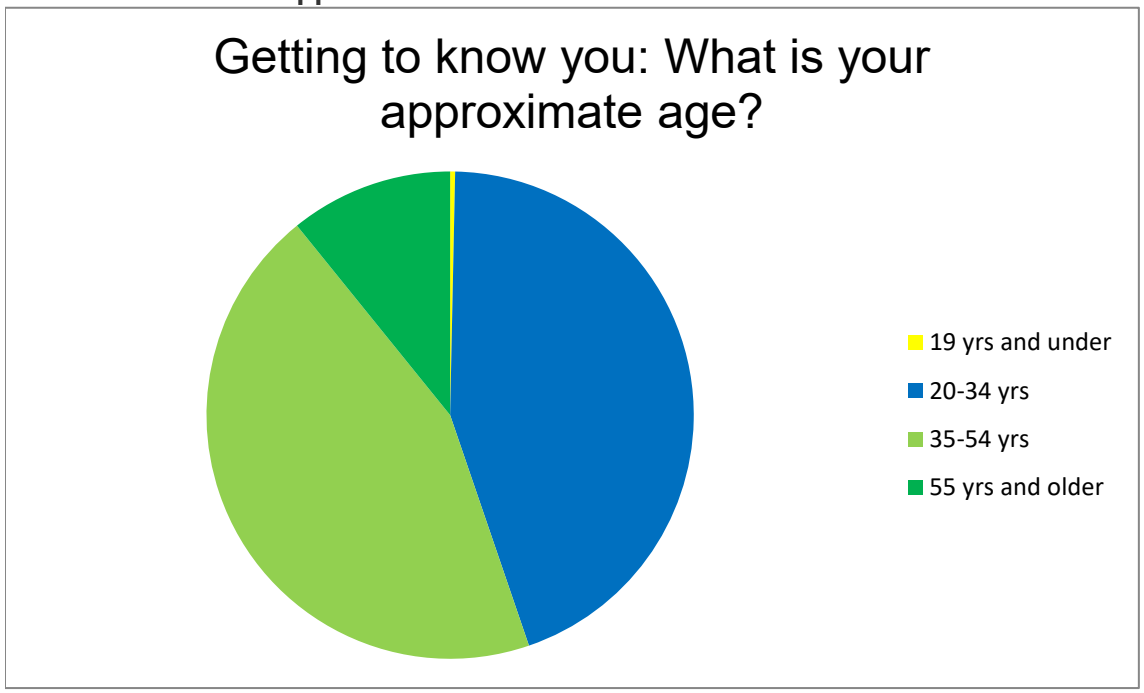
Getting to know you: Do you live in the City of Midland?

Answer Choices	Responses	
Yes, I am a full-time resident.	98.17%	590
Yes, I am a seasonal resident.	0.33%	2
No, I am not a resident.	1.50%	9
I am a property owner but do not reside here.	0.00%	0
	Answered	**601**
	Skipped	**1**



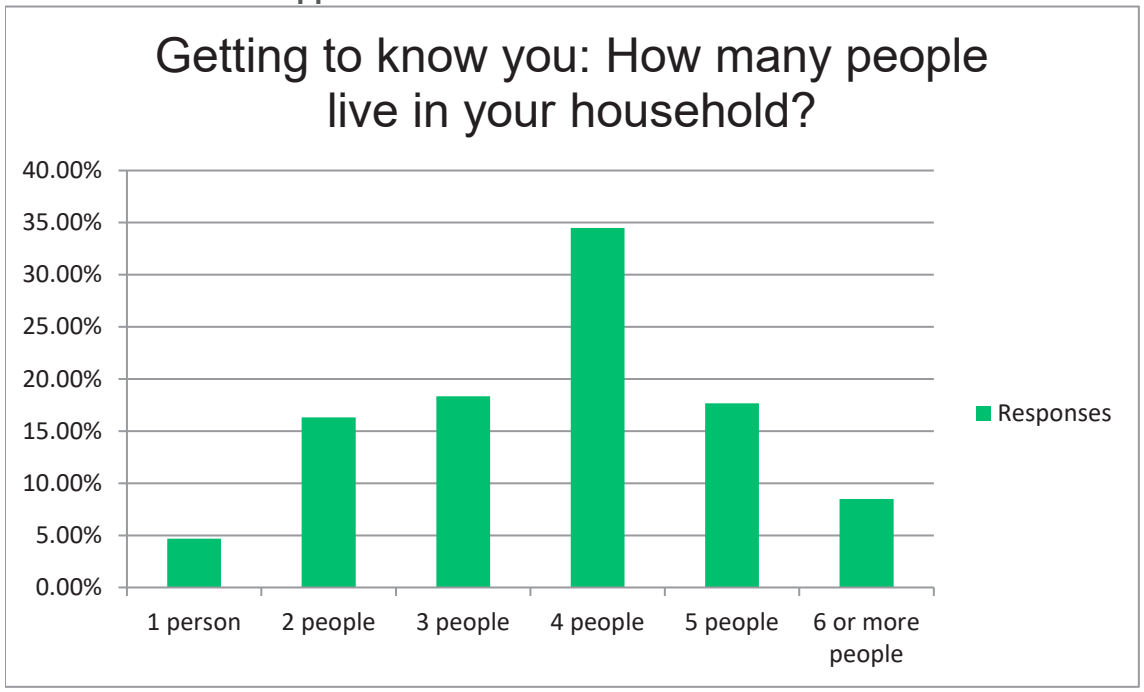
Getting to know you: What is your approximate age?

Answer Choices	Responses	
19 yrs and under	0.33%	2
20-34 yrs	44.43%	267
35-54 yrs	44.43%	267
55 yrs and older	10.82%	65
	Answered	**601**
	Skipped	**1**



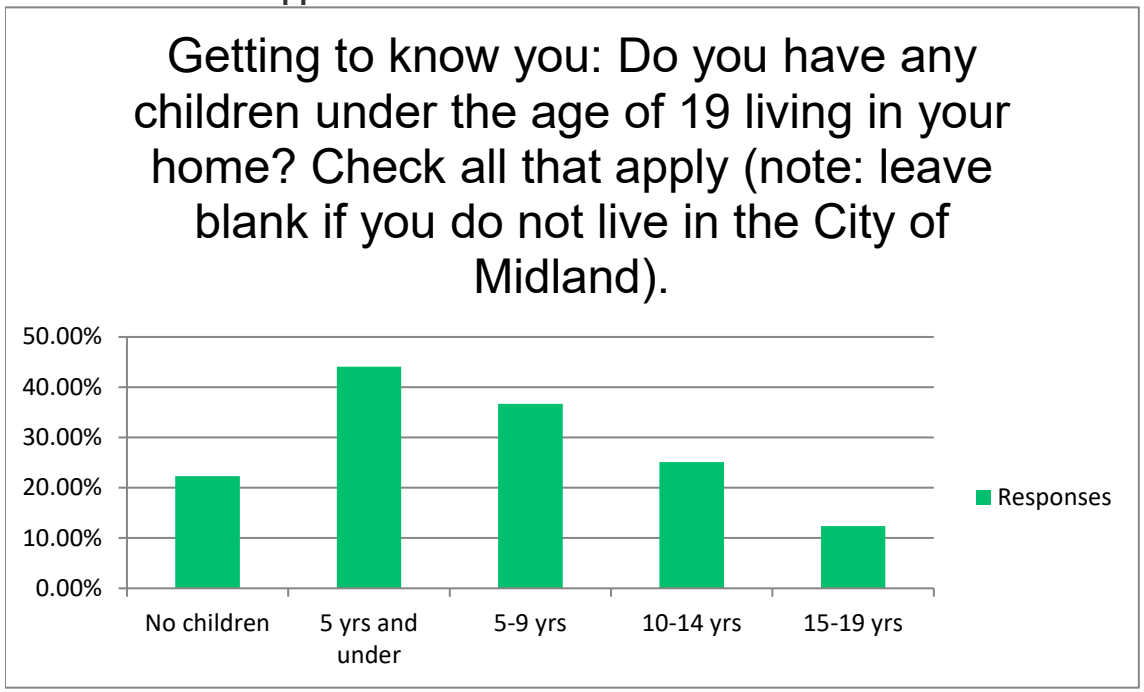
Getting to know you: How many people live in your household?

Answer Choices	Responses	
1 person	4.67%	28
2 people	16.33%	98
3 people	18.33%	110
4 people	34.50%	207
5 people	17.67%	106
6 or more people	8.50%	51
	Answered	**600**
	Skipped	**2**



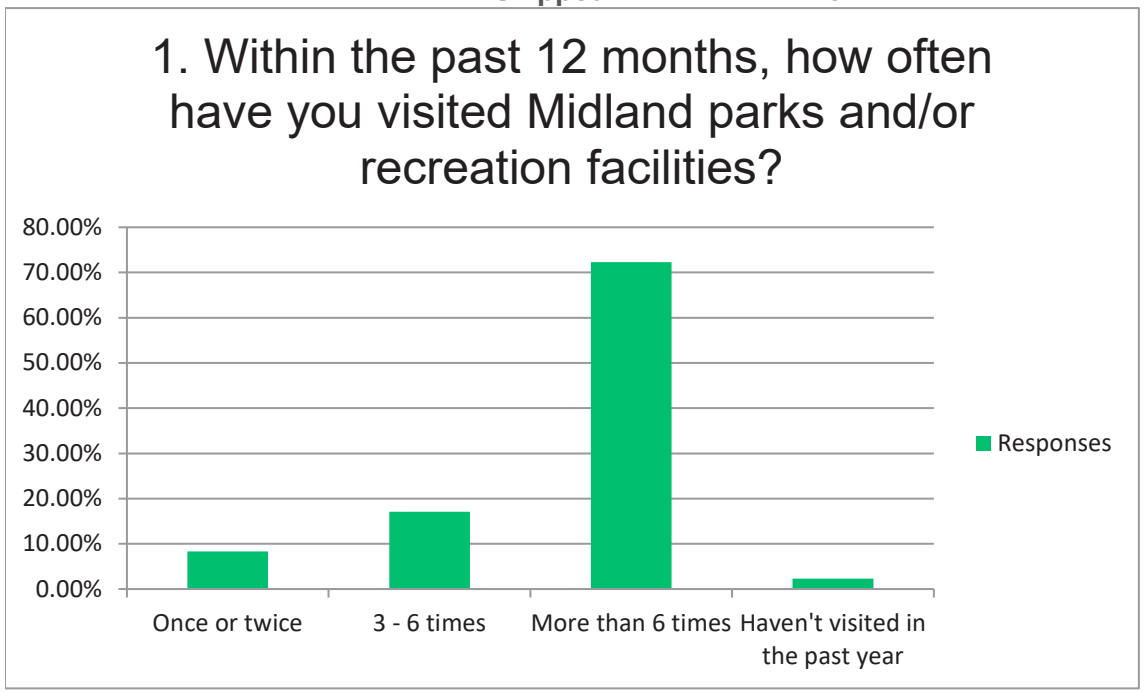
Getting to know you: Do you have any children under the age of 19 living in your home? Check all that apply (note: leave blank if you do not live in the City of Midland).

Answer Choices	Responses	
No children	22.28%	133
5 yrs and under	44.05%	263
5-9 yrs	36.68%	219
10-14 yrs	25.13%	150
15-19 yrs	12.40%	74
	Answered	**597**
	Skipped	**5**



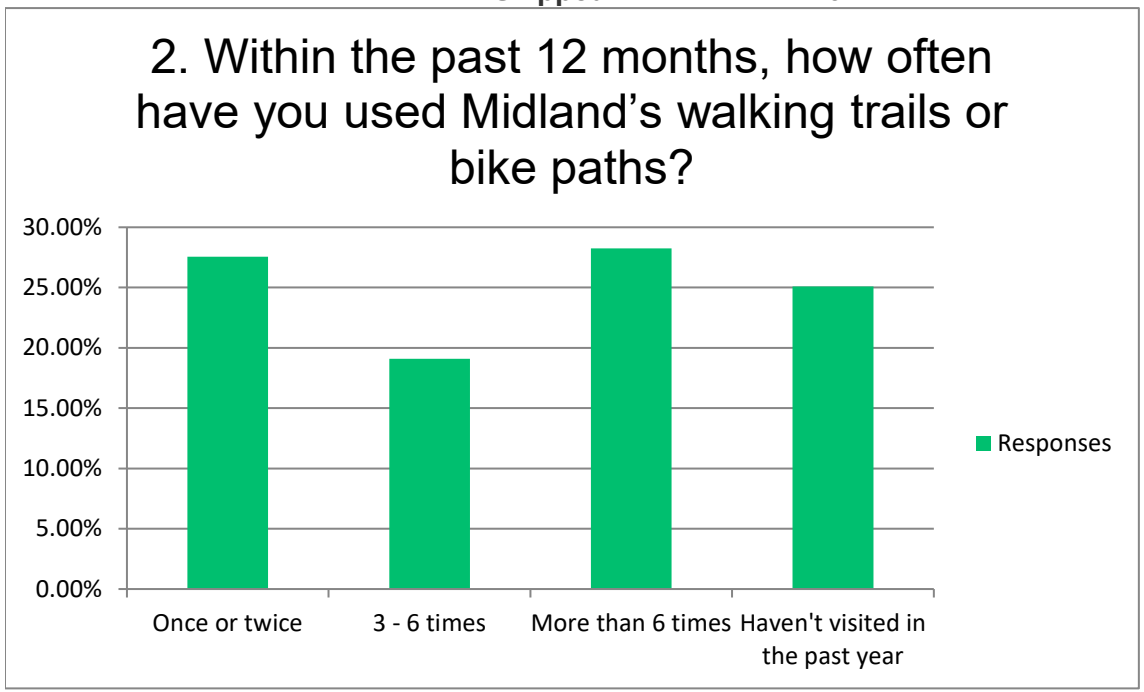
1. Within the past 12 months, how often have you visited Midland parks and/or recreation facilities?

Answer Choices	Responses	
Once or twice	8.31%	50
3 - 6 times	17.11%	103
More than 6 times	72.26%	435
Haven't visited in the past year	2.33%	14
	Answered	**602**
	Skipped	**0**



2. Within the past 12 months, how often have you used Midland's walking trails or bike paths?

Answer Choices	Responses	
Once or twice	27.57%	166
3 - 6 times	19.10%	115
More than 6 times	28.24%	170
Haven't visited in the past year	25.08%	151
	Answered	**602**
	Skipped	**0**



3. What is your favorite Midland Park(s)?

Answered	**576**
Skipped	**26**

Respondents	Response Date	Responses	Tags
1	Jul 15 2019 09:46 AM	All	
2	Jul 14 2019 10:37 PM	Windlands, Fasken, Hill, Cowden	
3	Jul 14 2019 09:46 AM	My son plays baseball, all of the baseball fields are used regularly.	
4	Jul 14 2019 08:54 AM	Hogan Park for tournament baseball	
5	Jul 14 2019 07:24 AM	We used the baseball fields Moreno than anything. I have 3 boys that play and we need better facilities	
6	Jul 14 2019 12:22 AM	Dennis the menace park	
7	Jul 14 2019 12:21 AM	I-20 Nature Preserve, Duck Pond, Grafa, park behind Lowes, Bike Trail near Mid Cities	
8	Jul 13 2019 11:57 PM	The park by Butler Fields	
9	Jul 13 2019 10:10 PM	Do not have one.	
10	Jul 13 2019 09:57 PM	Butler Park	
11	Jul 13 2019 03:42 PM	Pioneer and fasken	
12	Jul 13 2019 03:07 PM	Grafa	
13	Jul 13 2019 12:01 PM	Baseball complexes	
14	Jul 13 2019 11:26 AM	C.J. Kelly	
15	Jul 13 2019 10:26 AM	Windlands, Grafa, Butler	
16	Jul 13 2019 09:34 AM	Windlands Washington Pool and Doug Russell	
17	Jul 10 2019 09:41 AM	Hogan park	
18	Jul 08 2019 10:29 PM	Hogan and Dennis the Menace, because they have bathrooms	
19	Jul 08 2019 08:29 PM	Fasken Park or Cowden Park	
20	Jul 08 2019 08:08 PM	Cowden and Fasken	
21	Jul 08 2019 11:33 AM	CJ Kelly is the only one I've been to	
22	Jul 07 2019 10:35 PM	CJ Kelly	
23	Jul 07 2019 09:48 PM	The park near Greathouse	
24	Jul 07 2019 09:23 PM	Dennis the menaceFaskinHogan	
25	Jul 07 2019 08:00 PM	Grafa Park	
26	Jul 07 2019 06:58 PM	Fasken	

27	Jul 05 2019 09:26 PM	Cowden
28	Jul 04 2019 10:00 PM	Dennis the menace
29	Jul 03 2019 09:45 PM	Fasken Dennis the Menace
30	Jul 03 2019 09:07 PM	Can’t think of the name but it’s right off of holiday hill road. Near Stonegate Fellowship
31	Jul 03 2019 08:29 PM	Faskin
32	Jul 03 2019 07:18 PM	Cowden
33	Jul 03 2019 06:48 PM	Duck Pond. Hill.
34	Jul 03 2019 06:29 PM	Fasken, Pioneer, Great house/rocket ship park
35	Jul 03 2019 06:27 PM	TumbleweedEasken
36	Jul 03 2019 05:37 PM	Parks with a nice trail and a nice view while walking or running. Plus things for the teenagers to do.
37	Jul 03 2019 03:09 PM	Windmill or Tumbleweed, the one by COM.
38	Jul 03 2019 02:23 PM	Dennis the Menace park and Fasken Park
39	Jul 03 2019 09:11 AM	Tumbleweed Park
40	Jul 03 2019 04:57 AM	Hogan Park, Dennis the Menice
41	Jul 03 2019 12:00 AM	Fasken
42	Jul 02 2019 11:51 PM	Dennis the Menace Park
43	Jul 02 2019 10:40 PM	Trinity
44	Jul 02 2019 07:34 PM	Dennis the menace Easken park
45	Jul 02 2019 07:25 PM	Dennis the Menace
46	Jul 02 2019 07:22 PM	Hogan park, Beal park
47	Jul 02 2019 06:36 PM	Dennis the Menace Park and the A street walking trail around the pond!
48	Jul 01 2019 11:07 PM	Dennis the menace. Grafa. Fasken. Pioneer.
49	Jul 01 2019 10:34 PM	Faskin, Dennis the menace, tumbleweed
50	Jul 01 2019 08:12 PM	Undecided
51	Jun 30 2019 10:09 PM	Fasken
52	Jun 30 2019 07:46 PM	Hill Park Easten ParkHogan Park
53	Jun 30 2019 12:33 PM	Fasken
54	Jun 30 2019 08:53 AM	Faskin, grafa, one behind Lowe’s, on cuthbert, Denis the menace. I don’t think the nature preserve or Sibley center are city owned but those are great
55	Jun 29 2019 10:38 PM	Fasken Park and Hill Park
56	Jun 29 2019 07:23 PM	Fasken
57	Jun 29 2019 04:04 PM	The park by greathouse and faskin Park
58	Jun 29 2019 09:55 AM	Grafa
59	Jun 29 2019 08:29 AM	Fasken ParkDennis the Menace Park
60	Jun 28 2019 05:39 PM	Beal or Hogan

61	Jun 28 2019 09:09 AM	Denis the menis
62	Jun 28 2019 08:38 AM	Butler park, Fasken park, Dennis te mennace park
63	Jun 28 2019 06:59 AM	Windlands
64	Jun 28 2019 06:54 AM	Fasken, Cowden
65	Jun 28 2019 06:36 AM	Kelly
66	Jun 27 2019 11:57 PM	Denice the menace
67	Jun 27 2019 11:04 PM	Hogan for soccer Fasken Park
68	Jun 27 2019 11:04 PM	Fasken
69	Jun 27 2019 08:39 PM	Dennis the Menace
70	Jun 27 2019 06:07 PM	None are my favorite but I use winlands because it's close to my house
71	Jun 27 2019 05:44 PM	Fasken. Dennis the menace. Duck pond.
72	Jun 27 2019 04:45 PM	Fasken, Greathouse
73	Jun 27 2019 03:52 PM	Grafa Park
74	Jun 27 2019 02:52 PM	Hogan
75	Jun 27 2019 01:59 PM	Velarde
76	Jun 27 2019 01:58 PM	Lancaster Park
77	Jun 27 2019 10:43 AM	BMX park
78	Jun 27 2019 10:35 AM	Butler Park & Wadley Barron Park
79	Jun 27 2019 10:21 AM	Denis
80	Jun 27 2019 09:35 AM	Beal Park
81	Jun 27 2019 09:25 AM	House Park Dennis the Menace
82	Jun 27 2019 09:25 AM	Dennis the Mennace
83	Jun 27 2019 08:59 AM	Faskin, hill, grafa, the walking park off of Wadley
84	Jun 27 2019 08:57 AM	Wadley Barron Park (the duck pond)
85	Jun 27 2019 08:47 AM	(New) Dennis the Mennis Hogan CJ Kelly Henderson
86	Jun 27 2019 08:38 AM	Faskin Park
87	Jun 27 2019 08:23 AM	I-20 preserve
88	Jun 27 2019 08:23 AM	Griffan
89	Jun 27 2019 07:45 AM	Grafa park and Fasken Park
90	Jun 27 2019 06:57 AM	House park
91	Jun 27 2019 06:54 AM	Dennis the Menace, Bluebird by the soccer and baseball fields, and Fasken park
92	Jun 27 2019 05:58 AM	no favorites
93	Jun 27 2019 05:06 AM	Cowden, fasken, greathouse, bluebird
94	Jun 27 2019 01:04 AM	Greathouse, Fasken, Kelly
95	Jun 27 2019 12:42 AM	Hogan and the Dog Park

96	Jun 26 2019 11:44 PM	Dennis the Menace
97	Jun 26 2019 11:40 PM	FaskenHogan
98	Jun 26 2019 11:34 PM	I love Hogan Park. I love that it has so many options of things. I love that I can play sports, walk around, etc.
99	Jun 26 2019 11:19 PM	Hogan
100	Jun 26 2019 11:08 PM	Duck pound
101	Jun 26 2019 11:07 PM	Windlands
102	Jun 26 2019 10:51 PM	Graffa Park, Dennis the Menace
103	Jun 26 2019 10:51 PM	C.J. kelly
104	Jun 26 2019 10:49 PM	Tje new Dennis the Mennis Park
105	Jun 26 2019 10:46 PM	Graffa
106	Jun 26 2019 10:41 PM	Windlands dog park and workout/ jogging path
107	Jun 26 2019 10:37 PM	Graffa, Fasken, Butler (minus the wood chips), Hogan, Greathouse, and C.J. Kelly
108	Jun 26 2019 10:32 PM	Dennis the Menace
109	Jun 26 2019 10:32 PM	Butler
110	Jun 26 2019 10:20 PM	Hogan
111	Jun 26 2019 10:14 PM	Faskin, hill park, have only been to Dennis the menace once since it opened but our boys loved it!
112	Jun 26 2019 10:11 PM	None
113	Jun 26 2019 10:11 PM	Don’t know
114	Jun 26 2019 10:04 PM	Fasken Park
115	Jun 26 2019 10:02 PM	Skate park at Beal
116	Jun 26 2019 10:02 PM	Fasken Park
117	Jun 26 2019 09:46 PM	Grafa
118	Jun 26 2019 09:36 PM	Hogan Park
119	Jun 26 2019 09:33 PM	Faskin
120	Jun 26 2019 09:33 PM	Denis the menis
121	Jun 26 2019 09:29 PM	Hill Park, Grafa, Pioneer
122	Jun 26 2019 09:27 PM	Denis the menace
123	Jun 26 2019 09:23 PM	Duck pond
124	Jun 26 2019 09:20 PM	Cowden, greathouse, Dennis the menace
125	Jun 26 2019 09:03 PM	Fasken
126	Jun 26 2019 09:03 PM	Dennis the Menace; CJ Kelley
127	Jun 26 2019 09:00 PM	Graffa Park
128	Jun 26 2019 08:59 PM	Faskin
129	Jun 26 2019 08:59 PM	Don’t have a favorite

130	Jun 26 2019 08:57 PM	Wadley-Barron Park (the Duck Pond).
131	Jun 26 2019 08:53 PM	Trinity because it’s by our house
132	Jun 26 2019 08:37 PM	The one behind Lowe’s
133	Jun 26 2019 08:31 PM	MLK park
134	Jun 26 2019 08:31 PM	Doug Russell pool
135	Jun 26 2019 08:29 PM	Hogan Park, Dennis the menace, the park behind Lowe's
136	Jun 26 2019 08:26 PM	Dog parks but Beal needs major upgrades
137	Jun 26 2019 08:14 PM	The one behind Lowe’s with the pond.
138	Jun 26 2019 08:14 PM	Denise the Minnes
139	Jun 26 2019 08:11 PM	NA
140	Jun 26 2019 08:10 PM	Hogan , but I really think that we need a big water park here . If you want your kids to have fun we have to drive at least 5 hrs . We need to have more for our kids and grandkids , instead of going elsewhere ... Js
141	Jun 26 2019 08:10 PM	Greathouse Dennis the Menace
142	Jun 26 2019 08:00 PM	House
143	Jun 26 2019 07:51 PM	Dennis the Menace & elementary school playgrounds because they are usually cleaner and safer
144	Jun 26 2019 07:41 PM	Beal Park
145	Jun 26 2019 07:36 PM	Windlands
146	Jun 26 2019 07:33 PM	Co Kelly, butler, henderson, almost all as long as they have shade
147	Jun 26 2019 07:31 PM	CJ Kelly
148	Jun 26 2019 07:26 PM	Duck Pond Park
149	Jun 26 2019 07:18 PM	Fasken park
150	Jun 26 2019 07:15 PM	Grafa and Dennis the Menace
151	Jun 26 2019 07:04 PM	Hogan
152	Jun 26 2019 06:57 PM	Graffa or the duck pond on A Street
153	Jun 26 2019 06:51 PM	Fasken
154	Jun 26 2019 06:49 PM	Windlands Cowden
155	Jun 26 2019 06:47 PM	Clean ones
156	Jun 26 2019 06:33 PM	Tumbleweed Park!
157	Jun 26 2019 06:28 PM	Hogan Park
158	Jun 26 2019 06:28 PM	Dennis the menace
159	Jun 26 2019 06:27 PM	The new Dennis the Menace Park. Fasken Park The park by the duck pond/lowes
160	Jun 26 2019 06:19 PM	Grafa
161	Jun 26 2019 06:07 PM	Spaceship
162	Jun 26 2019 06:01 PM	C.J. kelly

163	Jun 26 2019 05:55 PM	Windlands
164	Jun 26 2019 05:54 PM	Fasken/cowden
165	Jun 26 2019 05:54 PM	Dennis the Menace is nicely redone but farther away and already crowded. I'm looking forward to the new Opportunity Park closer to my home. I usually take my daughter to the small neighborhood park in my parents neighborhood.
166	Jun 26 2019 05:52 PM	Windlands
167	Jun 26 2019 05:51 PM	Hogans run and beal park
168	Jun 26 2019 05:51 PM	Beal
169	Jun 26 2019 05:50 PM	Beal Park
170	Jun 26 2019 05:49 PM	Grasslands, Beal, windlands, Cj Kelly
171	Jun 26 2019 05:45 PM	None. Need better hike / bike trails.
172	Jun 26 2019 05:38 PM	Kiwanis
173	Jun 26 2019 05:34 PM	Graffa
174	Jun 26 2019 05:32 PM	Bluebird
175	Jun 26 2019 05:30 PM	The one behind Lowe's
176	Jun 26 2019 05:30 PM	Pioneer Park
177	Jun 26 2019 05:30 PM	Butler
178	Jun 26 2019 05:28 PM	MUGS
179	Jun 26 2019 05:28 PM	Dennis the Menace
180	Jun 26 2019 05:27 PM	C J Kelly
181	Jun 26 2019 05:23 PM	trails are so short that you cannot really have a good jog/bike ride. Or there are no trees at all and the "park" Ian literally just a playground. We need bike paths and jogging paths at least 10 miles one way.
182	Jun 26 2019 05:23 PM	Dennis the menace
183	Jun 26 2019 05:23 PM	Dennis the Menace
184	Jun 26 2019 05:16 PM	Hogan park because of the shade.
185	Jun 26 2019 05:15 PM	John p butler
186	Jun 26 2019 05:13 PM	Butler
187	Jun 26 2019 05:09 PM	Beal
188	Jun 26 2019 05:05 PM	don't have one
189	Jun 26 2019 05:05 PM	Dennis the Menace or Fasken
190	Jun 26 2019 05:05 PM	Cowden Park
191	Jun 26 2019 05:04 PM	Greathouse Park
192	Jun 26 2019 05:03 PM	Faskin Park, Dennis the Menace
193	Jun 26 2019 04:56 PM	Grafa Park

194	Jun 26 2019 04:56 PM	Denace menace
195	Jun 26 2019 04:55 PM	Hogan and or Essex
196	Jun 26 2019 04:55 PM	Dennis the Menace Park
197	Jun 26 2019 04:53 PM	Hogan
198	Jun 26 2019 04:52 PM	Marc Park, Dennis the Menice, or the Willow Tree Park (Grafa?)
199	Jun 26 2019 04:49 PM	duck pond, Wadley?
200	Jun 26 2019 04:48 PM	Grafa, Dennis the Menance
201	Jun 26 2019 04:46 PM	Great house Park
202	Jun 26 2019 04:46 PM	Fasken
203	Jun 23 2019 03:57 PM	Graffa
204	Jun 17 2019 11:25 AM	Dennis the Menace
205	Jun 13 2019 08:39 PM	Denise the menice, Doug russel/Washington, dog park, and a couple others that I'm not 100% sure on names
206	Jun 12 2019 01:55 PM	Dennis the Menace
207	Jun 10 2019 03:23 PM	I haven't been to one yet
208	Jun 09 2019 08:26 AM	Dennis the minisCowden
209	Jun 09 2019 07:46 AM	Fasken
210	Jun 08 2019 05:46 PM	Bealle
211	Jun 07 2019 07:42 PM	The skatepark! I love seeing the kids there enjoying the park and doing flips! #Cali
212	Jun 07 2019 04:35 PM	Skip
213	Jun 07 2019 03:59 PM	Fasken
214	Jun 07 2019 02:11 PM	I Easley Barron
215	Jun 07 2019 02:00 PM	Hogan dog park or the duck pond or I20 nature preserve.
216	Jun 07 2019 07:10 AM	Duck pond
217	Jun 06 2019 11:51 PM	Hogan
218	Jun 06 2019 10:35 PM	Duck pond on A st.
219	Jun 06 2019 07:26 PM	Beal Park
220	Jun 06 2019 05:44 PM	MARC
221	Jun 06 2019 05:33 PM	Fasken park, greathouse and grafa
222	Jun 06 2019 05:16 PM	Dennis the minis park but have not been since remodeling
223	Jun 06 2019 04:56 PM	Fasken Park
224	Jun 06 2019 04:32 PM	Beal skatepark
225	Jun 06 2019 04:21 PM	Beal and CJ Kelly
226	Jun 06 2019 04:01 PM	Fasken, greathouse, Dennis the menace, i20 nature preserve
227	Jun 06 2019 03:52 PM	Fasken

228	Jun 06 2019 03:15 PM	C.J. Kelly, Dennis the Menace
229	Jun 06 2019 02:53 PM	the population grows, the parks constant flow of people coming and going will also increase. As we host constant contest and events at beal, a whole new renovation from the park for the little kids to the skatepark for all walks of life to enjoy. Please understand how many people enjoy the luxury of
230	Jun 06 2019 02:48 PM	Bealle park
231	Jun 06 2019 02:46 PM	Beal park, it's the only one maintained semi- decently.
232	Jun 06 2019 02:38 PM	Doug russel
233	Jun 06 2019 02:20 PM	Beal Park Dennis the Mennace
234	Jun 06 2019 02:14 PM	Beal park (Skatepark)
235	Jun 06 2019 02:02 PM	Dennis the menace
236	Jun 06 2019 01:34 PM	Beal park/ Skatepark.
237	Jun 06 2019 01:28 PM	Denis Menace Park, the park behind Lowes
238	Jun 06 2019 01:07 PM	Fasken, cj Kelly or Dennis the mennace
239	Jun 06 2019 12:50 PM	Beal park Windland park Cowden park Dennice the menace
240	Jun 06 2019 12:47 PM	Skate park Known as Beal Park
241	Jun 06 2019 12:42 PM	Fasken Park
242	Jun 06 2019 12:24 PM	Beal Skatepark
243	Jun 06 2019 12:22 PM	Beal park the skatepark
244	Jun 06 2019 11:29 AM	Wadley Barron
245	Jun 06 2019 10:29 AM	Beal skatepark
246	Jun 06 2019 08:49 AM	Beal Park (Skatepark)
247	Jun 06 2019 06:55 AM	Fasken and now Denise the minice
248	Jun 06 2019 06:42 AM	Duck Pond, victory park
249	Jun 06 2019 06:18 AM	Pioneer park
250	Jun 06 2019 02:03 AM	Beal skate park
251	Jun 06 2019 12:47 AM	Odessa Mountain Bike Park
252	Jun 05 2019 11:52 PM	William and Sam memorial skatepark at beal park
253	Jun 05 2019 11:48 PM	Beal park
254	Jun 05 2019 11:30 PM	Hogan dog park!!
255	Jun 05 2019 10:59 PM	None
256	Jun 05 2019 10:49 PM	Rocket ship park in Greathouse area
257	Jun 05 2019 10:44 PM	Victory Park and Dennis the Menace Park
258	Jun 05 2019 10:43 PM	Dennis the Menace Greathouse Fasken
259	Jun 05 2019 10:43 PM	Bluebird park, one behind Lowe's, and one by Greathouse
260	Jun 05 2019 10:43 PM	Beal Park / Skate Park is used the most and could use a upgrade

261	Jun 05 2019 10:42 PM	Dennis Menece
262	Jun 05 2019 10:41 PM	C.J. Kelly, Duck Pond, Beal, Hogan
263	Jun 05 2019 10:30 PM	William Sam Sk8 park and the dog park.next to it.
264	Jun 05 2019 10:27 PM	Biel not sure of the spelling. Like to fish
265	Jun 05 2019 09:50 PM	Beal skatepark
266	Jun 05 2019 09:49 PM	William and Sam memorial skatepark
267	Jun 05 2019 09:19 PM	Hogan, fasken, Hill, cj kelly, Cowden, Butler, and Dennis the menace.
268	Jun 05 2019 09:05 PM	Lancaster
269	Jun 05 2019 08:57 PM	I ride bikes several times a week and travel to locations for mountain bike and road bike...favorite midland park is Hogan
270	Jun 05 2019 08:40 PM	Beal Park skatepark
271	Jun 05 2019 06:53 PM	Haley
272	Jun 05 2019 05:34 PM	The Duck Pond
273	Jun 05 2019 01:13 PM	Windlands
274	Jun 05 2019 11:38 AM	Dennis the Menace, Oppurtunity park, Beal Park, Grafa Park
275	Jun 05 2019 07:13 AM	Park by Lowes
276	Jun 05 2019 12:06 AM	Marc park
277	Jun 04 2019 10:28 PM	Pioneer, Greathouse, C. J. Kelley Park, Beal Park, Hogan Park, and Fasken Park
278	Jun 04 2019 10:21 PM	Hidalgo Park
279	Jun 04 2019 10:04 PM	Grafa or CJ Kelly
280	Jun 04 2019 08:43 PM	Windlands Cj Kelly
281	Jun 04 2019 08:14 PM	Dennis the menace The one behind lowes Hogan Cowden
282	Jun 04 2019 07:54 PM	Fasken Park
283	Jun 04 2019 07:24 PM	CJ kelly
284	Jun 04 2019 05:18 PM	Dennis the menace, faskin, greathouse, bluebird
285	Jun 04 2019 04:48 PM	C J Kelly; Beal
286	Jun 04 2019 04:15 PM	C.J. Kelly
287	Jun 04 2019 04:01 PM	Fasken, Greathouse, Cowden, Hogan, Dennis the Menace, Graffa
288	Jun 04 2019 03:01 PM	Windlands
289	Jun 04 2019 02:44 PM	fasken park
290	Jun 04 2019 02:17 PM	None most of the parks are in disrepair.
291	Jun 04 2019 01:09 PM	Cowden, Dennis the Menace
292	Jun 04 2019 01:00 PM	Trinity
293	Jun 04 2019 12:45 PM	The duck pond
294	Jun 04 2019 11:30 AM	Hill park

295	Jun 04 2019 11:06 AM	Grafa, Beal, windlands/tumbleweed
296	Jun 04 2019 10:41 AM	The dog park, Hogan park, Lancaster park
297	Jun 04 2019 09:54 AM	Cowden, C.J. kelly, grafa
298	Jun 04 2019 09:52 AM	I like the new equipment and the cleanliness of the parks.
299	Jun 04 2019 09:45 AM	Beal, House and Dennis the Menace
300	Jun 04 2019 09:34 AM	Na
301	Jun 04 2019 08:55 AM	Opportunity
302	Jun 04 2019 08:45 AM	Fasken
303	Jun 04 2019 08:41 AM	Duck pond
304	Jun 04 2019 07:55 AM	Duck Pond for walking or whichever one is hosting a bike race
305	Jun 04 2019 07:20 AM	Bike path
306	Jun 04 2019 07:19 AM	Duck pond
307	Jun 04 2019 06:15 AM	Beal
308	Jun 03 2019 11:42 PM	Woodland park, and the Park by the COM.
309	Jun 03 2019 11:26 PM	Fasken, Beal, Greathouse, House, Essex, Dennis the menace
310	Jun 03 2019 10:10 PM	Windlands
311	Jun 03 2019 09:21 PM	Dennis the menace
312	Jun 03 2019 08:20 PM	Woodlands
313	Jun 03 2019 08:01 PM	Fasken, Dennis the Menace, Windlands
314	Jun 03 2019 07:49 PM	Local duck pond
315	Jun 03 2019 07:31 PM	My 4 yr old grandson insists on Dennis the Menace lately
316	Jun 03 2019 07:25 PM	Grafa
317	Jun 03 2019 04:05 PM	The one behind Lowes
318	Jun 03 2019 03:54 PM	Greathouse
319	Jun 03 2019 03:46 PM	CJ Kelly, Grafa,
320	Jun 03 2019 03:02 PM	Dennis
321	Jun 03 2019 02:59 PM	Don’t have one!
322	Jun 03 2019 02:26 PM	Butler Park
323	Jun 03 2019 02:23 PM	Windlands
324	May 28 2019 12:42 PM	Grafa or Hill
325	May 25 2019 11:30 AM	Fasken Park
326	May 19 2019 06:39 PM	Greathouse
327	May 18 2019 09:48 PM	Cowden, Dennis the Menace, Faskin, Grafa
328	May 15 2019 12:53 AM	Hogan
329	May 14 2019 08:47 PM	cj kelly□ennis the menace□ogan park

330	May 14 2019 06:16 PM	I-20 Nature Preserve Essex Park Pioneer Park
331	May 14 2019 05:56 PM	Hogan park All baseball fields
332	May 14 2019 03:19 PM	Hogan
333	May 14 2019 02:34 PM	CJ Kelly
334	May 14 2019 01:28 PM	Butler because it is close to my house
335	May 14 2019 01:23 PM	Hogan
336	May 14 2019 09:16 AM	Hogan Park and Golf Course
337	May 12 2019 07:58 AM	Fasken
338	May 10 2019 10:06 PM	Fasten, Rocketship Park, Hogan
339	May 10 2019 09:18 PM	Butler and windlands
340	May 10 2019 10:33 AM	Victory
341	May 10 2019 10:06 AM	Fasken — Great play set for tiny toddlers, and low to the ground.
342	May 10 2019 08:31 AM	For playgrounds, is now Dennis the Menace. Soccer play is Bulter for rec games, Haley park for rec practice and sports complex for academy practice
343	May 10 2019 07:57 AM	CJ Kelley
344	May 10 2019 07:13 AM	Dennis the Menace, Butler, Grafa
345	May 10 2019 05:43 AM	Dennis the menace
346	May 10 2019 12:55 AM	Dennis the Menace Park, Fasken Park, Beal Park, CJ Kelly, Garret Brown
347	May 09 2019 11:09 PM	I20 wildlife preserve, C.J. Kelly Park, hogan park, hill park, grads park, butler park
348	May 09 2019 11:07 PM	Behind Lowe's, Dennis the Menace
349	May 09 2019 10:58 PM	Butler park but definitely need improvements on soccer fields
350	May 09 2019 10:44 PM	Fasken, C.J. Kelly
351	May 09 2019 10:34 PM	Fasken Park, Dennis the Menace and Hill Park
352	May 09 2019 10:31 PM	Ida Jo Moore
353	May 09 2019 10:00 PM	Faskin, Cowden, Dennis the Menace
354	May 09 2019 09:34 PM	Grafa, but just visited the new Dennis the Menis one and it is great.
355	May 09 2019 09:34 PM	Butler Park
356	May 09 2019 09:16 PM	Butler
357	May 09 2019 09:14 PM	Kiwanis
358	May 09 2019 09:11 PM	Faskin
359	May 09 2019 09:08 PM	Butler
360	May 09 2019 09:01 PM	Fasken, cowden, dennis the menace, butler park
361	May 09 2019 08:56 PM	N/A. They are all embarrassing
362	May 09 2019 08:55 PM	Fasken and Dennis the Mence
363	May 09 2019 08:52 PM	Grafa, Fasken, Dennis the Menace.

364	May 09 2019 08:50 PM	Don't have a favorite
365	May 09 2019 08:38 PM	Fasken
366	May 09 2019 08:32 PM	Duck pond
367	May 09 2019 08:32 PM	C.J. KellyDennis the menace Fasken John Butler Great house
368	May 09 2019 08:17 PM	C.J. kelly
369	May 09 2019 07:55 PM	Trinity Park; Dennis the Menace; Grafa Park; Hogan Park
370	May 09 2019 06:48 PM	The Breast Cancer Awareness Park on Midkiff.
371	May 09 2019 06:31 PM	Fasken
372	May 09 2019 06:29 PM	Fasken
373	May 09 2019 06:26 PM	Hill, Fasken, Greathouse, Cowden
374	May 09 2019 05:53 PM	Sibley, I-20 and Great House
375	May 09 2019 05:17 PM	Fasten
376	May 09 2019 05:17 PM	Butler Park
377	May 09 2019 05:09 PM	CJ Kelly
378	May 09 2019 05:08 PM	Fasken, Dennis the menace
379	May 09 2019 05:00 PM	Ulmer
380	May 09 2019 04:40 PM	Hogan
381	May 09 2019 04:37 PM	1) the trail the goes from loop 250 down to Godfrey st by Lancaster park. 2) C.J. Kelly 3) Lancaster park
382	May 09 2019 04:31 PM	Currently Dennis the Menace Park Amazing!
383	May 09 2019 04:18 PM	Fasken, greathouse, grafa, essex
384	May 09 2019 04:18 PM	Fasken
385	May 09 2019 04:15 PM	Waggin' Trail Beal Park and the Duck Pond
386	May 09 2019 04:11 PM	Trinity, it's close to the house.
387	May 09 2019 04:09 PM	Wadley
388	May 09 2019 04:08 PM	None
389	May 09 2019 03:39 PM	CJ KellyHogan Ulmer Beall
390	May 09 2019 03:38 PM	Trinity or Kiwanis, because they’re close to my house
391	May 09 2019 03:30 PM	Butler Park.
392	May 09 2019 03:26 PM	Hogan park is one of my families favorites. It is accessible for toddlers due to the ADA ramps.
393	May 09 2019 03:23 PM	Windlands
394	May 09 2019 03:20 PM	Fasken and Cowden
395	May 09 2019 03:07 PM	Dennis the menace, cj kelly,
396	May 09 2019 02:51 PM	Wind land/ Tumbleweed by COM, Beal, Hogan
397	May 09 2019 02:38 PM	Grafa, Fasken, Dennis the Menace, Hill, butler sports complex, Cowden, Pioneer,

398	May 09 2019 02:15 PM	Gasket park
399	May 09 2019 02:15 PM	Any park that has a bathroom! Parks without restrooms are really hard to enjoy because someone always needs to use it.
400	May 09 2019 01:53 PM	Cowden and now Dennis the Menace
401	May 09 2019 01:48 PM	Fasken, Cowden, the new Dennis the Menace
402	May 09 2019 01:40 PM	Unity park off Ventura
403	May 09 2019 01:30 PM	Fasken & Dennis the Menace
404	May 09 2019 01:17 PM	None
405	May 09 2019 01:14 PM	Legends baseball complex (sidewalks). Vietnam veteran playground @ airport
406	May 09 2019 01:11 PM	CJ Kelly
407	May 09 2019 01:06 PM	Fasken Park
408	May 09 2019 12:52 PM	Hogan Park
409	May 09 2019 12:51 PM	Fasken, hill and Dennis the menace
410	May 09 2019 12:49 PM	Dennis The menace Fasken park
411	May 09 2019 12:41 PM	Faskin
412	May 09 2019 12:38 PM	Fasken Park
413	May 09 2019 12:34 PM	Midkiff Park
414	May 09 2019 12:27 PM	Hogan playground
415	May 09 2019 12:26 PM	Fasken
416	May 09 2019 12:21 PM	I-20 wildlife preserve, Beal, Faskin
417	May 09 2019 12:20 PM	Fasken Park
418	May 09 2019 12:19 PM	Fasken CJ Kelley Dennis the Menace
419	May 09 2019 12:17 PM	Fasken, Greathouse, New Dennis the menace
420	May 09 2019 12:16 PM	Na
421	May 09 2019 12:08 PM	Graff
422	May 09 2019 12:06 PM	Fasken and Dennis the Menace
423	May 09 2019 12:05 PM	Greathouse Park Hill Park Cowden Park New Dennis the Menace
424	May 09 2019 12:02 PM	MARC Opportunity Park Duck Pond
425	May 09 2019 11:59 AM	Fasken
426	May 09 2019 11:55 AM	Hill Park
427	May 09 2019 11:48 AM	New Dennis the Menace Park Greathouse Rocketship Park Fannin Park on Humble
428	May 09 2019 11:37 AM	C.J. kelly
429	May 09 2019 11:36 AM	C.J. Kelly, Greathouse
430	May 09 2019 11:35 AM	CJ Kelley
431	May 09 2019 11:26 AM	The Rocket Ship park by Greathouse Elementary

432	May 07 2019 11:33 PM	Cj Kelly, Beal
433	May 07 2019 08:48 AM	Hogan park baseball fields
434	May 06 2019 11:38 PM	Fasken, Hill & the space ship park by great house. We are excited about Dennis the menace
435	May 06 2019 10:06 PM	Windlands Taylor?... maybe. Probably should of provided a map for folks to more accurately answer this.
436	May 06 2019 05:35 PM	No particular one.
437	May 06 2019 02:44 PM	Fasken
438	May 06 2019 10:04 AM	Hogan and the one on Humble
439	May 06 2019 10:03 AM	Wadley Barron, Hogan
440	May 06 2019 09:12 AM	Hogan, eastern
441	May 06 2019 08:05 AM	Windlands
442	May 05 2019 10:54 PM	Hogan Park
443	May 05 2019 10:26 PM	None
444	May 05 2019 10:11 PM	Cowden
445	May 05 2019 08:51 PM	GrafaC.J. Kelly
446	May 05 2019 08:40 PM	Hogan park golf course
447	May 05 2019 05:57 PM	Cowden, Wadley Barron and the others that have shade!
448	May 05 2019 01:13 PM	Fasken, Dennis the menace,
449	May 05 2019 06:07 AM	Duck pond because of the water and animals. Fasken except would be significantly better if it was shaded. And the name is escaping me, but the park directly south of fasken with the wonderful shade and the large grass area.
450	May 04 2019 10:51 PM	Wind lands
451	May 04 2019 07:51 PM	Any with shade!
452	May 04 2019 07:20 PM	Wind lands/Tumbleweed
453	May 04 2019 06:18 PM	Hogan
454	May 04 2019 04:50 PM	Dennis The MenaceWadley-BarronTrinity
455	May 04 2019 04:00 PM	Butler, Kiwanis, Cowden, Hogan
456	May 04 2019 03:57 PM	Pioneer. It is close to our home
457	May 04 2019 03:15 PM	We usually go to house park, since it's right by our home, but it's definitely not my favorite! Fasken and Grafa are great, and the newly renovated Dennis the menace park is fantastic!
458	May 04 2019 02:59 PM	Dennis the Menace, Fasken, Grafa
459	May 04 2019 09:49 AM	Hogan Park
460	May 04 2019 09:49 AM	Fasken
461	May 04 2019 08:34 AM	As of this week definitely Dennis the Menace but Grafa holds a close second.
462	May 04 2019 08:11 AM	Faskin

463	May 04 2019 08:11 AM	Fasken and Sibley nature trail
464	May 04 2019 08:10 AM	Faskin
465	May 03 2019 10:14 PM	Fasken playground and C.J. Kelly (duck pond)
466	May 03 2019 10:05 PM	C.J. Kelly
467	May 03 2019 09:58 PM	Fasken
468	May 03 2019 09:51 PM	Cj Kelly
469	May 03 2019 09:48 PM	Cowden
470	May 03 2019 09:44 PM	Fasken Park
471	May 03 2019 09:37 PM	Dennis the Menace Park
472	May 03 2019 09:26 PM	Fasken
473	May 03 2019 09:12 PM	Fasken
474	May 03 2019 09:07 PM	Opportunity park, dennis the menace park and the duck pond
475	May 03 2019 08:53 PM	Hill Park Grafa Park Hogan Park
476	May 03 2019 08:31 PM	Dennis
477	May 03 2019 08:30 PM	Fasken, Butler
478	May 03 2019 08:22 PM	Dennis the menace park and hogan park
479	May 03 2019 07:44 PM	Butler
480	May 03 2019 07:29 PM	Fasken
481	May 03 2019 07:07 PM	Cowden
482	May 03 2019 07:03 PM	Wadley Barron
483	May 03 2019 07:00 PM	Cj Kelly, fasken, duck pond
484	May 03 2019 06:59 PM	Dennis the Menace
485	May 03 2019 06:58 PM	Sidwell
486	May 03 2019 06:51 PM	Faskin
487	May 03 2019 06:50 PM	Bill park
488	May 03 2019 06:45 PM	Windlands, Dennis the Menace
489	May 03 2019 06:45 PM	Bluebird park
490	May 03 2019 06:41 PM	Hogan park,love it for the open feeling it has as well as the dog park.
491	May 03 2019 06:39 PM	Fasken park and Greathouse Park
492	May 03 2019 06:38 PM	Not sure if it is owned by the city, but the preserve and Sibley. Also Windlands and Grafa and Fasken and Hill Park and the Duck pond
493	May 03 2019 06:17 PM	Fasken Park
494	May 03 2019 06:07 PM	Fasken, Essex, Trinity
495	May 03 2019 05:56 PM	Beal
496	May 03 2019 05:49 PM	C.J. Kelly Park

497	May 03 2019 05:44 PM	Fasken, Hill, Butler, Greathouse
498	May 03 2019 05:43 PM	Windlands, Hill, Wadley Barron
499	May 03 2019 05:36 PM	Grafa Park but Dennis the Menace is now. New favorite.
500	May 03 2019 05:36 PM	Fasken, Grafa, Greathouse
501	May 03 2019 05:35 PM	Butler
502	May 03 2019 05:29 PM	Beale park
503	May 03 2019 05:25 PM	Fasken Park
504	May 03 2019 05:24 PM	Fasken CowdenDenice the menace
505	May 03 2019 05:17 PM	Dennis the Menace and MUGs
506	May 03 2019 05:13 PM	We love too many of them!
507	May 03 2019 05:13 PM	Nolan Ryan Park
508	May 03 2019 05:05 PM	Hogain
509	May 03 2019 05:04 PM	Hogan
510	May 03 2019 05:02 PM	Dont have one..I like them all.
511	May 03 2019 05:00 PM	Cowden park
512	May 03 2019 04:50 PM	j.c. kelly, ulmer, fasken
513	May 03 2019 04:48 PM	too many to name - I love going to different ones, and prefer the ones with a bathroom that isn't locked. It doesn't happen often, but it has a couple of times.
514	May 03 2019 04:47 PM	CJ Kelly
515	May 03 2019 04:21 PM	Cowden park becuase it hasn't shade covers over the playground and has a small playground for little kids under 5
516	May 03 2019 04:14 PM	Don’t know names.
517	May 03 2019 04:11 PM	sibley nature trail
518	May 03 2019 04:10 PM	Faskin & Dennis the Menace
519	May 03 2019 04:09 PM	Fasken, Dennis the menace!
520	May 03 2019 04:08 PM	None
521	May 03 2019 04:08 PM	Kiwanis
522	May 03 2019 04:06 PM	Fasken and Greathouse
523	May 03 2019 04:04 PM	Faskin, garfitta
524	May 03 2019 04:02 PM	Grafa
525	May 03 2019 04:01 PM	Opportunity park, Dennis the menace, Beal park
526	May 03 2019 03:54 PM	Hill
527	May 03 2019 03:53 PM	Fasken, Grafa, Butler, Kiwanis
528	May 03 2019 03:53 PM	Dennis the Menace Fasken Hill park
529	May 03 2019 03:51 PM	Grafa but very excited about Dennis the Menace park reopening

530	May 03 2019 03:47 PM	Beal
531	May 03 2019 03:38 PM	Grafa
532	May 03 2019 03:36 PM	Faskin
533	May 03 2019 03:34 PM	Fasken, greathouse, Cowden, grafa, Kiwanis
534	May 03 2019 03:25 PM	They are terrible with stickers so none of them currently
535	May 03 2019 03:20 PM	Grafa or Hill Park
536	May 03 2019 03:17 PM	Essex
537	May 03 2019 03:14 PM	Hogan park
538	May 03 2019 03:14 PM	Butler
539	May 03 2019 03:12 PM	Butler Park / Fasken Park / Windlands Park
540	May 03 2019 03:02 PM	Fasken, Hogan
541	May 03 2019 02:59 PM	Windlands Park
542	May 03 2019 02:54 PM	Dennis the Menace
543	May 03 2019 02:17 PM	Butler
544	May 03 2019 02:13 PM	Trinity
545	May 03 2019 01:44 PM	C.J. Kelly Park
546	May 03 2019 01:38 PM	Windlands
547	May 03 2019 01:32 PM	Fasken
548	May 03 2019 01:32 PM	Butler park
549	May 03 2019 01:30 PM	Hogan and Beal
550	May 03 2019 01:28 PM	Tumbleweed
551	May 03 2019 12:56 PM	Wadley Barron
552	May 03 2019 12:56 PM	Fasken, Grafa, CJ Kelly
553	May 03 2019 12:27 PM	Spaceship in Greathouse
554	May 03 2019 12:25 PM	C L Kelly
555	May 03 2019 12:14 PM	Greathouse
556	May 03 2019 11:59 AM	Essex
557	May 03 2019 11:42 AM	That’s tough we go to all the parks, but I think I’ll go with Windlands/Tumbleweed Park because of the trails and exercise equipment, but the kids love Fasken and are really excited about Dennis the
558	May 03 2019 11:35 AM	Fasken, Greathouse, Dennis the Menace
559	May 03 2019 11:25 AM	CJ Kelly
560	May 03 2019 11:23 AM	Beal and the one my the fields near Stonegate
561	May 03 2019 11:21 AM	Beal, Butler, CJ Kelly top 3. All baseball parks. 2 boys in league and travel ball and little sister soon enough.
562	May 03 2019 11:12 AM	I frequentl the soccer fields and the playgrounds the most.

563	May 03 2019 11:11 AM	Dennis the Menace
564	May 03 2019 11:02 AM	Fasken and Greathouse
565	May 03 2019 10:59 AM	Dennis the menace
566	May 03 2019 10:52 AM	Greathouse
567	May 03 2019 10:47 AM	Graffa, Butler complex
568	May 03 2019 10:47 AM	C.J. Kelly & John P Butler
569	May 03 2019 10:47 AM	Butler Field
570	May 03 2019 10:31 AM	Cj Kelly, opportunity, Dennis the Menace
571	May 03 2019 10:29 AM	They are all horrible, but fasken
572	May 03 2019 10:19 AM	Dennis the menaceBeal park
573	May 03 2019 10:11 AM	Fasken
574	May 03 2019 10:05 AM	Fasken, Hill Park, and the new Denace the Menace park.
575	May 03 2019 09:59 AM	Hogan Dog Park
576	May 03 2019 09:49 AM	Dennis the Menace, Fasken, Sibley nature

4. What do you not like about your favorite park or what would you change about your favorite park?

Answered **555**

Skipped **47**

Respondents	Response Date	Responses	Responses	Tags
1	Jul 14 2019 10	All	Trash, weeds, dirty features	
2	Jul 14 2019 09	Windlands, Fasken, Hill, Cowden	Desperately need updates	
3	Jul 14 2019 08	My son plays baseball, all of the baseball fields are used regularly.	The inside fields are great, but the outer fields that a lot of teams have to play on are terrible. There is no shade for spectators, the fields aren't kept up, etc	
4	Jul 14 2019 07	Hogan Park for tournament baseball	We need bigger and better maintained baseball areas for our children. We've spent so much money on football (and my kiddos play football also so I appreciate that) but our baseball fields are a joke. People won't come to our tournaments because the fields are so so bad!!	
5	Jul 14 2019 12	We used the baseball fields Moreno than anything. I have 3 boys that play and we need better facilities	Needs updates	
6	Jul 14 2019 12	Dennis the menace park	People feeding the ducks hot Cheetos s, bread, etc... we really need more signs in both English and Spanish, out at the duck pond	
7	Jul 13 2019 11	I-20 Nature Preserve, Duck Pond, Grafa, park behind Lowes, Bike Trail near Mid Cities	I like it	
8	Jul 13 2019 10	The park by Butler Fields	Stickers, holes & trash...	
9	Jul 13 2019 09	Do not have one.	Parking during baseball season, access to at least one of the fields when it is not Little League season and bathrooms always locked	
10	Jul 13 2019 03	Butler Park	Not enough covered picnic tables/trees for shade	

11	Jul 13 2019 03	Pioneer and fasken	Need some workout equipment around it
12	Jul 13 2019 12	Grafa	Baseball parks need to be redone for tournament including MUGS!
13	Jul 13 2019 11	Baseball complexes	We would love to see the pond stocked
14	Jul 13 2019 10	C.J. Kelly	I don't like the stickers and gopher holes in the grass.
15	Jul 13 2019 09	Windlands, Grafa, Butler	More covered seating more bathrooms
16	Jul 10 2019 09	Windlands Washington Pool and Doug Russell	There is a really steep part near the walking are that is very dangerous.
17	Jul 08 2019 10	Hogan park	Hogan has some very slick paved areas. I've seen lots of kids fall and get hurt on them.
18	Jul 08 2019 08	Hogan and Dennis the Menace, because they have bathrooms	I wish Fasken Park had a canopy for more shade. And I wish Cowden Park has more variety for older kids.
19	Jul 08 2019 08	Fasken Park or Cowden Park	Fasken park could use more shade
20	Jul 08 2019 11	Cowden and Fasken	It often has trash and cigarette butts
21	Jul 07 2019 10	CJ Kelly is the only one I've been to	It's hard to take kids under 2 to parks that use rocks, gravel or wood chips because they will eat it. The best is the rubberized ground.
22	Jul 07 2019 09	CJ Kelly	More shade and benches
23	Jul 07 2019 09	The park near Greathouse	More shade
24	Jul 07 2019 08	Dennis the menace Faskin Hogan	I wish it was closer to home. We live in Adobe Meadows and the kids love that park, I love walking there but sometimes don't want to drive that far.
25	Jul 07 2019 06	Grafa Park	Needs shade
26	Jul 05 2019 09	Fasken	Parking
27	Jul 04 2019 10	Cowden	Needs grass
28	Jul 03 2019 09	Dennis the menace	More benches to sit on while children play.
29	Jul 03 2019 09	Fasken Dennis the Menace	Need more shaded areas to sit
30	Jul 03 2019 08	Can't think of the name but it's right off of holiday hill road. Near Stonegate Fellowship	Grass is mostly weeds and stickers.
31	Jul 03 2019 07	Faskin	Mow the grass more often.
32	Jul 03 2019 06	Cowden	Flooding.
33	Jul 03 2019 06	Duck Pond. Hill.	More shaded seating

34	Jul 03 2019 06	Fasken, Pioneer, Great house/rocket ship park	Needs greener grass
35	Jul 03 2019 05	Tumbleweed□ Fasken	Messy and boring
36	Jul 03 2019 03	Parks with a nice trail and a nice view while walking or running. Plus things for the teenagers to do.	I wish it had more lighting. I often run in the dark with my family, and I feel it can feel unsafe to them.
37	Jul 03 2019 02	Windmill or Tumbleweed, the one by COM.	I wish older kids wouldn't tear up equipment meant for the toddlers and little ones. I wish there was a splash pad.
38	Jul 03 2019 09	Dennis the Menace park and Fasken Park□ □	Too many sports players there, it gets too crowded. it would be nice to have a park without sports.□ Also needs more trees.
39	Jul 03 2019 04	Tumbleweed Park	They need more shaded areas with benches for parents who are
40	Jul 03 2019 12	Hogan Park, Dennis the Menice	It is full of sticker weeds and not well maintained. It's not close to our house.
41	Jul 02 2019 11	Fasken	Not enough shaded picnic tables
42	Jul 02 2019 10	Dennis the Menace Park	Not enough shade
43	Jul 02 2019 07	Trinity	Love that it's new
44	Jul 02 2019 07	Dennis the menace □ Fasken park	Would like more running trails (dirt trails).
45	Jul 02 2019 06	Dennis the Menace	More water fountains with filtered water. More tables with shade.
46	Jul 01 2019 11	Hogan park, Beal park	Need More shade and more benches and tables.□
47	Jul 01 2019 10	Dennis the Menace Park and the A street walking trail around the pond!	Tumbleweed has no kid friendly activities such as a playground
48	Jul 01 2019 08	Dennis the menace. Grafa. Fasken. Pioneer.	N/a
49	Jun 30 2019 1	Faskin, Dennis the menace, tumbleweed	More shade
50	Jun 30 2019 0	Undecided	The green space!!! The weeds & stickers & lack of grass is horrible
51	Jun 30 2019 1	Fasken	More shade

52	Jun 30 2019 0	Hill Park □ Fasten Park□ Hogan Park	More substantial shade trees at faskin by little kid side. Bathrooms? Water feature?
53	Jun 29 2019 1	Fasken	More Trees!!!
54	Jun 29 2019 0	Faskin, grafa, one behind Lowe's, on cuthbert, Denis the menace. I don't think the nature preserve or Sibley center are city owned but those are great	STICKERS and lack of good grass.
55	Jun 29 2019 0	Fasken Park and Hill Park	Too crowded
56	Jun 29 2019 0	Fasken	Stickers/burrs in the grass. □
57	Jun 28 2019 0	The park by greathouse and faskin Park	More trails
58	Jun 28 2019 0	Grafa	I would put a gate at the park entrance of Butler sports complex to
59	Jun 28 2019 0	Fasken Park□ Dennis the Menace Park	I hate walking through weeds while playing disc golf. It needs to be mowed more often!
60	Jun 28 2019 0	Beal or Hogan	No bathroom, picnic area is small
61	Jun 28 2019 0	Denis the menis	Trash, weeds, and stickers.
62	Jun 27 2019 1	Butler park, Fasken park, Dennis te mennace park	Crowded
63	Jun 27 2019 1	Windlands	More trees
64	Jun 27 2019 1	Fasken, Cowden	It would be great not to worry about the kids twisting an ankle or
65	Jun 27 2019 0	Kelly□	That it is the only one
66	Jun 27 2019 0	Denice the menace	Needs more lighting. More trees more shaded places. Water for
67	Jun 27 2019 0	Hogan for soccer□ Fasken Park	More parks. Great walking paths, some shade,
68	Jun 27 2019 0	Fasken	Needs more shade for hot days. Greathouse has a lot of stickers
69	Jun 27 2019 0	Dennis the Menace	Mosquitoes. It's a beautiful park with trees and shade but with that
70	Jun 27 2019 0	None are my favorite but I use winlands because it's close to my house	Too many stickers in the grass

71	Jun 27 2019 0	Fasken. Dennis the menace. Duck pond.	It needs more trees and a variety of activities. The parks here are very limited
72	Jun 27 2019 0	Fasken, Greathouse	The only option for my small child is a baby swing.
73	Jun 27 2019 0	Grafa Park	I would LOVE a better place to run on a trail safely.
74	Jun 27 2019 1	Hogan	More turf fields. The grass is terrible and possibly dangerous
75	Jun 27 2019 1	Velarde	We stopped going to Wadley Barron after I saw in the news that a
76	Jun 27 2019 1	Lancaster Park	Need more trees
77	Jun 27 2019 0	BMX park	They have accommodations for BMX enthusiasts, fishing, sports,
78	Jun 27 2019 0	Butler Park & Wadley Barron Park	Trash More Shade
79	Jun 27 2019 0	Denis	More water parks like Doug Russell
80	Jun 27 2019 0	Beal Park	Not enough shaded areas or picnic tables. That's a huge deal
81	Jun 27 2019 0	House Park Dennis the Menace	Not enough places to just sit and enjoy the view
82	Jun 27 2019 0	Dennis the Mennace	The equipment is old, the layout needs upkeeping, I would add more
83	Jun 27 2019 0	Faskin, hill, grafa, the walking park off of Wadley	There is a field full of stickers where there should be a field full of grass for people to run and play in. It is never watered even though
84	Jun 27 2019 0	Wadley Barron Park (the duck pond)	More benches
85	Jun 27 2019 0	(New) Dennis the Mennis Hogan CJ Kelly Henderson	I think all parks need to Be updated. You have to drive across town to go to a nice park because the neighborhood park is not sufficient in some way. Either the play ground equipment is broke or missing or there is no walking/bike path. Our neighborhood park has very few
86	Jun 27 2019 0	Faskin Park	Both parks are beautiful. I wish grafa Park has the same fake grass
87	Jun 27 2019 0	I-20 preserve	Need's more trees and more stuff to do
88	Jun 27 2019 0	Griffan	Dennis the Menace needs seating for adults, Fasken needs shade
89	Jun 27 2019 0	Grafa park and Fasken Park	i haven't found any public tennis courts in midland parks
90	Jun 27 2019 0	House park	Fasken - too close to road with no gate
91	Jun 27 2019 0	Dennis the Menace, Bluebird by the soccer and baseball fields, and Fasken park	Keep it functioning. There are many broken or missing pieces that need to be fixed.
92	Jun 27 2019 0	no favorites	Too many stickers!!

93	Jun 27 2019 1	Cowden, fasken, greathouse, bluebird	Addition of Sand Volleyball courts
94	Jun 26 2019 1	Greathouse, Fasken, Kelly	More parking and shade areas
95	Jun 26 2019 1	Hogan and the Dog Park	Fasken play area is so close to the road. □
96	Jun 26 2019 1	Dennis the Menace	I dislike that there isn't a nearby pond or lake. I wish there was
97	Jun 26 2019 1	Fasken□ Hogan	Could use my picnic friendly amenities.
98	Jun 26 2019 1	I love Hogan Park. I love that it has so many options of things. I love that I can play sports, walk around, etc.	The smell of the park and landscaping company does not do a great job maintaining it. Needs more lighting as well
99	Jun 26 2019 1	Hogan	Better landscaping maintenance (ie cutting grass, replacing missing
100	Jun 26 2019 1	Duck pound	Not enough shade
101	Jun 26 2019 1	Windlands	Need lights for nighttime play- it's too hot during the day hours.
102	Jun 26 2019 1	Graffa Park, Dennis the Menace	Wished there was more seating and real grass in spotted areas
103	Jun 26 2019 1	C.J. kelly	The flooding but in order to remedy that, the BEST part of the park
104	Jun 26 2019 1	Tje new Dennis the Mennis Park	Ant beds, gopher holes, stickers in grass
105	Jun 26 2019 1	Graffa	Wood chips. Not enough swings. No air□
106	Jun 26 2019 1	Windlands dog park and workout/ jogging path	Need shade
107	Jun 26 2019 1	Graffa, Fasken, Butler (minus the wood chips), Hogan, Greathouse, and C.J. Kelly	Add a small splash pad
108	Jun 26 2019 1	Dennis the Menace	Lack of trees & shade □
109	Jun 26 2019 1	Butler	Wood chips are the worst! Wish there was more shade at Faskin
110	Jun 26 2019 1	Hogan	More stuff for younger kids. More walking paths.
111	Jun 26 2019 1	Faskin, hill park, have only been to Dennis the menace once since it opened but our boys loved it!	Better grass
112	Jun 26 2019 1	None	Seating and shade

113	Jun 26 2019 1	Don’t know	More structures for smaller children, the large structure is way too tall
114	Jun 26 2019 0	Fasken Park	How often trash is taken out overall cleanliness and it’s difficulty
115	Jun 26 2019 0	Skate park at Beal	Need better improvement on roads
116	Jun 26 2019 0	Fasken Park	There should be more benches for parents.
117	Jun 26 2019 0	Grafa	Need more shade
118	Jun 26 2019 0	Hogan Park	More shade areas, any sort of water play would be great, the
119	Jun 26 2019 0	Faskin	More seating and playground
120	Jun 26 2019 0	Denis the menis	Need more shaded areas
121	Jun 26 2019 0	Hill Park, Grafa, Pioneer	Lack of shade at CJ Kelly
122	Jun 26 2019 0	Denis the menace	More shade around the walking trail
123	Jun 26 2019 0	Duck pond	We need some sort of running/walking trail that’s longer than a tiny
124	Jun 26 2019 0	Cowden, greathouse, Dennis the menace	No answer
125	Jun 26 2019 0	Fasken	I like the ducks, the trees, and the feel of it. I would upgrade that
126	Jun 26 2019 0	Dennis the Menace; CJ Kelley	The equipment is so old, rusted and outdated. Terrible condition
127	Jun 26 2019 0	Graffa Park	More shade
128	Jun 26 2019 0	Faskin	Either build more pool parks or increase the size. Standing in line for
129	Jun 26 2019 0	Don’t have a favorite	Would like to see more seating & picnic areas/party pavilions
130	Jun 26 2019 0	Wadley-Barron Park (the Duck Pond).	Needs upgrades and more lawn care grass seeded maybe
131	Jun 26 2019 0	Trinity because it’s by our house	We like the upgraded park. We wish some of the other parks had a softer ground for the kids to “land” on. When a park is newer so
132	Jun 26 2019 0	The one behind Lowe’s	It isn’t big enough for all the people that have moved to Midland. It is
133	Jun 26 2019 0	MLK park	Lighting and parking. Don’t always feel safe
134	Jun 26 2019 0	Doug Russell pool	More water parks for the summer
135	Jun 26 2019 0	Hogan Park, Dennis the menace, the park behind Lowe's	More things for toddlers
136	Jun 26 2019 0	Dog parks but Beal needs major upgrades	More swings
137	Jun 26 2019 0	The one behind Lowe’s with the pond.	Nothing I can think of
138	Jun 26 2019 0	Denise the Minnes	seating around pond

139	Jun 26 2019 0	NA	They are all very poorly maintained and landscaped
140	Jun 26 2019 0	Hogan , but I really think that we need a big water park here . If you want your kids to have fun we have to drive at least 5 hrs . We need to have more for our kids and grandkids , instead of going elsewhere ... Js	Needs shade to have picnic on ground
141	Jun 26 2019 0	Greathouse □ Dennis the Menace	I wish it had some sort of shade structure
142	Jun 26 2019 0	House	We would upgrade park near cemetery near Wadley Barren Park.
143	Jun 26 2019 0	Dennis the Menace & elementary school playgrounds because they are usually cleaner and safer	Covered play area
144	Jun 26 2019 0	Beal Park	More shade and picnic tables in the shade!!
145	Jun 26 2019 0	Windlands	Nothing I can think of at this moment.
146	Jun 26 2019 0	Co Kelly, butler, henderson, almost all as long as they have shade	More toddler area/splash area□
147	Jun 26 2019 0	CJ Kelly	The trash that is scattered maybe a park attendant because
148	Jun 26 2019 0	Duck Pond Park	There are so many weeds and thorn bushes, so it is hard to play disc
149	Jun 26 2019 0	Fasken park	Nothing right now it was just renovated
150	Jun 26 2019 0	Grafa and Dennis the Menace	Not enough lights
151	Jun 26 2019 0	Hogan	No splash pads. No misters. No lights after dark. Not many sitting
152	Jun 26 2019 0	Graffa or the duck pond on A Street	Flooding issues
153	Jun 26 2019 0	Fasken	There needs to be covers at all the parks in Midland! There are no
154	Jun 26 2019 0	Windlands □ Cowden	Better walking tracks.
155	Jun 26 2019 0	Clean ones	Too far from my house and overcrowded with older kids/teens.
156	Jun 26 2019 0	Tumbleweed Park!	The mosquitoes are out of control

157	Jun 26 2019 0	Hogan Park	Traffic noise.
158	Jun 26 2019 0	Dennis the menace	Teenagers smoke and don't behave tear stuff up
159	Jun 26 2019 0	The new Dennis the Menace Park.□ Fasken Park □ The park by the duck pond/lowes	Regulate aggresive dogs.
160	Jun 26 2019 0	Grafa	N/A
161	Jun 26 2019 0	Spaceship	More trails/sidewalk, can do sidewalk path in flood zone ditch behind
162	Jun 26 2019 0	C.J. kelly	Need more hike / bike trails.
163	Jun 26 2019 0	Windlands	It's covered in horrible stickers
164	Jun 26 2019 0	Fasken/cowden	Bathroom facilities would be nice
165	Jun 26 2019 0	Dennis the Menace is nicely redone but farther away and already crowded. I'm looking forward to the new Opportunity Park closer to my home. I usually take my daughter to the small neighborhood park in my parents neighborhood.	Allow baseball teams to practice. Open concession stands when there are games. Provide shade over stands.
166	Jun 26 2019 0	Windlands	Needs more shade
167	Jun 26 2019 0	Hogans run and beal park	Baseball fields need some serious attention Hogan, Midcites etc.
168	Jun 26 2019 0	Beal	Add bathrooms
169	Jun 26 2019 0	Beal Park	holes everywhere
170	Jun 26 2019 0	Grasslands, Beal, windlands, Cj Kelly	Needs more shade over the play areas. Most of the time the slides are too hot to go down. Would also like a swing set there.
171	Jun 26 2019 0	None. Need better hike / bike trails.	Add a splash pad. I like that it is close to my house.
172	Jun 26 2019 0	Kiwanis	Needs that splash pad ASAP.
173	Jun 26 2019 0	Graffa	More grass (or artificial turf) would be nice
174	Jun 26 2019 0	Bluebird	None
175	Jun 26 2019 0	The one behind Lowe's	Better playground equipment and more places to sit
176	Jun 26 2019 0	Pioneer Park	Wish the city would update the baseball facilities at the parks and not

177	Jun 26 2019 0	Butler	Seating and shade
178	Jun 26 2019 0	MUGS	n/a
179	Jun 26 2019 0	Dennis the Menace	Play area is geared more for small children and just a few climbing
180	Jun 26 2019 0	C J Kelly	No benches at Dennis the Menace. Need to put and maintain clean
181	Jun 26 2019 0	Most of the “parks” that I have found in Midland/Odessa are only located in Odessa. The running trails are so short that you cannot really have a good jog/bike ride. Or there are no trees at all and the “park” Ian literally just a playground. We need bike paths and jogging paths at least 10 miles one way.	Stickers in grass area
182	Jun 26 2019 0	Dennis the menace	Dennis the Menace needs swings.
183	Jun 26 2019 0	Dennis the Menace	There should be a rule for people not to smoke inside the park area
184	Jun 26 2019 0	Hogan park because of the shade.	Decent Grass without stickers for my dog and walking space.
185	Jun 26 2019 0	John p butler	There’s no swings
186	Jun 26 2019 0	Butler	Not enough Shade
187	Jun 26 2019 0	Beal	Would like to have more of a park for the kids
188	Jun 26 2019 0	don't have one	I wish there was a splash pad. The parks are over crowded. Not parking
189	Jun 26 2019 0	Dennis the Menace or Fasken	Grafa becomes a Lake whenever it rains
190	Jun 26 2019 0	Cowden Park	Trash pick up
191	Jun 26 2019 0	Greathouse Park	Slides get too hot after 10am. I wish That there was some sort of shading
192	Jun 26 2019 0	Faskin Park, Dennis the Menace	Nothing
193	Jun 23 2019 0	Grafa Park	More benches and picnic tables amongst the trees
194	Jun 17 2019 1	Denace menace	I wish more parks had an area for animals...
195	Jun 13 2019 0	Hogan and or Essex	More shade.
196	Jun 12 2019 0	Dennis the Menace Park	Lack of shade.....MORE TREES and large shade fabric tents.
197	Jun 10 2019 0	Hogan	

198	Jun 09 2019 0	Marc Park, Dennis the Menice, or the Willow Tree Park (Grafa?)	Needs bike trails
199	Jun 09 2019 0	duck pond, Wadley?	I wish there were a bike path that was paved and not on a road so I
200	Jun 08 2019 0	Grafa, Dennis the Menance	Expand Skatepark, finish amphitheater, enlarge pond, and take
201	Jun 07 2019 0	Great house Park	I love midland skatepark but it does need to be updated. It's too
202	Jun 07 2019 0	Fasken	Lack of shade. Water features.
203	Jun 07 2019 0	Graffa	I'd like to remove the goat heads, grass burrs and other stickers from
204	Jun 07 2019 0	Dennis the Menace	I was sad when they took out the big swings from the park at the end
205	Jun 07 2019 0	Denise the menice, Doug russel/Washington, dog park, and a couple others that I'm not 100% sure on names	It is a bit small and doesn't have a lot of shade □ Some covered benches would be nice
206	Jun 06 2019 1	Dennis the Menace	Not enough picnic tables and grills
207	Jun 06 2019 1	I haven't been to one yet	I like the park
208	Jun 06 2019 0	Dennis the minis□ Cowden	I don't like that Beal Park only has one old playground. Needs a new updated playground. Maybe even add several playgrounds.
209	Jun 06 2019 0	Fasken	Needs to be updated
210	Jun 06 2019 0	Bealle	Fasken especially needs fencing. So close to the road. □
211	Jun 06 2019 0	The skatepark! I love seeing the kids there enjoying the park and doing flips! #Cali	Less stickers would be the only real recommendation. They hurt the kids so they cant have fun and then the stickers go home with you if you dont get every little bit off and then you have them in your yard.
212	Jun 06 2019 0	Skip	I would like to see more covered picnic areas.
213	Jun 06 2019 0	Fasken	There isnt alot of variety at the skatepark, there is no shade, no
214	Jun 06 2019 0	I Easley Barron	Wish they were stocked with fish more often
215	Jun 06 2019 0	Hogan dog park or the duck pond or I20 nature preserve.	Bathrooms might be nice
216	Jun 06 2019 0	Duck pond	While the landscaping is not amazing, nothing. Fasken is the gold
217	Jun 06 2019 0	Hogan	We need a man-made lake where people can paddle board, fish,
218	Jun 06 2019 0	Duck pond on A st.	Update beal! Everyone goes to beal, we need restroom, expansion.
219	Jun 06 2019 0	Beal Park	More sitting
220	Jun 06 2019 0	MARC	Soccer fields unplayable and holes everywhere.

221	Jun 06 2019 0	Fasken park, greathouse and grafa	More shaded areas would be nice
222	Jun 06 2019 0	Dennis the minis park but have not been since remodeling	Beal park needs shade and sitting areas
223	Jun 06 2019 0	Fasken Park	Over crowded, kind of small. Lights are constantly out.
224	Jun 06 2019 0	Beal skatepark	Needs benches
225	Jun 06 2019 0	Beal and CJ Kelly	I don’t like that it’s the only Public skatepark in town and gets to
226	Jun 06 2019 0	Fasken, greathouse, Dennis the menace, i20 nature preserve	Denise the Menace needs benches
227	Jun 06 2019 0	Fasken	Dennis the mennace needs more seating around the play areas for
228	Jun 06 2019 1	C.J. Kelly, Dennis the Menace	Beal park should be updated and bathrooms and shade should be
229	Jun 06 2019 1	Beal skatepark. I am an avid believer in a renovation and hopefully expansion of the skatepark. As the population grows, the parks constant flow of people coming and going will also increase. As we host constant contest and events at beal, a whole new renovation from the park for the little kids to the skatepark for all walks of life to enjoy. Please understand how many people enjoy the luxury of having skateparks, from little kids to adults of all ages its amazing. BMX, skateboarders. scooters, rollerbladers everyone loves it.	Need shade, bathrooms for the kids that like to be there all day. Also we need another one close to lamesa cause we have to drive 15 min to get there and sometimes there is so many kids I can’t really enjoy.
230	Jun 06 2019 1	Bealle park	Better grass in the real grass areas
231	Jun 06 2019 1	Beal park, it’s the only one maintained semi- decently.	It's an awesome park, we have no bathrooms or shade at the skatepark. The concrete is starting to erode, and if not corrected it

232	Jun 06 2019 1	Doug russel	The park needs updated. Lights go out during every storm and are
233	Jun 06 2019 1	Beal Park Dennis the Mennace	Needs updated landscaping. Trail lighting would be awesome
234	Jun 06 2019 1	Beal park (Skatepark)	Needs to be updated and extended. Space needs to be filled
235	Jun 06 2019 0	Dennis the menace	It doesn't have any shade, water fountains, benches, and the
236	Jun 06 2019 0	Beal park/ Skatepark.	Water drainage, picnic area, trash containers, more play area for
237	Jun 06 2019 0	Denis Menace Park, the park behind Lowes	Needs a bathroom
238	Jun 06 2019 0	Fasken, cj Kelly or Dennis the mennace	Making the Beal skate park bigger and install lights to baseball part of the Beal park
239	Jun 06 2019 1	Beal park Windland park Cowden park Dennice the menace	More support from the city
240	Jun 05 2019 1	Skate park Known as Beal Park	No shade or seating at the skatepark. It is also dated and could be added to. Very crowded.
241	Jun 05 2019 1	Fasken Park	There isn't any good quality play area for football. There is plenty of
242	Jun 05 2019 1	Beal Skatepark	I don't like when the doggy bags are out and the big mud puddles
243	Jun 05 2019 1	Beal park the skatepark	We don't have many parks close to our house so we don't visit often.
244	Jun 05 2019 1	Wadley Barron	Small
245	Jun 05 2019 1	Beal skatepark	Add more shaded areas to the play area
246	Jun 05 2019 1	Beal Park (Skatepark)	Victory Park needs so much: trees, baseball diamonds, walking path,
247	Jun 05 2019 1	Fasken and now Denise the minice	They need covers over them, all over town and need to get rid of the wood chips and add the rubber. We live over in Legscy editing and
248	Jun 05 2019 1	Duck Pond, victory park	Skate park is to small and gets over crowded at times. I would add
249	Jun 05 2019 1	Pioneer park	Many of the play areas have no shade. Summer in Midland = 100°
250	Jun 05 2019 1	Beal skate park	More benches for parents to sit at Dennis Menece
251	Jun 05 2019 1	Odessa Mountain Bike Park	Bike paths
252	Jun 05 2019 1	William and Sam memorial skatepark at beal park	There is nothing I don't like about it. Well yes, we need water fountains at the skate park and around Beal park.other than that
253	Jun 05 2019 1	Beal park	Like skate park, ball fields, fishing pond. Don't like, I have to drive
254	Jun 05 2019 0	Hogan dog park!!	Needs maintenance and upgraded
255	Jun 05 2019 0	None	it drastically need some renovation and maintenance done on it the

256	Jun 05 2019 0	Rocket ship park in Greathouse area	Bathrooms at all parks would be great. More shade over swings and toddler play areas
257	Jun 05 2019 0	Victory Park and Dennis the Menace Park	Ugly outdated no walking trail
258	Jun 05 2019 0	Dennis the Menace Greathouse Fasken	There are not nearly enough areas for cycling
259	Jun 05 2019 0	Bluebird park, one behind Lowe's, and one by Greathouse	Skatepark is overcrowded needs expansion
260	Jun 05 2019 0	Beal Park / Skate Park is used the most and could use a upgrade	We have no playground for all the kiddos around here.
261	Jun 05 2019 0	Dennis Menece	Just wish it was bigger
262	Jun 05 2019 0	C.J. Kelly, Duck Pond, Beal, Hogan	Bring back the art I loved the buffalo. That's been a few years.
263	Jun 05 2019 1	William Sam Sk8 park and the dog park.next to it.	N/A
264	Jun 05 2019 0	Biel not sure of the spelling. Like to fish	Needs more cover from the Sun.
265	Jun 05 2019 0	Beal skatepark	Playground equipment dated and surrounding ground is unsightly
266	Jun 05 2019 1	William and Sam memorial skatepark	No access to bathrooms, same for Hogan
267	Jun 04 2019 1	Hogan, fasken, Hill, cj kelly, Cowden, Butler, and Dennis the menace.	Pioneer Park needs more trees
268	Jun 04 2019 1	Lancaster	The unused volleyball courts need to be maintained or that space
269	Jun 04 2019 1	I ride bikes several times a week and travel to locations for mountain bike and road bike...favorite midland park is Hogan	I would love to see additional drainage added at Grafa because it floods a LOT. It would also be great if you added a complete circle for walking at CJ Kelly park. It currently only goes around the ball fields and dead ends.
270	Jun 04 2019 0	Beal Park skatepark	Stickers and weeds in grass areas

271	Jun 04 2019 0	Haley	I wish opportunity park on A street was updated!
272	Jun 04 2019 0	The Duck Pond	Tall open slides are dangerous
273	Jun 04 2019 0	Windlands	Crowded
274	Jun 04 2019 0	Dennis the Menace, Oppurtunity park, Beal Park, Grafa Park	I would add more shade spots, picnic tables and swing sets
275	Jun 04 2019 0	Park by Lowes	N/A
276	Jun 04 2019 0	Marc park	Needs shaded seating areas for the hot days
277	Jun 04 2019 0	Pioneer, Greathouse, C. J. Kelley Park, Beal Park, Hogan Park, and Fasken Park	More shade
278	Jun 04 2019 0	Hidalgo Park	Need more bike only paths-it's so unsafe
279	Jun 04 2019 0	Grafa or CJ Kelly	it needs a shade over where the kids play.
280	Jun 04 2019 0	Windlands Cj Kelly	There needs to be a pond that dogs are free to play in
281	Jun 04 2019 0	Dennis the menace The one behind lowes Hogan Cowden	Shade and walk ways. Adding a bike/skate park would be nice.
282	Jun 04 2019 0	Fasken Park	I would like to see a walking trail (sidewalk) go around ALL of
283	Jun 04 2019 0	CJ kelly	It needs updated and more playground equipment for children. I take
284	Jun 04 2019 1	Dennis the menace, faskin, greathouse, bluebird	All Midland parks are lacking walking/bicycle trails. Any form of running is not optimal.
285	Jun 04 2019 1	C J Kelly; Beal	The fact that people don't pick up their dogs poop.
286	Jun 04 2019 1	C.J. Kelly	Tons of stickers in the grass, hardly any benches, or trees, or shade,
287	Jun 04 2019 1	Fasken, Greathouse, Cowden, Hogan, Dennis the Menace, Graffa	I would love more bike trails, dog friendly facilities, and everything should be handicap accessible. This town barely has sidewalks in main roads. It's embarrassing.
288	Jun 04 2019 0	Windlands	Too crowded, have more swings
289	Jun 04 2019 0	fasken park	I would love to have safe places for me and my kids to ride our
290	Jun 04 2019 0	None most of the parks are in disrepair.	A lot of unused land at all the parks. I hate the rig next to house park
291	Jun 04 2019 0	Cowden, Dennis the Menace	Na

292	Jun 04 2019 0	Trinity	Grass without weeds and stickers! Y'all have the money spend it
293	Jun 04 2019 0	The duck pond	Bathroom facilities would be a nice addition
294	Jun 04 2019 0	Hill park	Needs bathrooms. It's difficult to take little kids anywhere that
295	Jun 04 2019 0	Grafa, Beal, windlands/tumbleweed	More miles accessible by mountain bike
296	Jun 04 2019 0	The dog park, Hogan park, Lancaster park	Nothing
297	Jun 04 2019 0	Cowden, C.J. kelly, grafa	The parks are generally dirty and not aesthetically pleasing.
298	Jun 03 2019 1	I like the new equipment and the cleanliness of the parks.	both parks could use an actual playground. The COM park could use a water feature.
299	Jun 03 2019 1	Beal, House and Dennis the Menace	All the parks need more shade, benches, House, Essex and Beal park need updated play equipment. Splash pads would be amazing
300	Jun 03 2019 1	Na	Water the grass and on the playing fields sticker control
301	Jun 03 2019 0	Opportunity	Nothing
302	Jun 03 2019 0	Fasken	The path and frisbee golf
303	Jun 03 2019 0	Duck pond	Fasken: Lack of shade, the weeds are outrageous, and the trash fills
304	Jun 03 2019 0	Duck Pond for walking or whichever one is hosting a bike race	Dennis the Menace needs shaded benches near all play structures for people with infants and grandparents
305	Jun 03 2019 0	Bike path	No park in Midland seems to be handicap accessible.
306	Jun 03 2019 0	Duck pond	Fenced in dog park would be nice
307	Jun 03 2019 0	Beal	I don't like that it gets over run during the school year since teachers
308	Jun 03 2019 0	Woodland park, and the Park by the COM.	There is such a lack of quality playground areas in the community that the updated ones are over run. At CJ Kelly there is a lack of
309	Jun 03 2019 0	Fasken, Beal, Greathouse, House, Essex, Dennis the menace	Need to add more bench's by the apparatus so we can sit while the kids play
310	Jun 03 2019 0	Windlands	All the parks look run down. We basically live at baseball fields. The
311	Jun 03 2019 0	Dennis the menace	Time to clean up Hogan Park and take care of our baseball fields
312	Jun 03 2019 0	Woodlands	Distance isn't marked well
313	May 28 2019 1	Fasken, Dennis the Menace, Windlands	Needs some shading elements.
314	May 25 2019 1	Local duck pond	Weeds with thorns/stickers.

315	May 19 2019	C	My 4 yr old grandson insists on Dennis the Menace lately	More shaded areas, more interactive elements
316	May 18 2019	C	Grafa	More shade, trash to be emptied more often,
317	May 15 2019	1	The one behind Lowes	Trash. Need it cleaned up.
318	May 14 2019	1	Greathouse	Midland needs a safe bike path like Austin's Veloway! Most of
319	May 14 2019	C	CJ Kelly, Grafa,	Poorly maintained. Sub standard facilities.
320	May 14 2019	C	Dennis	Little to no shade. No water play features. We really need splash
321	May 14 2019	C	Don't have one!	parking, entrance/exit, grounds has stickers
322	May 14 2019	C	Butler Park	I frequent the golf course and feel the need for major
323	May 14 2019	C	Windlands	The fields are inadequate at Hogan Park. Prairie dog holes on the
324	May 12 2019	C	Grafa or Hill	Lack of Shade
325	May 10 2019	1	Fasken Park	Add more equipment for kids of all ages to play on. More benches.
326	May 10 2019	C	Greathouse	Parking at windlands gets really Congested
327	May 10 2019	1	Cowden, Dennis the Menace, Faskin, Grafa	Condition of the park and fields, no grass or trees, plenty of weeds.
328	May 10 2019	1	Hogan	Having a 2 year old, I'm looking for playgrounds that are low to the
329	May 10 2019	C	cj kelly□ dennis the menace□ Hogan park	Would like to see rec fields (Butler) leveled out and with no stickers! □ Thank goodness for all the rain we have had this past year grass is
330	May 10 2019	C	I-20 Nature Preserve□ Essex Park□ Pioneer Park	Not enough shade
331	May 10 2019	C	Hogan park□ Al baseball fields	It was just changed and now amazing!!!
332	May 10 2019	1	Hogan	Lancaster Park is closest to my house but we don't go to that park
333	May 09 2019	1	CJ Kelly	Not enough shade at some of the parks.
334	May 09 2019	1	Butler because it is close to my house	A few more table to sit at. Availability of a bathroom or changing area for babies.
335	May 09 2019	1	Hogan	Needs to be treated for weeds/stickers/ants. Needs fertilized and
336	May 09 2019	1	Hogan Park and Golf Course	Would like bathrooms and MORE SHADE
337	May 09 2019	1	Fasken	I would enjoy more shaded areas near the parks. The midland sun
338	May 09 2019	1	Fasten, Rocketship Park, Hogan	More shade !

339	May 09 2019 1	Butler and windlands	I like that most parks have a toddler area.
340	May 09 2019 0	Victory	There is no restroom.
341	May 09 2019 0	Fasken — Great play set for tiny toddlers, and low to the ground.	No seats in gazebo. Or shade over picnic tables
342	May 09 2019 0	For playgrounds, is now Dennis the Menace. Soccer play is Bulter for rec games, Haley park for rec practice and sports complex for academy practice	Very poor grounds keeping for soccer fields. Baseball fields are in pretty good shape. And have locked gates. Soccer fields have no gates, so dog poop is a big problem. Kids playing at these parks are between ages 3-8, and we don't want them running around in dog feces. It's a big problem. At least put gates up to deter the pet walkers. We have dog parks. No need for them to take their animals
343	May 09 2019 0	CJ Kelley	It's outdated.
344	May 09 2019 0	Dennis the Menace, Butler, Grafa	No grass, stickers, weeds
345	May 09 2019 0	Dennis the menace	City barely keeps them up
346	May 09 2019 0	Dennis the Menace Park, Fasken Park, Beal Park, CJ Kelly, Garret Brown	There needs to be more shaded area over the playsets, some need more swings, Butler could use turf
347	May 09 2019 0	I20 wildlife preserve, C.J. Kelly Park, hogan park, hill park, grads park, butler park	Our soccer fields are dangerous and a total embarrassment. MSA does the best they can with the volunteers they have. It's extremely clear that soccer plays second and third fiddle to other sports
348	May 09 2019 0	Behind Lowe's, Dennis the Menace	Too crowed. Fasken needs more for younger kids.
349	May 09 2019 0	Butler park but definitely need improvements on soccer fields	Some more shade would be nice.
350	May 09 2019 0	Fasken, C.J. Kelly	Improve grass at all parks
351	May 09 2019 0	Fasken Park, Dennis the Menace and Hill Park	It is fine but the soccer fields need to be better
352	May 09 2019 0	Ida Jo Moore	More trees
353	May 09 2019 0	Faskin, Cowden, Dennis the Menace	More shade in every park. Awnings and covers would be amazing. Bathrooms at fasken would be awesome

354	May 09 2019 0	Grafa, but just visited the new Dennis the Menis one and it is great.	Pond
355	May 09 2019 0	Butler Park	No bathroom areas
356	May 09 2019 0	Butler	More shade for the playground area; better control of sticker burrs;
357	May 09 2019 0	Kiwanis	There is no restrooms for the little kids to use, we have to drive them
358	May 09 2019 0	Faskin	Bathrooms need to be added, playground equipment further from the
359	May 09 2019 0	Butler	More shaded areas, but this would be the case for all the parks.
360	May 09 2019 0	Fasken, cowden, dennis the menace, butler park	Fasken could use some shade! I would also love some playable water features for the summer at any of the parks
361	May 09 2019 0	N/A. They are all embarrassing	Access to water fountains that have RO water. Better walking trail at
362	May 09 2019 0	Fasken and Dennis the Mence	With it was enclosed with a cover
363	May 09 2019 0	Grafa, Fasken, Dennis the Menace.	No water feature
364	May 09 2019 0	Don't have a favorite	Add some shaded picnic pavilions
365	May 09 2019 0	Fasken	Wish there were more toddler friendly areas at all parks with a
366	May 09 2019 0	Duck pond	Field are in bad shape
367	May 09 2019 0	C.J. Kelly□ Dennis the menace □ Fasken □ John Butler □ Great house	Check bathrooms more often and add shade to the playground.
368	May 09 2019 0	C.J. kelly	1) on the trail I would add some more traffic signs and/or "pedestrian
369	May 09 2019 0	Trinity Park; Dennis the Menace; Grafa Park; Hogan Park	Maybe a covered seating area.
370	May 09 2019 0	The Breast Cancer Awareness Park on Midkiff.	I wish the playgrounds were farther from the road or had a fence with gate around them. Also would like to change wood chips to fake
371	May 09 2019 0	Fasken	How terrible condition the park is
372	May 09 2019 0	Fasken	I do not like the burrs or stickers that get on my dog's coat.□
373	May 09 2019 0	Hill, Fasken, Greathouse, Cowden	It's old and small.
374	May 09 2019 0	Sibley, I-20 and Great House	People drive on the grass

375	May 09 2019 0	Fasten	Needs to be cleaner
376	May 09 2019 0	Butler Park	Water fountains & splash pads, need more
377	May 09 2019 0	CJ Kelly	CJ - bathrooms are terrible
378	May 09 2019 0	Fasken, Dennis the menace	They're small play grounds for the amount of kids there usually is at
379	May 09 2019 0	Ulmer	There needs to be more tables near shade.
380	May 09 2019 0	Hogan	We go to CJ Kelly Park a lot, just because it is close to the
381	May 09 2019 0	1) the trail the goes from loop 250 down to Godfrey st by Lancaster park. 2) C.J. Kelly 3) Lancaster park	Not always mowed and kept up
382	May 09 2019 0	Currently Dennis the Menace Park Amazing!	There are no restrooms for the kids
383	May 09 2019 0	Fasken, greathouse, grafa, essex	Dennis the menace would be perfect if the entrance was gated too
384	May 09 2019 0	Fasken	There needs to be bathroom access at all parks. Small children who
385	May 09 2019 0	Waggin' Trail Beal Park and the Duck Pond	More younger kid swings!!! Smaller children areas for toddlers.
386	May 09 2019 0	Trinity, it's close to the house.	More walking trails and separate, SAFE bike trails
387	May 09 2019 0	Wadley	More shade!
388	May 09 2019 0	None	I love fasken park because there is equipment for both young and
389	May 09 2019 0	CJ Kelly Hogan Ulmer Beall	I like the astroturf at parks as well as parks that have shade and appropriate play equipment for under 5 year olds
390	May 09 2019 0	Trinity or Kiwanis, because they're close to my house	No fence around it, needs some kind of restroom
391	May 09 2019 0	Butler Park.	Fasken: It would be nice to have a larger play area for the smaller

392	May 09 2019 0	Hogan park is one of my families favorites. It is accessible for toddlers due to the ADA ramps. Fasken park is also great for toddlers.	Walking trails	
393	May 09 2019 0	Windlands	New resident so haven't been to very many but overall lack of	
394	May 09 2019 0	Fasken and Cowden	Needs a tree or shade structure. Would add a splash pad. Get rid of	
395	May 09 2019 0	Dennis the menace, cj kelly,	I would like restroom availability	
396	May 09 2019 1	Wind land/ Tumbleweed by COM, Beal, Hogan	needs more equipment for younger children	
397	May 09 2019 1	Grafa, Fasken, Dennis the Menace, Hill, butler sports complex, Cowden, Pioneer,	More shade, more water wise landscaping, add natural play areas. Love the trees at hill park.	
398	May 09 2019 1	Gasket park	Too many people	
399	May 09 2019 1	Any park that has a bathroom! Parks without restrooms are really hard to enjoy because someone always needs to use it.	Needs a splash pad with tables and shade, more smaller child play equipment, cleanliness of parks	
400	May 09 2019 1	Cowden and now Dennis the Menace	No bathrooms Not big enough Not enough shade	
401	May 09 2019 1	Fasken, Cowden, the new Dennis the Menace	More play areas for the kids.	
402	May 09 2019 1	Unity park off Ventura	More shade	
403	May 09 2019 1	Fasken & Dennis the Menace	Nothing	
404	May 09 2019 1	None	Wish there was Walking trails, mountain biking trails	
405	May 09 2019 1	Legends baseball complex (sidewalks). Vietnam veteran playground @ airport	I do not like that the park is (NOT) covered by a shade structure like the one over Cowden Park.	
406	May 09 2019 1	CJ Kelly	Need shaded sitting areas while kids are playing	

407	May 09 2019 1	Fasken Park	Play area further from the street (fasken)
408	May 09 2019 1	Hogan Park	Na
409	May 09 2019 1	Fasken, hill and Dennis the menace	More benches
410	May 09 2019 1	Dennis The menace Fasken park	More shade!!! More seating areas.
411	May 09 2019 1	Faskin	More shade & picnic space
412	May 09 2019 1	Fasken Park	Trash is always full
413	May 09 2019 1	Midkiff Park	Nothing
414	May 09 2019 1	Hogan playground	We just need more. I don't like that we have to plan around when it's
415	May 09 2019 1	Fasken	I think there is lots of land around C.J. Kelly park that is untapped as
416	May 09 2019 1	I-20 wildlife preserve, Beal, Faskin	More covered seating area needed, more walking trails
417	May 09 2019 1	Fasken Park	How dirty the pond gets
418	May 09 2019 1	Fasken CJ Kelley Dennis the Menace	ALL of our parks need more running & bike trails. There is not a safe place in this community for runners and cyclist, as evidenced by the 3 deaths of cyclist in the last 12 months.
419	May 07 2019 1	Fasken, Greathouse, New Dennis the menace	Cj Kelly has no trees at all for shade. Also I believe the dentention pond would be a great town lake, it would increase recreation
420	May 07 2019 0	Na	The worst baseball fields in west Texas. My grandson plays on a
421	May 06 2019 1	Graff	I wish there was more shade
422	May 06 2019 1	Fasken and Dennis the Menace	Too much graffiti Not enough shade over equipment Make shade
423	May 06 2019 0	Greathouse Park Hill Park Cowden Park New Dennis the Menace	Mostly the lack of grass and grass height.
424	May 06 2019 0	MARC Opportunity Park Duck Pond	More shaded spots for eating or lounging
425	May 06 2019 1	Fasken	The city does a very poor job at managing the fields to play any kind
426	May 06 2019 1	Hill Park	Groundskeeping is lacking — weeds are problematic

427	May 06 2019 0	New Dennis the Menace Park□ Greathouse Rocketship Park□ Fannin Park on Humble	I do not like that we do not have access to the lights at night. We pay for them yet everything is always locked.
428	May 06 2019 0	C.J. kelly	Poor Grass and gopher holes
429	May 05 2019 1	C.J. Kelly, Greathouse	I would like bike trails
430	May 05 2019 1	CJ Kelley	Road conditions are more important
431	May 05 2019 1	The Rocket Ship park by Greathouse Elementary	Grass/weeds
432	May 05 2019 0	Cj Kelly, Beal	Walking trails just end at C.J. Kelly and should also go all the way
433	May 05 2019 0	Hogan park baseball fields	I would build a better club house that one would represent midland a
434	May 05 2019 0	Fasken, Hill & the space ship park by great house. We are excited about Dennis the menace	Shade covering all the playground equipment. Metal, plastic, 100 degree heat, direct sun and tender skin is a burn waiting to happen.
435	May 05 2019 0	Windlands□ □ Taylor?... maybe. □ □ Probably should of provided a map for folks to more accurately answer this.	I like both. I would change others
436	May 05 2019 0	No particular one.	Not enough shade over the play area. Stickers not managed at all
437	May 04 2019 1	Fasken	Hogan park baseball fields are an embankment to our city.
438	May 04 2019 0	Hogan and the one on Humble	Stickers in the surrounding grass, they get everywhere
439	May 04 2019 0	Wadley Barron, Hogan	Nothing comes to mind. :)
440	May 04 2019 0	Hogan, eastern	More sports added, it's currently only baseball and soccer.
441	May 04 2019 0	Windlands	Dogs should not be allowed at the new Dennis The Menace Park. I
442	May 04 2019 0	Hogan Park	All the holes on the soccer fields and it would be great to have more
443	May 04 2019 0	None	Would like a sidewalk along the perimeter. The current loop goes
444	May 04 2019 0	Cowden	More shaded areas
445	May 04 2019 0	Grafa□ C.J. Kelly	Trash, upkeep, teenagers, drug use
446	May 04 2019 0	Hogan park golf course	More shade structures intermittent throughout the park. Also more

447	May 04 2019	Cowden, Wadley Barron and the others that have shade!	All Midland Parks should ha e splash pads. We moved here from Las Vegas, NV where every park had one.
448	May 04 2019	Fasken, Dennis the menace,	It would be great if it had a bathroom. I've taken my toddler to pee
449	May 04 2019	Duck pond because of the water and animals. Fasken except would be significantly better if it was shaded. And the name is escaping me, but the park directly south of fasken with the wonderful shade and the large grass area.	It needs more shade
450	May 04 2019	Wind lands	The grassy area is full of weeds and it needs more shade structures
451	May 03 2019	Any with shade!	1) More shade. There needs to be shade over the play structures! 2)
452	May 03 2019	Wind lands/Tumbleweed	More shaded seating. Shade over uncovered slides because they
453	May 03 2019	Hogan	More shade more benches
454	May 03 2019	Dennis The Menace□ Wadley-Barron□ Trinity	More shady areas & trees. Seating/tables
455	May 03 2019	Butler, Kiwanis, Cowden, Hogan	Small, make it bigger, more equipment
456	May 03 2019	Pioneer. It is close to our home	Needs more swings
457	May 03 2019	We usually go to house park, since it's right by our home, but it's definitely not my favorite! Fasken and Grafa are great, and the newly renovated Dennis the menace park is fantastic!	More shade and seating for parents
458	May 03 2019	Dennis the Menace, Fasken, Grafa	Have actual grass and not dirt patches. Worth having it irrigated and treated for weeds
459	May 03 2019	Hogan Park	Most years the grass is more like a weed carpet and has tons of
460	May 03 2019	Fasken	The trash

461	May 03 2019 0	As of this week definitely Dennis the Menace but Grafa holds a close second.	NO SHADE!!!! Or places to sit. □ Trash overflowing. Some equipment is too dangerous for little ones. Weeds and not mulched well
462	May 03 2019 0	Faskin	Nothing! It now looks great!
463	May 03 2019 0	Fasken and Sibley nature trail	No bathrooms and more shaded areas and more tables.
464	May 03 2019 0	Faskin	Hogan park has sticker/goat heads EVERYWHERE. We also go to
465	May 03 2019 0	Fasken playground and C.J. Kelly (duck pond)	Horrible field conditions.
466	May 03 2019 0	C.J. Kelly	It is a great park, and we love it but it seems to be one of the only
467	May 03 2019 0	Fasken	More benches, better signage about park & walking info (distance)
468	May 03 2019 0	Cj Kelly	Need more shaded areas to sit and watch kids play
469	May 03 2019 0	Cowden	There are not enough benches near the playgrounds.
470	May 03 2019 0	Fasken Park	There's soooo many stickers
471	May 03 2019 0	Dennis the Menace Park	More shade/like the artificial grass
472	May 03 2019 0	Fasken	I would like to have bicycle lines
473	May 03 2019 0	Fasken	Less trash and a shade cover for the hot sunny days.
474	May 03 2019 0	Opportunity park, dennis the menace park and the duck pond	Restrooms.
475	May 03 2019 0	Hill Park □ Grafa Park□ Hogan Park	I would make it larger and more spread out. The swings are too close to the playground area
476	May 03 2019 0	Dennis	Sidewalk accessibility walking to the park
477	May 03 2019 0	Fasken, Butler	I wish it was bigger!
478	May 03 2019 0	Dennis the menace park and hogan park	Not enough play equipment. Need equipment for baby/toddlers. More places to sit in the shade.
479	May 03 2019 0	Butler	Bigger playground
480	May 03 2019 0	Fasken	Baseball fields are terrible. Overrun with weeds and bare spots
481	May 03 2019 0	Cowden	Parks need bathrooms.
482	May 03 2019 0	Wadley Barron	Stickers!
483	May 03 2019 0	Cj Kelly, fasken, duck pond	There are plenty of benches but all of the parks are much better with
484	May 03 2019 0	Dennis the Menace	It gets too hot in the summertime for my kids to play after around
485	May 03 2019 0	Sidwell	I would like for the soccer fields to be maintained. The children are

486	May 03 2019 0	Faskin	Splash pad to be added
487	May 03 2019 0	Bill park	Better grass maintenance, new concrete for basketball court
488	May 03 2019 0	Windlands, Dennis the Menace	No sun shade and no bathrooms
489	May 03 2019 0	Bluebird park	We need more softball fields. MUGS and Hogan restrict use or
490	May 03 2019 0	Hogan park,love it for the open feeling it has as well as the dog park.	More trees. Shaded cover over playground. More benches.
491	May 03 2019 0	Fasken park and Greathouse Park	More shade!
492	May 03 2019 0	Not sure if it is owned by the city, but the preserve and Sibley. Also Windlands and Grafa and Fasken and Hill Park and the Duck pond	Not enough poke stops by the road
493	May 03 2019 0	Fasken Park	Need more pokestops near the roads
494	May 03 2019 0	Fasken, Essex, Trinity	Need more things to see. Pavilions and statues and stuff
495	May 03 2019 0	Beal	More slides
496	May 03 2019 0	C.J. Kelly Park	I would love to have more poke' stops and gyms - any and all that
497	May 03 2019 0	Fasken, Hill, Butler, Greathouse	All parks in Midland are simply playgrounds. Recreational areas for people to meet, relax, have a meal, play board games would be
498	May 03 2019 0	Windlands, Hill, Wadley Barron	I wish it was bigger ans not so close to the road. Kids like to explore
499	May 03 2019 0	Grafa Park but Dennis the Menace is now. New favorite.	Grounds not kept
500	May 03 2019 0	Fasken, Grafa, Greathouse	its small. need more trails
501	May 03 2019 0	Butler	Trash pick up more regularly, as overflowing trash cans at Faskin is
502	May 03 2019 0	Beale park	Wish there were more water features, splash pad etc.
503	May 03 2019 0	Fasken Park	Weeds
504	May 03 2019 0	Fasken □ Cowden□ Denice the menace	Trash
505	May 03 2019 0	Dennis the Menace and MUGs	More swings and more 3 and under play areas
506	May 03 2019 0	We love too many of them!	More shaded areas, repaired, trash checked more often
507	May 03 2019 0	Nolan Ryan Park	More shade!! Every park needs more shade and more□

508	May 03 2019	C	Hogain	Needs updating
509	May 03 2019	C	Hogan	The concrete walking path would be a softer gravel-like material.
510	May 03 2019	C	Dont have one..I like them all.	Some of the parks the grass is out of control with stickers. My
511	May 03 2019	C	Cowden park	More pavilions
512	May 03 2019	C	j.c. kelly, ulmer, fasken	Dog area
513	May 03 2019	C	too many to name - I love going to different ones, and prefer the ones with a bathroom that isn't locked. It doesn't happen often, but it has a couple of times.	More options for smaller children (under 3) and more parks with splash pads for summer
514	May 03 2019	C	CJ Kelly	They need more shade (fasken) and some need barriers or fencing
515	May 03 2019	C	Cowden park becuase it hasn't shade covers over the playground and has a small playground for little kids under 5	Stickers, weeds, no shade, no splash pads etc.
516	May 03 2019	C	Don’t know names.	The drainage system when it rains.
517	May 03 2019	C	sibley nature trail	Fire ants and dead grass
518	May 03 2019	C	Faskin & Dennis the Menace	Woodchips
519	May 03 2019	C	Fasken, Dennis the menace!	The lack of A concrete skating rink for hockey or roller skating or
520	May 03 2019	C	None	No sand volleyball courts
521	May 03 2019	C	Kiwanis	Fences by the playground for extra security.
522	May 03 2019	C	Fasken and Greathouse	It could use some statues or sculptures, and maybe some water
523	May 03 2019	C	Faskin, garfitta	I wish it were fully fenced-in on all sides
524	May 03 2019	C	Grafa	I would like grass, not dirt, gopher holes, and weeds.
525	May 03 2019	C	Opportunity park, Dennis the menace, Beal park	Add a pavilion and or other covered area. Update and/or repair playground equipment.
526	May 03 2019	C	Hill	There is no shelter or shade at the park. Could have better grass
527	May 03 2019	C	Fasken, Grafa, Butler, Kiwanis	More water for the baseball fields
528	May 03 2019	C	Dennis the Menace □ Fasken □ Hill park	The open area where kids can practice playing soccer/baseball/football

529	May 03 2019 0	Grafa but very excited about Dennis the Menace park reopening	Better soccer fields
530	May 03 2019 0	Beal	Too many holes from prairie dogs.
531	May 03 2019 1	Grafa	More shade structures over the equipment!
532	May 03 2019 1	Faskin	Eroding pond banks, not enough trees, grasses and shrubs,
533	May 03 2019 1	Fasken, greathouse, Cowden, grafa, Kiwanis	Stickers! They don’t keep the grounds safe from stickers
534	May 03 2019 1	They are terrible with stickers so none of them currently	It needs help on the field and some shade for the stands would be nice
535	May 03 2019 1	Grafa or Hill Park	Needs public restroom
536	May 03 2019 1	Essex	Large open areas nice playgrou d
537	May 03 2019 1	Hogan park	Windlands could definitely use a nice playground, and I wish they’d
538	May 03 2019 1	Butler	The grassy areas-full of stickers, weeds, holes, and not watered
539	May 03 2019 1	Butler Park / Fasken Park / Windlands Park	It needs an additional play set for toddlers who can’t safely play in the larger play set.
540	May 03 2019 1	Fasken, Hogan	Would like more benches or seating for those that can’t stand for
541	May 03 2019 1	Windlands Park	All facilities are showing thier age. No updates, restrooms terrible,
542	May 03 2019 1	Dennis the Menace	The soccer fields, community parks and some playgrounds need
543	May 03 2019 1	Butler	WIsh there were swings and splash pads
544	May 03 2019 1	Trinity	Weeds
545	May 03 2019 1	C.J. Kelly Park	Not much nice grass
546	May 03 2019 1	Windlands	Cleanliness
547	May 03 2019 1	Fasken	No bathrooms at graffa park,
548	May 03 2019 1	Butler park	Needs upgrades
549	May 03 2019 1	Hogan and Beal	Sometimes overcrowded
550	May 03 2019 1	Tumbleweed	Stickers, weeds, uneven grounds
551	May 03 2019 1	Wadley Barron	Wish all parks had a restroom
552	May 03 2019 1	Fasken, Grafa, CJ Kelly	Except for the playground, it's full of stickers and rocks...like all of the
553	May 03 2019 1	Spaceship in Greathouse	More shaded seating for parents
554	May 03 2019 0	C L Kelly	It needs a few more sub-sections. One of my dogs can be
555	May 03 2019 0	Greathouse Essex	Hard to find a little shade, grass around park has lots of stickers, few

5. Identify your top 10 park facilities/elements:

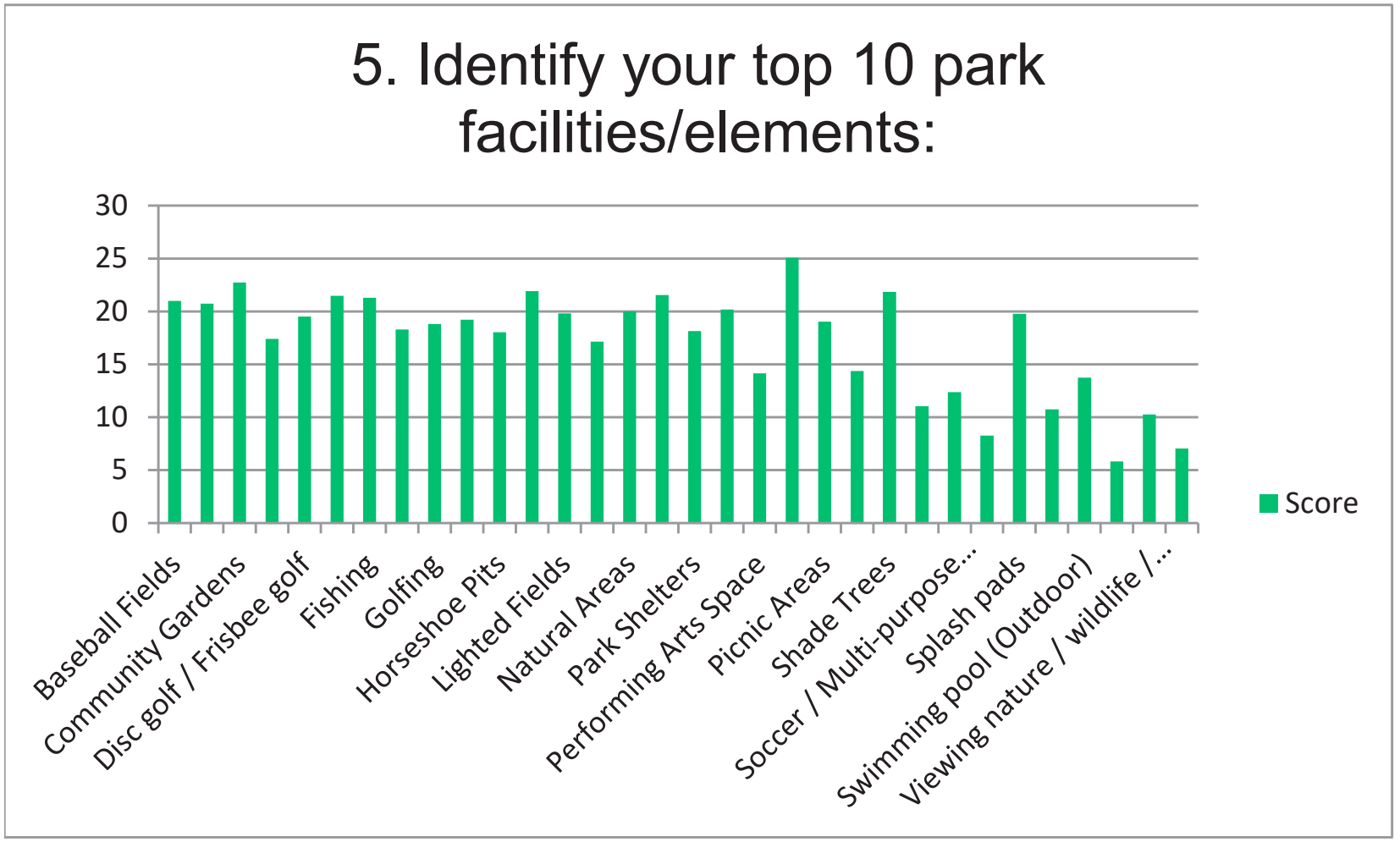
	1		2		3		4		5	
Baseball Fields	13.97%	64	5.24%	24	3.49%	16	5.02%	23	5.68%	26
Basketball (Outdoor Courts)	1.57%	7	8.99%	40	3.82%	17	4.49%	20	5.17%	23
Community Gardens	3.82%	18	5.10%	24	11.25%	53	7.86%	37	5.31%	25
BMX Park	1.84%	8	2.07%	9	1.15%	5	7.13%	31	4.83%	21
Disc golf / Frisbee golf	1.58%	7	2.03%	9	3.15%	14	4.05%	18	7.66%	34
Dog Park-Off Leash	5.18%	24	3.46%	16	3.89%	18	4.54%	21	4.32%	20
Fishing	3.45%	16	3.23%	15	1.94%	9	1.29%	6	3.66%	17
Football Fields	0.89%	4	2.45%	11	1.56%	7	1.78%	8	1.11%	5
Golfing	1.99%	9	3.75%	17	1.10%	5	1.99%	9	1.32%	6
Grills	0.22%	1	0.87%	4	1.74%	8	1.95%	9	1.95%	9
Horseshoe Pits	0.00%	0	0.42%	2	0.42%	2	0.42%	2	0.42%	2
Landscaping	4.21%	22	4.78%	25	5.35%	28	3.82%	20	4.78%	25
Lighted Fields	0.59%	3	3.56%	18	3.37%	17	3.17%	16	3.17%	16
Multi-purpose rooms	0.82%	4	1.23%	6	0.61%	3	0.61%	3	1.43%	7
Natural Areas	2.31%	12	2.69%	14	4.81%	25	4.62%	24	3.27%	17
Nature Trails	4.72%	25	6.60%	35	5.09%	27	6.98%	37	4.15%	22
Park Shelters	1.17%	6	0.98%	5	2.93%	15	4.88%	25	2.54%	13
Paved Multi-use Trails	5.05%	27	4.30%	23	4.11%	22	4.49%	24	5.98%	32
Performing Arts Space	1.83%	9	0.41%	2	1.02%	5	0.81%	4	1.83%	9
Playgrounds	31.03%	171	9.44%	52	9.07%	50	5.99%	33	4.36%	24
Picnic Areas	0.37%	2	6.15%	33	7.26%	39	3.72%	20	6.52%	35
Recreation Center (Indoor)	0.80%	4	1.19%	6	2.19%	11	1.99%	10	4.17%	21
Shade Trees	6.17%	34	13.43%	74	9.80%	54	7.44%	41	6.53%	36
Skate / Bike Park	3.27%	16	1.02%	5	0.61%	3	1.22%	6	0.82%	4
Soccer / Multi-purpose Fields	7.54%	38	1.39%	7	1.98%	10	2.58%	13	1.39%	7
Softball Fields	0.83%	4	1.04%	5	1.24%	6	0.62%	3	0.41%	2
Splash pads	5.13%	27	10.65%	56	8.94%	47	7.98%	42	7.60%	40
Swimming pool (Indoor)	1.01%	5	2.02%	10	2.43%	12	2.63%	13	3.04%	15
Swimming pool (Outdoor)	2.17%	11	3.35%	17	5.91%	30	3.94%	20	4.72%	24
Tennis Courts	0.21%	1	0.41%	2	0.41%	2	1.44%	7	1.44%	7
Viewing nature / wildlife / birding	0.57%	3	1.34%	7	2.29%	12	2.68%	14	3.82%	20
Volleyball (Sand Courts)	0.82%	4	1.43%	7	0.82%	4	2.25%	11	1.02%	5

6		7		8		9		10		11		12	
3.71%	17	3.06%	14	2.18%	10	2.62%	12	2.84%	13	4.15%	19	3.71%	17
5.84%	26	4.27%	19	4.49%	20	3.82%	17	2.70%	12	6.97%	31	4.94%	22
4.46%	21	6.37%	30	6.16%	29	5.73%	27	6.79%	32	4.88%	23	2.76%	13
2.76%	12	2.30%	10	3.68%	16	2.07%	9	2.76%	12	6.21%	27	6.21%	27
5.86%	26	3.60%	16	4.05%	18	3.83%	17	4.05%	18	4.95%	22	7.43%	33
11.45%	53	5.40%	25	4.54%	21	5.62%	26	4.10%	19	4.32%	20	4.75%	22
5.60%	26	14.01%	65	7.76%	36	6.68%	31	4.96%	23	3.45%	16	4.31%	20
1.34%	6	2.67%	12	13.36%	60	4.68%	21	4.01%	18	3.79%	17	5.79%	26
1.55%	7	1.99%	9	2.43%	11	15.45%	70	5.96%	27	4.19%	19	4.64%	21
1.52%	7	3.25%	15	3.69%	17	4.99%	23	16.70%	77	9.33%	43	5.64%	26
0.83%	4	1.46%	7	2.29%	11	1.67%	8	1.67%	8	24.17%	116	9.58%	46
3.06%	16	5.35%	28	3.63%	19	4.78%	25	3.25%	17	1.34%	7	18.16%	95
2.38%	12	2.97%	15	3.17%	16	3.76%	19	3.96%	20	2.57%	13	3.56%	18
1.02%	5	1.23%	6	3.07%	15	2.66%	13	2.45%	12	0.82%	4	1.43%	7
3.65%	19	4.23%	22	4.81%	25	4.04%	21	3.08%	16	1.54%	8	0.77%	4
5.47%	29	4.34%	23	4.72%	25	4.15%	22	3.77%	20	1.70%	9	0.75%	4
3.13%	16	3.52%	18	3.71%	19	3.13%	16	2.54%	13	3.13%	16	1.37%	7
4.86%	26	4.86%	26	3.36%	18	4.11%	22	5.61%	30	0.75%	4	0.75%	4
1.63%	8	2.04%	10	1.02%	5	2.65%	13	1.63%	8	0.81%	4	1.02%	5
3.63%	20	2.00%	11	2.00%	11	1.45%	8	2.00%	11	0.73%	4	0.54%	3
5.77%	31	4.10%	22	5.03%	27	4.66%	25	3.91%	21	0.74%	4	0.74%	4
3.78%	19	2.39%	12	2.58%	13	2.39%	12	2.58%	13	0.80%	4	0.99%	5
5.26%	29	5.26%	29	3.45%	19	1.81%	10	2.36%	13	1.45%	8	0.54%	3
1.02%	5	1.43%	7	1.43%	7	2.04%	10	1.22%	6	1.43%	7	0.20%	1
2.18%	11	1.98%	10	1.19%	6	0.99%	5	1.39%	7	0.00%	0	0.40%	2
1.04%	5	0.62%	3	0.83%	4	0.83%	4	0.21%	1	0.62%	3	1.04%	5
5.70%	30	3.23%	17	3.23%	17	2.47%	13	2.85%	15	1.14%	6	1.52%	8
4.25%	21	1.62%	8	1.62%	8	1.82%	9	2.23%	11	0.20%	1	0.81%	4
3.35%	17	4.53%	23	2.56%	13	2.17%	11	3.15%	16	1.38%	7	0.79%	4
1.64%	8	1.44%	7	0.62%	3	0.41%	2	1.03%	5	0.82%	4	0.41%	2
3.06%	16	4.02%	21	2.10%	11	2.87%	15	4.40%	23	1.34%	7	0.57%	3
2.66%	13	2.25%	11	2.25%	11	1.64%	8	1.23%	6	0.82%	4	1.02%	5

13		14		15		16		17		18		19	
2.62%	12	2.62%	12	3.93%	18	2.84%	13	1.97%	9	1.97%	9	2.84%	13
5.17%	23	2.70%	12	2.25%	10	3.15%	14	2.70%	12	2.25%	10	2.92%	13
2.34%	11	2.97%	14	0.85%	4	2.12%	10	2.34%	11	3.40%	16	0.00%	0
4.60%	20	4.14%	18	4.60%	20	2.07%	9	2.07%	9	3.22%	14	2.30%	10
6.53%	29	3.15%	14	4.05%	18	3.60%	16	2.70%	12	2.48%	11	2.03%	9
5.62%	26	5.62%	26	4.10%	19	2.38%	11	1.30%	6	2.16%	10	0.86%	4
5.82%	27	6.03%	28	4.53%	21	3.02%	14	3.88%	18	1.29%	6	0.65%	3
4.90%	22	4.90%	22	7.57%	34	8.69%	39	2.45%	11	3.34%	15	2.00%	9
3.75%	17	4.42%	20	4.19%	19	6.84%	31	8.17%	37	3.31%	15	3.75%	17
4.34%	20	4.34%	20	4.34%	20	4.56%	21	7.38%	34	6.07%	28	1.52%	7
6.04%	29	4.79%	23	5.42%	26	4.79%	23	5.63%	27	7.08%	34	5.63%	27
6.31%	33	4.59%	24	3.06%	16	3.44%	18	4.21%	22	2.68%	14	3.63%	19
20.59%	104	7.33%	37	4.75%	24	3.96%	20	2.38%	12	4.16%	21	5.54%	28
2.66%	13	24.95%	122	9.20%	45	5.93%	29	3.27%	16	5.32%	26	6.54%	32
1.73%	9	2.50%	13	19.62%	102	6.73%	35	4.42%	23	4.42%	23	4.23%	22
1.32%	7	0.75%	4	2.08%	11	18.30%	97	5.09%	27	3.58%	19	2.45%	13
1.56%	8	2.15%	11	0.59%	3	2.34%	12	23.44%	120	7.81%	40	5.66%	29
1.31%	7	1.31%	7	0.56%	3	1.50%	8	1.12%	6	17.76%	95	6.92%	37
0.61%	3	0.41%	2	1.22%	6	0.61%	3	2.04%	10	1.63%	8	26.88%	132
0.73%	4	0.54%	3	0.73%	4	0.18%	1	0.73%	4	0.36%	2	0.54%	3
1.12%	6	0.74%	4	0.56%	3	0.37%	2	0.56%	3	0.74%	4	1.12%	6
0.80%	4	0.99%	5	0.80%	4	0.99%	5	0.60%	3	0.99%	5	0.80%	4
0.73%	4	0.73%	4	0.73%	4	0.73%	4	0.73%	4	0.00%	0	1.09%	6
0.20%	1	0.20%	1	0.20%	1	0.00%	0	0.61%	3	1.22%	6	1.02%	5
0.00%	0	0.40%	2	0.40%	2	0.60%	3	0.60%	3	0.40%	2	0.40%	2
0.21%	1	0.62%	3	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.83%	4	0.41%	2	0.00%	0
0.19%	1	0.95%	5	0.57%	3	0.19%	1	0.57%	3	0.19%	1	0.00%	0
1.01%	5	0.81%	4	0.61%	3	0.61%	3	0.61%	3	0.61%	3	0.81%	4
1.38%	7	0.20%	1	0.98%	5	1.18%	6	0.00%	0	0.59%	3	0.59%	3
0.00%	0	0.21%	1	0.62%	3	0.41%	2	0.21%	1	0.21%	1	0.00%	0
0.76%	4	0.76%	4	0.76%	4	0.19%	1	0.38%	2	0.96%	5	0.96%	5
1.02%	5	0.41%	2	0.61%	3	0.82%	4	1.02%	5	0.61%	3	0.20%	1

20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
6.77%	31	1.75%	8	2.84%	13	2.84%	13	1.31%	6	1.09%	5	1.53%	7
2.92%	13	4.04%	18	1.12%	5	3.82%	17	2.70%	12	1.57%	7	0.90%	4
2.55%	12	1.91%	9	2.12%	10	1.70%	8	1.06%	5	0.21%	1	0.85%	4
2.30%	10	4.37%	19	3.22%	14	2.30%	10	2.07%	9	1.84%	8	0.69%	3
2.25%	10	2.70%	12	2.25%	10	2.03%	9	1.58%	7	0.90%	4	0.90%	4
2.16%	10	1.30%	6	1.08%	5	1.51%	7	0.65%	3	1.30%	6	0.86%	4
1.51%	7	2.37%	11	1.72%	8	0.65%	3	0.43%	2	1.51%	7	0.00%	0
1.11%	5	1.11%	5	2.00%	9	2.90%	13	1.34%	6	0.89%	4	1.34%	6
2.43%	11	0.66%	3	2.43%	11	0.66%	3	1.10%	5	1.77%	8	1.32%	6
2.60%	12	0.65%	3	1.74%	8	2.17%	10	0.87%	4	1.08%	5	0.43%	2
3.75%	18	3.54%	17	1.04%	5	2.08%	10	0.83%	4	0.63%	3	1.46%	7
2.68%	14	2.68%	14	1.53%	8	0.76%	4	0.76%	4	0.38%	2	0.38%	2
2.77%	14	3.56%	18	2.97%	15	1.58%	8	1.19%	6	0.59%	3	0.40%	2
7.16%	35	3.68%	18	4.09%	20	2.86%	14	1.84%	9	0.61%	3	0.82%	4
4.23%	22	4.04%	21	3.46%	18	2.31%	12	0.77%	4	0.38%	2	0.38%	2
3.02%	16	3.21%	17	2.64%	14	1.70%	9	1.89%	10	0.57%	3	0.19%	1
5.08%	26	5.27%	27	4.30%	22	3.32%	17	1.95%	10	1.56%	8	0.39%	2
5.42%	29	4.49%	24	3.55%	19	2.62%	14	2.24%	12	1.68%	9	0.56%	3
8.15%	40	7.54%	37	7.74%	38	7.13%	35	5.09%	25	6.52%	32	2.85%	14
11.98%	66	3.99%	22	2.36%	13	2.18%	12	2.00%	11	0.36%	2	0.73%	4
2.42%	13	18.62%	100	7.08%	38	5.77%	31	4.28%	23	2.79%	15	2.42%	13
1.19%	6	2.78%	14	26.64%	134	11.33%	57	9.34%	47	6.76%	34	3.78%	19
0.54%	3	0.73%	4	1.09%	6	15.25%	84	5.08%	28	4.17%	23	2.54%	14
0.61%	3	0.41%	2	1.84%	9	3.47%	17	32.24%	158	15.31%	75	9.80%	48
0.79%	4	0.40%	2	0.99%	5	1.59%	8	2.58%	13	33.13%	167	14.29%	72
0.62%	3	0.62%	3	0.41%	2	0.41%	2	1.24%	6	2.07%	10	40.46%	195
0.76%	4	0.38%	2	0.76%	4	0.38%	2	0.57%	3	0.38%	2	0.38%	2
0.61%	3	0.20%	1	0.20%	1	0.40%	2	1.01%	5	1.21%	6	2.43%	12
0.39%	2	0.98%	5	0.39%	2	0.79%	4	0.79%	4	0.79%	4	1.18%	6
0.21%	1	1.03%	5	0.21%	1	0.21%	1	1.03%	5	0.21%	1	1.85%	9
0.57%	3	0.38%	2	0.38%	2	0.76%	4	1.72%	9	1.34%	7	0.76%	4
0.82%	4	0.61%	3	0.20%	1	0.41%	2	1.23%	6	0.61%	3	0.61%	3

27		28		29		30		31		32		Total	Score
2.18%	10	0.44%	2	1.53%	7	1.31%	6	1.09%	5	0.87%	4	458	21.01
0.90%	4	1.12%	5	0.45%	2	0.45%	2	0.90%	4	0.90%	4	445	20.74
2.12%	10	1.27%	6	0.21%	1	0.21%	1	0.64%	3	0.64%	3	471	22.72
2.30%	10	2.76%	12	2.30%	10	1.15%	5	3.22%	14	5.52%	24	435	17.39
2.48%	11	1.13%	5	2.70%	12	0.68%	3	2.70%	12	0.90%	4	444	19.51
1.73%	8	1.08%	5	0.65%	3	1.08%	5	0.65%	3	2.38%	11	463	21.46
2.37%	11	0.86%	4	0.65%	3	1.94%	9	0.22%	1	0.22%	1	464	21.3
2.23%	10	2.45%	11	2.00%	9	2.23%	10	1.56%	7	1.56%	7	449	18.28
1.32%	6	1.77%	8	1.99%	9	1.10%	5	1.10%	5	1.55%	7	453	18.81
1.30%	6	0.65%	3	1.30%	6	0.87%	4	1.08%	5	0.87%	4	461	19.21
0.83%	4	0.63%	3	0.83%	4	0.21%	1	0.63%	3	0.83%	4	480	18.04
0.19%	1	0.00%	0	0.19%	1	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	523	21.92
0.40%	2	0.20%	1	0.59%	3	0.40%	2	0.40%	2	0.00%	0	505	19.8
0.41%	2	0.61%	3	1.02%	5	0.41%	2	0.41%	2	0.82%	4	489	17.13
0.19%	1	0.38%	2	0.19%	1	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.19%	1	520	20.01
0.19%	1	0.19%	1	0.00%	0	0.19%	1	0.19%	1	0.00%	0	530	21.54
0.78%	4	0.59%	3	0.20%	1	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	512	18.13
0.37%	2	0.19%	1	0.19%	1	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	535	20.16
1.43%	7	0.41%	2	1.02%	5	0.41%	2	0.81%	4	0.81%	4	491	14.14
0.18%	1	0.00%	0	0.18%	1	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	551	25.06
1.68%	9	0.37%	2	0.37%	2	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	537	19.03
2.98%	15	0.80%	4	1.19%	6	0.80%	4	0.40%	2	0.20%	1	503	14.38
1.45%	8	0.73%	4	0.18%	1	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	551	21.84
6.12%	30	3.47%	17	2.65%	13	2.04%	10	2.04%	10	0.82%	4	490	11.05
8.93%	45	4.96%	25	2.98%	15	1.59%	8	1.39%	7	0.60%	3	504	12.36
16.80%	81	13.28%	64	6.02%	29	3.32%	16	1.24%	6	2.07%	10	482	8.27
23.00%	121	6.08%	32	2.66%	14	1.14%	6	0.38%	2	0.00%	0	526	19.76
1.62%	8	40.69%	201	14.57%	72	5.06%	25	2.23%	11	1.01%	5	494	10.75
1.18%	6	2.76%	14	34.84%	177	10.83%	55	1.97%	10	0.20%	1	508	13.74
1.23%	6	2.67%	13	4.93%	24	53.59%	261	17.45%	85	3.49%	17	487	5.82
0.96%	5	1.15%	6	1.72%	9	3.82%	20	45.32%	237	7.27%	38	523	10.28
1.02%	5	1.02%	5	1.43%	7	1.64%	8	4.51%	22	62.91%	307	488	7.04
												Answere	**591**

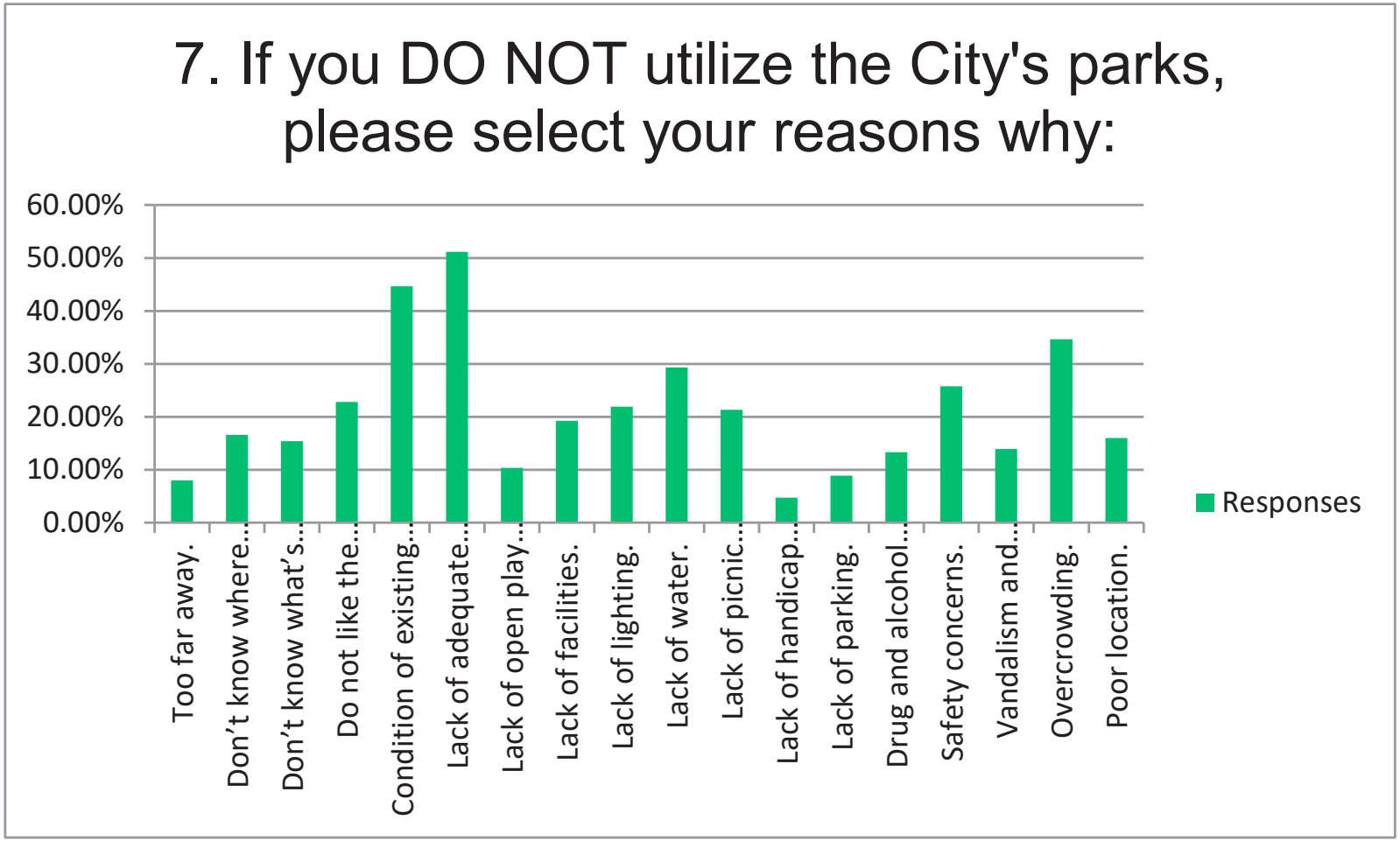

5. Identify your top 10 park facilities/elements:
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
Baseball Fields
Community Gardens
Disc golf / Frisbee golf
Fishing
Golfing
Horseshoe Pits
Lighted Fields
Natural Areas
Park Shelters
Performing Arts Space
Picnic Areas
Shade Trees
Soccer / Multi-purpose...
Splash pads
Swimming pool (Outdoor)
Viewing nature / wildlife /...
Score

6. Please rank the City's performance in providing the following park facilities/elements.

	SATISFIED		No Opinion		DISSATISFIED		Total
Baseball Fields	30.87%	184	50.50%	301	18.62%	111	596
Basketball (Outdoor Courts)	13.66%	81	62.56%	371	23.78%	141	593
Community Gardens	8.78%	52	42.40%	251	48.82%	289	592
BMX Park	9.26%	55	76.94%	457	13.80%	82	594
Disc golf / Frisbee golf	19.97%	118	65.82%	389	14.21%	84	591
Dog Park-Off Leash	33.73%	200	49.75%	295	16.53%	98	593
Fishing	15.01%	89	54.81%	325	30.19%	179	593
Football Fields	29.56%	175	60.47%	358	9.97%	59	592
Golfing	26.66%	157	59.25%	349	14.09%	83	589
Grills	12.24%	72	65.82%	387	21.94%	129	588
Horseshoe Pits	4.41%	26	78.27%	461	17.32%	102	589
Landscaping	20.34%	120	23.73%	140	55.93%	330	590
Multi-purpose rooms	5.93%	35	62.03%	366	32.03%	189	590
Natural Areas	21.39%	126	30.39%	179	48.22%	284	589
Nature Trails	25.08%	148	24.24%	143	50.68%	299	590
Park Shelters	12.27%	72	39.86%	234	47.87%	281	587
Paved Multi-use Trails	18.77%	110	33.79%	198	47.44%	278	586
Performing Arts Space	9.12%	53	62.48%	363	28.40%	165	581
Playgrounds	54.67%	322	12.05%	71	33.28%	196	589
Picnic Areas	29.64%	174	26.41%	155	43.95%	258	587
Recreation Center (Indoor)	5.63%	33	54.61%	320	39.76%	233	586
Shade Trees	15.70%	92	12.80%	75	71.50%	419	586
Skate / Bike Park	10.46%	61	68.10%	397	21.44%	125	583
Soccer / Multi-purpose Fields	21.77%	128	53.91%	317	24.32%	143	588
Softball Fields	18.66%	109	66.78%	390	14.55%	85	584
Splash pads	12.20%	72	27.80%	164	60.00%	354	590
Swimming pool (Indoor)	13.48%	79	50.34%	295	36.18%	212	586
Swimming pool (Outdoor)	27.94%	164	37.99%	223	34.07%	200	587
Tennis Courts	18.38%	107	64.95%	378	16.67%	97	582
Viewing nature / wildlife / birding	24.74%	144	41.75%	243	33.51%	195	582
Volleyball (Sand Courts)	5.84%	34	71.48%	416	22.68%	132	582
							Answered
							Skipped

7. If you DO NOT utilize the City's parks, please select your reasons why:

Answer Choices	Responses	
Too far away.	7.99%	27
Don’t know where they are.	16.57%	56
Don’t know what’s there.	15.38%	52
Do not like the facilities offered.	22.78%	77
Condition of existing facilities/equipment.	44.67%	151
Lack of adequate restrooms.	51.18%	173
Lack of open play areas.	10.36%	35
Lack of facilities.	19.23%	65
Lack of lighting.	21.89%	74
Lack of water.	29.29%	99
Lack of picnic facilities.	21.30%	72
Lack of handicap access.	4.73%	16
Lack of parking.	8.88%	30
Drug and alcohol usage.	13.31%	45
Safety concerns.	25.74%	87
Vandalism and graffiti.	13.91%	47
Overcrowding.	34.62%	117
Poor location.	15.98%	54
	Answered	**338**
	Skipped	**264**


7. If you DO NOT utilize the City's parks, please select your reasons why:
60.00%
50.00%
40.00%
30.00%
20.00%
10.00%
0.00%
Too far away.
Don't know where...
Don't know what's...
Do not like the...
Condition of existing...
Lack of adequate...
Lack of open play...
Lack of facilities.
Lack of lighting.
Lack of water.
Lack of picnic...
Lack of handicap...
Lack of parking.
Drug and alcohol...
Safety concerns.
Vandalism and...
Overcrowding.
Poor location.
Responses

8. Do you travel outside of Midland to participate in recreational activities? If yes, what activity do you primarily participate in outside of the City?

Answered	**451**
Skipped	**151**

Respondents	Response Date	Responses	Tags
1	Jul 15 2019 09	Baseball	
2	Jul 15 2019 12	YesW	Waterparks
3	Jul 14 2019 10	N/a	
4	Jul 14 2019 09	Baseball. Other cities have much better fields	
5	Jul 14 2019 08	Baseball	
6	Jul 14 2019 07	Yes we go to baseball tournament in Lubbock, San Angelo, Hobbs, Dallas, Austin, San Antonio and they all have these amazing baseball complexes that make all ours look embarrassing.	
7	Jul 14 2019 12	Baseball	
8	Jul 14 2019 12	Fishing, camping, hiking, etc...	
9	Jul 13 2019 11	Baseball Tournaments!! We need to offer more so people want to play in Midland!! Turf fields !!!	
10	Jul 13 2019 10	Yes, swimming & baseball.	
11	Jul 13 2019 09	Baseball	
12	Jul 13 2019 03	We travel to DFW frequently and many parks there have lots of shade as well as play grounds and free small splash pads available	
13	Jul 13 2019 12	Baseball tournaments	
14	Jul 13 2019 11	Zoos, lakes, hiking	
15	Jul 13 2019 10	Baseball, Volleyball	
16	Jul 13 2019 09	Yes club soccer our tournaments and games are in Arlington We actually play for a team in Odessa as many others do cause of the poor relationship between the City of Midland MSA and North Texas	
17	Jul 08 2019 10	Camping	
18	Jul 08 2019 08	No	
19	Jul 08 2019 11	Swimming, volleyball	
20	Jul 07 2019 10	Children’s activities and playgrounds, arboretum, museums, indoor playgrounds	

21	Jul 07 2019 09	No
22	Jul 07 2019 08	Indoor water parks. We have driven 12+ hours just to go to a good one in Branson, Missouri two times in the last year. We are going to one outside of Dallas later this month. Midland needs something for the younger kids to do.
23	Jul 07 2019 06	Zoo
24	Jul 05 2019 09	Hiking
25	Jul 04 2019 10	Hiking / swimming
26	Jul 03 2019 09	Watch granddaughter play softball.
27	Jul 03 2019 09	No
28	Jul 03 2019 08	No
29	Jul 03 2019 07	No
30	Jul 03 2019 06	Odessa. Volleyball.
31	Jul 03 2019 06	Botanical gardens, hiking,
32	Jul 03 2019 05	Basketball, running and volleyball
33	Jul 03 2019 03	Running
34	Jul 03 2019 02	Yes. Children's museum like the Science Spectrum, the Doseum, soft play areas for the littles, places like Main Event, mini golf, zoos, aquariums, etc
35	Jul 03 2019 09	no
36	Jul 03 2019 04	UTPB Jungle Splashy pad in Odessa
37	Jul 02 2019 07	Splash pads
38	Jul 02 2019 07	Indoor Volleyball
39	Jul 02 2019 07	Hiking and trail running
40	Jul 01 2019 11	Soccer tournaments
41	Jul 01 2019 10	No
42	Jul 01 2019 08	Biking, swimming
43	Jul 01 2019 11	Yes, lake, hiking, fishing, hunting, sports club
44	Jun 30 2019 1	Children-related activities: trampoline park, science spectrum, etc.
45	Jun 30 2019 0	Soccer - recreational, academy, & club
46	Jun 30 2019 1	Jumping parks, swimming, camping, driving range facilities, soccer
47	Jun 30 2019 0	Lake activities, outdoor activities I.e. rock climbing, half marathons, triathlons, zoo, trampoline parks, American ninja warrior parks,
48	Jun 29 2019 1	Baseball

49	Jun 29 2019	0	Yes, baseball and soccer
50	Jun 29 2019	0	Hiking, fishing, biking, running
51	Jun 29 2019	0	Fishing, hiking, water sports
52	Jun 28 2019	0	Cycling
53	Jun 28 2019	1	Biking Trail walking
54	Jun 28 2019	0	Yes, several of my friends and I travel to places like Odessa, Lamesa, Big Spring and Lubbock for dis
55	Jun 28 2019	0	Austin
56	Jun 28 2019	0	Vacation
57	Jun 27 2019	1	Yes- shopping, volleyball,
58	Jun 27 2019	1	Soccer
59	Jun 27 2019	0	Baseball tournaments
60	Jun 27 2019	0	Yes, run, swim, ride bikes, triathlons, bike events
61	Jun 27 2019	0	Swimming running
62	Jun 27 2019	0	Science spectrum
63	Jun 27 2019	0	Swimming and Hiking
64	Jun 27 2019	0	I enjoy swimming and biking in other places because there is nowhere to enjoy this here
65	Jun 27 2019	0	Running-- Lady Bird Lake Austin
66	Jun 27 2019	1	Mountain biking
67	Jun 27 2019	1	We visit the Abilene Zoo often.
68	Jun 27 2019	0	Mountain Biking on dirt trails
69	Jun 27 2019	0	No
70	Jun 27 2019	0	Festivals
71	Jun 27 2019	0	Yes, Dallas, Houston, Austin, San Antonio
72	Jun 27 2019	0	Camping and hiking
73	Jun 27 2019	0	Zoo
74	Jun 27 2019	0	Hiking/ camping
75	Jun 27 2019	0	No
76	Jun 27 2019	0	I run half and full marathons in other cities. Lubbock and Dallas have indoor obstacle courses that we
77	Jun 27 2019	0	None
78	Jun 27 2019	1	Odessa Adult Sand Volleyball League. Hockey in Odessa.
79	Jun 26 2019	1	Yes, soccer. Every weekend

80	Jun 26 2019	1	I have traveled to other cities in Texas to see arboretum and garden activities and seasonal festivals. Overall, the others that I've traveled to have better equipment and such.
81	Jun 26 2019	1	No
82	Jun 26 2019	1	Running events (ie half marathons, 10K)
83	Jun 26 2019	1	Yes - swimming/splash pad
84	Jun 26 2019	1	Camping/fishing
85	Jun 26 2019	1	Nice parks for grandchildren to play, zoos, water parks, theater, soccer and base all leagues etc
86	Jun 26 2019	1	No
87	Jun 26 2019	1	Hiking, fishing, running outdoors, tennis tournaments, music events
88	Jun 26 2019	1	Yes. We go to other cities community pools, indoor pool and indoor rec facilities
89	Jun 26 2019	1	No
90	Jun 26 2019	1	Lubbock San Angelo hobbs
91	Jun 26 2019	1	NA
92	Jun 26 2019	1	Fishing
93	Jun 26 2019	1	No
94	Jun 26 2019	1	Zoo, museums
95	Jun 26 2019	0	Hiking nature and paved trails
96	Jun 26 2019	0	Hiking, trail walking.
97	Jun 26 2019	0	Water parks, lakes, outdoor skating
98	Jun 26 2019	0	Viewing nature
99	Jun 26 2019	0	Stanton
100	Jun 26 2019	0	Fishing, boating
101	Jun 26 2019	0	Yes, to state parks with lakes for swimming and fishing.
102	Jun 26 2019	0	Water sports
103	Jun 26 2019	0	Yes; Baseball
104	Jun 26 2019	0	Baseball tournaments
105	Jun 26 2019	0	Walking/running trails
106	Jun 26 2019	0	N/a
107	Jun 26 2019	0	No
108	Jun 26 2019	0	No
109	Jun 26 2019	0	Golf, dog parks, disc golf
110	Jun 26 2019	0	No

111	Jun 26 2019 0	Camping, SeaWorld, Trampoline parks, lake, water parks, etc
112	Jun 26 2019 0	Yes, golfing, swimming, running, tennis
113	Jun 26 2019 0	Softball & Volleyball
114	Jun 26 2019 0	Softball
115	Jun 26 2019 0	No
116	Jun 26 2019 0	Yes, Fishing, Hiking, Backpacking, Kayaking, Canoeing, and Camping
117	Jun 26 2019 0	Baseball, golf
118	Jun 26 2019 0	Run trail at UTPB, Memorial Gardens, splash pad
119	Jun 26 2019 0	No
120	Jun 26 2019 0	No
121	Jun 26 2019 0	No
122	Jun 26 2019 0	Splash pads
123	Jun 26 2019 0	Disc GolfHiking
124	Jun 26 2019 0	Yes sports
125	Jun 26 2019 0	Yes, hiking and nature trails and mountain biking!
126	Jun 26 2019 0	Yes both my children played soccer at one point facilities out of town were always nicer
127	Jun 26 2019 0	No
128	Jun 26 2019 0	Movie night at the park, festivals, Ice cream socials, farmers markets, art shows, acoustic open mic night, live music, any music playing on speakers,
129	Jun 26 2019 0	Kayaking
130	Jun 26 2019 0	No
131	Jun 26 2019 0	Fishing
132	Jun 26 2019 0	No
133	Jun 26 2019 0	No
134	Jun 26 2019 0	fishing, swimming or camping.
135	Jun 26 2019 0	Not really
136	Jun 26 2019 0	Music/food festivals held in parks.
137	Jun 26 2019 0	Kayaking, tubing, 4-wheeling, live music performance, dancing, bonfire
138	Jun 26 2019 0	Biking, hiking, kayaking, mountain biking
139	Jun 26 2019 0	Nature walking trails
140	Jun 26 2019 0	Yes, baseball
141	Jun 26 2019 0	No

142	Jun 26 2019	0	Baseball tournaments.
143	Jun 26 2019	0	Baseball tournament
144	Jun 26 2019	0	softball
145	Jun 26 2019	0	No
146	Jun 26 2019	0	No
147	Jun 26 2019	0	Yes, unfortunately I have to dedicate time twice per month so that I can fulfill my need for nature and exercise. I ride my back 10-20 miles in various places in Fort Worth. I go hiking, kayaking, jogging, golfing, I do yoga. Then I drive back here on Sunday and feel depressed about living here. The going theme here is “everything is just okay.”
148	Jun 26 2019	0	Water parks, basketball tournaments volleyball tournaments
149	Jun 26 2019	0	Walking trails
150	Jun 26 2019	0	Theme parks, aquarium, and bike trails.
151	Jun 26 2019	0	Yes - primarily camping, fishing and hiking
152	Jun 26 2019	0	Travel outside of Midland almost every weekend from Jan-Jul for baseball. Very few tournaments can be held here due to the conditions of the fields. Sad that we have to give our money to other cities that are willing to invest in their fields and facilities.
153	Jun 26 2019	0	Splash pad, swimming, soccer
154	Jun 26 2019	0	No
155	Jun 26 2019	0	Camping
156	Jun 26 2019	0	Kayaking, fishing, dog parks.
157	Jun 26 2019	0	Indoor toddler activities - trampoline, toddler indoor play areas
158	Jun 26 2019	0	Baseball
159	Jun 26 2019	0	Yes
160	Jun 26 2019	0	Yes, Texas Hill Country - children's museum, yogi bear parks, glow in the dark miniature golf, top golf
161	Jun 26 2019	0	no
162	Jun 26 2019	0	No
163	Jun 26 2019	0	Hiking, playgrounds, biking, fishing, kayaking, walking, etc
164	Jun 23 2019	0	On ocassion. Mainly for bay fishing. But don't believe Midland leaders can provide that here.
165	Jun 17 2019	1	Fishing
166	Jun 13 2019	0	No
167	Jun 12 2019	0	no
168	Jun 10 2019	0	water park, NRH2O

169	Jun 09 2019 0	Road bikingHiking
170	Jun 09 2019 0	Odessa skate park is better for childrenWhen in Austin there are safe places to bike not on roads
171	Jun 07 2019 0	BMX
172	Jun 07 2019 0	na
173	Jun 07 2019 1	Yes. Water parks and bike parks
174	Jun 07 2019 0	N/a
175	Jun 06 2019 1	Hiking, camping, rockhounding
176	Jun 06 2019 1	Lacrosse tournaments and games. Lacrosse us fastest growing sport in USA. We need a dedicated field for lacrosse that would be available to local lacrosse teams. Please help us.
177	Jun 06 2019 0	Yes, I travel to birthday & etc... parties where that city has oversized covered, carport with cement picnic tables cemented down to ground over 20 tables and it's free to the citizens to use, first come first serve to use for birthday, graduation Or bbq parties and it's close to outdoor swimming pool. The city major and city council love their citizens. It's awesome! And if it's full their are picnic tables under trees with bbq pits. Very family oriented community.
178	Jun 06 2019 0	No
179	Jun 06 2019 0	Not yet. But the baseball fields especially need some help here. Especially Reyes marshburn.
180	Jun 06 2019 0	No
181	Jun 06 2019 0	Yes, camping
182	Jun 06 2019 0	Bmx at the odessa skatepark, their park is large enough to keep park traffic at a minimum, although their park also needs more things it is still 10 times better than the midland skatepark
183	Jun 06 2019 0	Hiking, canoeing, boating, fishing
184	Jun 06 2019 0	Paddle boarding, park yoga, playing at splash pads, riding challenging bike trails
185	Jun 06 2019 0	San angelo, tx San Antonio Austin Diversity is needed
186	Jun 06 2019 0	No
187	Jun 06 2019 0	Soccer, our facilities on all parks are horribly maintained.
188	Jun 06 2019 0	Yes. We will Go to lubbock & San Angelo on day trips just for their city parks that are much better maintained & have shade. The parks in midland that have recently been renovated do have some nice playground equipment, but no shade whatsoever. During the heat of the summer it is awful to be out there. Cant understand why millions was poured into new equipment without a thought of some sort of shade
189	Jun 06 2019 0	Baseball, fishing, hiking

190	Jun 06 2019 0	BMX. I travel all over Texas to ride different skateparks. Midland can use another skatepark.
191	Jun 06 2019 0	Swimming and skateparks
192	Jun 06 2019 0	Yes, soccer games/tournaments
193	Jun 06 2019 1	Skateboarding Disc golf Walking trails
194	Jun 06 2019 1	Altitude in Odessa
195	Jun 06 2019 1	Yes, a large group us us in Midland and Odessa travel to ride BMX all over TX and NM
196	Jun 06 2019 1	Skateboarding
197	Jun 06 2019 0	Skateboarding
198	Jun 06 2019 0	Lubbock Dallas for sports!!! Our sport fields are AWFUL
199	Jun 06 2019 0	Snowboarding, skateboarding, better parks
200	Jun 06 2019 1	Yes. Odessa MTB park
201	Jun 05 2019 1	Skateboarding
202	Jun 05 2019 1	Odessa. Due to midland doesn't have any areas for anyone to play football 🏈
203	Jun 05 2019 1	Yes. Hiking, road biking, kayaking.
204	Jun 05 2019 1	N/A
205	Jun 05 2019 1	No
206	Jun 05 2019 1	Yes- for splash pads, water parks, zoos, aquariums, go karts- most family friendly activities are either not available in Midland or are too overcrowded
207	Jun 05 2019 1	Skateboarding/Hiking/ Nature Walks
208	Jun 05 2019 1	No
209	Jun 05 2019 1	Jeeping and Camping
210	Jun 05 2019 1	Skate parks and soccer tournaments. Nature preserves and water parks.
211	Jun 05 2019 1	Fishing
212	Jun 05 2019 0	Skateboarding
213	Jun 05 2019 0	Skateboarding and BMX
214	Jun 05 2019 0	Play at good clean parks with variaty
215	Jun 05 2019 0	Cycling—-mountain and road bike
216	Jun 05 2019 0	Canyon or San Angelo
217	Jun 05 2019 0	Yes. Kayaking, sailing, fishing, hiking
218	Jun 05 2019 0	Yes. Climbing and biking
219	Jun 05 2019 1	Softball tournaments
220	Jun 05 2019 0	Camping, fishing

221	Jun 04 2019	1	Hiking and nature trails.
222	Jun 04 2019	1	Fishing
223	Jun 04 2019	1	Aquatic activities. Doug Russell is way too nasty (poor design in locker rooms) and Washington is too far on other side of town.
224	Jun 04 2019	0	No
225	Jun 04 2019	0	Splash pads in Odessa
226	Jun 04 2019	0	Boating
227	Jun 04 2019	0	Biking, mountain biking
228	Jun 04 2019	0	Zoos, waterparks, shopping, putt putt
229	Jun 04 2019	0	Yes, lake swimming
230	Jun 04 2019	0	No
231	Jun 04 2019	0	Kayaking biking hiking biking biking
232	Jun 04 2019	0	Yes, dog parks, camping, kayaking,
233	Jun 04 2019	0	Biking, hiking, fishing, camping and kayaking
234	Jun 04 2019	0	Theme parks, zoo, aquarium
235	Jun 04 2019	1	Yes, running trails
236	Jun 04 2019	1	Volleyball (indoor), swim meets (indoor and outdoor)
237	Jun 04 2019	1	Boating and fishing
238	Jun 04 2019	1	Dock diving with my dogs, hiking, biking, fishing
239	Jun 04 2019	0	Hiking, boating, golfing
240	Jun 04 2019	0	Odessa
241	Jun 04 2019	0	Na
242	Jun 04 2019	0	Hiking, volleyball (indoor, grass and sand), splash pads
243	Jun 04 2019	0	Road and mountain biking. Both are dangerous and low quality in Midland.
244	Jun 04 2019	0	Mountain biking
245	Jun 04 2019	0	No
246	Jun 04 2019	0	Bicycling
247	Jun 03 2019	1	N/A
248	Jun 03 2019	1	Yes, splash pads, pools, parks, children’s museums and lakes in other areas
249	Jun 03 2019	1	Hiking and cycling
250	Jun 03 2019	0	Yes, running and cycling

251	Jun 03 2019 0	We like to visit the Sandhills in Monahans, Ski in Ruidoso, Hike and Bicycle in New Mexico, Bicycle in the Texas Hill Country, swim at Balmorhea, Camp all over, but like Ft. Davis area and Big Bend.
252	Jun 03 2019 0	Bike trails
253	Jun 03 2019 0	Bicycle riding
254	Jun 03 2019 0	Yes. Balmorrhea
255	Jun 03 2019 0	Trail bike riding, camping, scuba diving, hiking
256	Jun 03 2019 0	Yes, camping and hiking
257	Jun 03 2019 0	Baseball
258	Jun 03 2019 0	Baseball
259	Jun 03 2019 0	no
260	May 19 2019 0	Yes. Dallas, San Antonio
261	May 15 2019 1	Yes. Golf.
262	May 14 2019 1	Yes, basketball, biking
263	May 14 2019 0	Bicycling
264	May 14 2019 0	No
265	May 14 2019 0	No
266	May 14 2019 0	Yes, we travel to the indoor rec centers as far away as DFW and Hobbs. We have the COM but it is not made for recreational purposes, it is for swimming exercise and is not a comfortable fit for families who just want to have fun. It is also very hard to schedule things there because of the staff and how little information is provided on the website or on the phone. We want more water play things throughout the city. We love Doug Russell and Washington! Top notch facilities! I also don't understand why most of the baseball and softball fields and batting cage areas are locked up so that you have to be in a league to practice there. There are few open fields that aren't covered in stickers or overgrowth. WHen we lived in DFW, open fields with backstops, goals, etc were always within a few miles of one another. I miss that. And it really makes it hard on parents who want to exercise and practice with their kids before they join a league, or they want to practice outside of league
267	May 14 2019 0	yes, swim
268	May 14 2019 0	Golf
269	May 12 2019 0	Baseball
270	May 10 2019 1	Zoo, swimming, fishing, water parks, amusement parks,
271	May 10 2019 0	No
272	May 10 2019 1	Soccer, baseball, fishing

273	May 10 2019	1	Yes—Child entertainment, Alamo Drafthouse
274	May 10 2019	0	Academy soccer
275	May 10 2019	0	No
276	May 10 2019	0	Camping, hiking, atv riding. The parks aren't so much the issue as the school playgrounds that are completely unsafe!!! If the school playgrounds weren't rusted and falling apart the community could utilize them more in the non school hours and days
277	May 10 2019	1	Going to lakes, rivers, hiking.
278	May 09 2019	1	None at this time.
279	May 09 2019	1	Soccer☑olleyball ☐iking
280	May 09 2019	1	No
281	May 09 2019	0	Soccer Tournaments. Indoor Soccer Leagues
282	May 09 2019	0	5k's and half marathons, beaches, splash pads
283	May 09 2019	0	Yes, we play soccer in Lubbock, Dallas, San Angelo, Abilene, Hobbs, San Antonio and Austin.
284	May 09 2019	0	No
285	May 09 2019	0	Soccer
286	May 09 2019	0	Soccer
287	May 09 2019	0	No
288	May 09 2019	0	Yes. Soccer. And midland by far has the worst soccer facilities of any city in state. Even Odessa has better soccer facilities
289	May 09 2019	0	No
290	May 09 2019	0	No
291	May 09 2019	0	Hiking
292	May 09 2019	0	Yes. We travel to Lubbock for soccer because the city does a horrible job of maintaining the soccer fields. Every other sports complex in Midland is nicer than the soccer fields. The city doesn’t let the soccer associations use lights when they want
293	May 09 2019	0	Soccer tournaments and club games
294	May 09 2019	0	Yes. Concerts. The Wagner is very pricey
295	May 09 2019	0	Hiking; nature trails / walks
296	May 09 2019	0	Soccer Games, School Track and Cross Country.
297	May 09 2019	0	Yes, fishing, camping, water park
298	May 09 2019	0	Yes

299	May 09 2019	C	Austin, Denver
300	May 09 2019	C	Tae Kwan Do for my daughter
301	May 09 2019	C	Yes. Splash pad on Andrews, manahans sand, trampoline park,
302	May 09 2019	C	Andrews City Pool because ours is at capacity, hiking trails, open natural spaces for exploring
303	May 09 2019	C	Girls fast pitch softball
304	May 09 2019	C	Sea World
305	May 09 2019	C	No
306	May 09 2019	C	Water Parks, Resorts, Amusement Parks, Venues.
307	May 09 2019	C	No
308	May 09 2019	C	No
309	May 09 2019	C	Softball, baseball, track, tennis, swimming, football, bmx
310	May 09 2019	C	Yes, disc golf and cub scouting events. We also like to go to lakes/rivers.
311	May 09 2019	C	Running and biking (Road or mountain)
312	May 09 2019	C	Walking and biking trails that connect the city parks. Enjoying pedistrian cities that have sidewalks!
313	May 09 2019	C	Hiking or nature trails Biking nature trails
314	May 09 2019	C	No
315	May 09 2019	C	Festivals and events at UTPB park
316	May 09 2019	C	Bike, hiking, and running paths
317	May 09 2019	C	Camping
318	May 09 2019	C	Camping, hiking, biking, to view nature and wild life
319	May 09 2019	C	No
320	May 09 2019	C	Hiking, kayaking
321	May 09 2019	C	Yes. Running events.
322	May 09 2019	C	n/a
323	May 09 2019	C	Camping
324	May 09 2019	1	no
325	May 09 2019	1	N/A
326	May 09 2019	1	No
327	May 09 2019	1	Yes, Odessa duck pond
328	May 09 2019	1	No
329	May 09 2019	1	Water parks
330	May 09 2019	1	Go to the lake, zoo, bigger parks.

331	May 09 2019	1	Yes, biking, boating, fishing, hiking
332	May 09 2019	1	Camping
333	May 09 2019	1	No
334	May 09 2019	1	Ma
335	May 09 2019	1	No
336	May 09 2019	1	Yes, because Midland doesn't provided needed resources. Splash pad, Indoor play area Better parks
337	May 09 2019	1	Andrews water park. Splash pad in Odessa
338	May 09 2019	1	Outdoor Running Soccer
339	May 09 2019	1	Football
340	May 09 2019	1	No
341	May 09 2019	1	Yes, all other surrounding cities have more hike and bike paths and running trails that are off the busy streets but here we are just painting the streets.
342	May 09 2019	1	Golf
343	May 09 2019	1	Baseball
344	May 09 2019	1	Running & mountain biking
345	May 07 2019	1	Fishing at other city parks, two options for a city of our size is not enough. Visiting zoos at other city pa
346	May 07 2019	0	Yes we follow our grandson playing baseball
347	May 06 2019	1	Zoos, kids stuff... Jump places, kids museums
348	May 06 2019	1	Camping
349	May 06 2019	0	No
350	May 06 2019	0	No
351	May 06 2019	1	Soccer games, baseball games, zoo and hiking.
352	May 06 2019	1	Hiking
353	May 06 2019	0	Yes, baseball
354	May 05 2019	1	Walk in the city , zoo , bike trails
355	May 05 2019	1	Soccer
356	May 05 2019	0	Hiking Nature
357	May 05 2019	0	Soccer, swimming and boating, golfing
358	May 05 2019	0	Yes. Camping.
359	May 05 2019	0	Anywhere with lakes, trees, green space. Forgot to mention earlier we do LOVE I20 nature preserve.
360	May 04 2019	1	Baseball and golf
361	May 04 2019	0	Soccer

362	May 04 2019	C	Diving
363	May 04 2019	C	Hiking/camping
364	May 04 2019	C	Outdoor, any
365	May 04 2019	C	No
366	May 04 2019	C	Dallas/ Ft Worth, Lubbock
367	May 04 2019	C	None formal
368	May 04 2019	C	Yes, water parks and water activities
369	May 03 2019	1	Yes. Fishing, boating, hiking, skiing, beach, camping. Enjoy nature.
370	May 03 2019	1	No
371	May 03 2019	C	Nature hikes, camping, water sports
372	May 03 2019	C	Water park
373	May 03 2019	C	Soccer tournaments
374	May 03 2019	C	Yes fishing
375	May 03 2019	C	No
376	May 03 2019	C	No
377	May 03 2019	C	Soccer, zoo, water parks
378	May 03 2019	C	We go to Lubbock because they have 4ore and main event
379	May 03 2019	C	Soccer
380	May 03 2019	C	Water sports, nature hiking, camping, biking.
381	May 03 2019	C	No
382	May 03 2019	C	Sand dunes
383	May 03 2019	C	Golf
384	May 03 2019	C	Splash pads
385	May 03 2019	C	Soccer
386	May 03 2019	C	Playgrounds and splash pads.
387	May 03 2019	C	Softball.
388	May 03 2019	C	Swimming, sports, parks
389	May 03 2019	C	Nature viewing/exploration. Swimming.
390	May 03 2019	C	No
391	May 03 2019	C	Events at outdoor venues
392	May 03 2019	C	Sports: soccer baseball golf
393	May 03 2019	C	Yes: skiing, boating, hiking

394	May 03 2019	C	Nature walks/hikes, sightseeing, visiting mountain/water features.
395	May 03 2019	C	Yes. Soccer
396	May 03 2019	C	Swimming and splash pads
397	May 03 2019	C	None
398	May 03 2019	C	Trampoline parks
399	May 03 2019	C	Girls fastpitch softball
400	May 03 2019	C	cultural events, hiking, camping
401	May 03 2019	C	Swimming
402	May 03 2019	C	Yes Abilene and buffalo gap there are other parks with less crowds and better activity's up hill and down hill climbing
403	May 03 2019	C	No
404	May 03 2019	C	Yes, I come to midland more than once a week to shop and play at playgrounds and jumping facilities and would love a splash pad and more sitting spots
405	May 03 2019	C	indoor swimming pools, aquariums, zoo,
406	May 03 2019	C	We go camping and fishing in San Angelo.
407	May 03 2019	C	Yes. Lamesa, Monahans, and Seminole for most outdoor activities such as 4th of July, Chicken Fried Steak Festival, Kite Festival due to overcrowding of the events offered in Midland.
408	May 03 2019	C	Nature walking trials and camping
409	May 03 2019	C	Soccer
410	May 03 2019	C	nature trails, bike trails, botanical gardens
411	May 03 2019	C	Golf
412	May 03 2019	C	Festivals.
413	May 03 2019	C	No
414	May 03 2019	C	Yes, swimming pool and camping
415	May 03 2019	C	We often go to the Big Spring and Odessa pools because our are too crowded.
416	May 03 2019	C	Football and cheerleading
417	May 03 2019	C	Mountains!!
418	May 03 2019	C	Camping, the zoo (Abilene), science center (Lubbock)
419	May 03 2019	C	Diving, gymnastics, volleyball
420	May 03 2019	C	No
421	May 03 2019	C	YES, mountain biking, disc golf, running, swimming, even in Odessa the parks are WAY better
422	May 03 2019	C	Different activities, mostly to Austin and Lubbock

423	May 03 2019	C	Yes. Hiking, camping, splash pads
424	May 03 2019	C	Fun runs, roller skating, hiking, boating,
425	May 03 2019	C	No
426	May 03 2019	C	No
427	May 03 2019	C	Yes, fishing, soccer, ninja warrior for kids, trampoline parks
428	May 03 2019	C	Visit zoos in Abilene, San Antonio and Fort Worth
429	May 03 2019	C	Baseball
430	May 03 2019	C	Odessa San Angelo Lubbock
431	May 03 2019	C	Soccer
432	May 03 2019	C	Yes. We like going to places that have lots of shade trees and splash pads. We also enjoy going to
433	May 03 2019	1	N/A
434	May 03 2019	1	Gymnastics power tumbling
435	May 03 2019	1	Baseball
436	May 03 2019	1	No
437	May 03 2019	1	No
438	May 03 2019	1	Soccer and other sporting events
439	May 03 2019	1	Yes we go to the Jurassic Splash pad in Odessa and McKinney Park in Odessa to view Christmas lights. We also go to the UTPB Park and Regan School playground in Odessa.
440	May 03 2019	1	Yes. Baseball
441	May 03 2019	1	Odessa and Dallas
442	May 03 2019	1	competitive cheer and dance
443	May 03 2019	1	Arlington
444	May 03 2019	1	Zoo
445	May 03 2019	1	We are in travel baseball and we travel all over Texas and New Mexico playing baseball. Our fields need money spent on them desperately to be competitive with other places like Lubbock!!!!
446	May 03 2019	1	Lubbock
447	May 03 2019	1	Amusement parks, zoo, beach
448	May 03 2019	1	No
449	May 03 2019	1	Swimming pools in other towns like Andrews & Big Spring
450	May 03 2019	1	Yes. Soccer & Baseball
451	May 03 2019	C	Soccer

9. Are there any parks, recreation or culture activities that you or members of your household would like to see offered in Midland that are not currently available? List as many as you would like.

Answered **394**
Skipped **208**

Respondents	Response Date	Responses	Tags
1	Jul 14 2019 10	Parks without weeds	
2	Jul 14 2019 08	Turf baseball fields	
3	Jul 14 2019 07	Let’s fix and improve what we’ve got before we start bringing in a whole lot more	
4	Jul 14 2019 12	Fishing, bike parks, just opportunities for kids	
5	Jul 13 2019 11	More baseball fields in better condition !! Hogan and CJ are dangerous with all the holes! We have two kids that have broken their arms on our teams bc of it!!	
6	Jul 13 2019 10	Just take better care of what we have. Clean it up. Class it up. Have a better maintenance plan. I would like to see more public spaces, water parks, play grounds & biking/running trails on the north side of town.	
7	Jul 13 2019 09	Splash pads, large wooden park like Lubbock and Carlsbad, food truck venues	
8	Jul 13 2019 03	Splash pads	
9	Jul 13 2019 11	We would love fishing, volleyball courts and tennis courts that are free to use.	
10	Jul 13 2019 10	I wish they would clean up neighborhood parks. We live on Michigan and Godfrey and the park a few blocks away from our house is a disaster. Stickers everywhere and the playground it awful. I would love to be able to have a nice park within walking distance to take my children to.	
11	Jul 13 2019 10	Family Recreation Center	
12	Jul 13 2019 09	Nice indoor pool facility maybe a few for the colder months not to many options for birthday party rentals for teens	
13	Jul 08 2019 10	Indoor swimming pool	
14	Jul 08 2019 11	.	
15	Jul 07 2019 10	Splash pads, arboretum	
16	Jul 07 2019 09	Splash pad, more parks north of the loop geared towards younger children that are not rusted over, a nice walking path with wide sidewalks	
17	Jul 07 2019 09	Lacross	

18	Jul 07 2019 08	Indoor water park
19	Jul 07 2019 06	Zoo, drive thru zoo, strawberry fields, shaded parks
20	Jul 05 2019 09	Indoor water park like Hobbs
21	Jul 04 2019 10	More pools, more walking and biking trails (too many deaths this year), indoor playgrounds
22	Jul 03 2019 09	Something like Dave and Busters. Miniature golf
23	Jul 03 2019 08	Outdoor theater
24	Jul 03 2019 06	Symphony concerts/live performances. Classic movies. Shakespeare in the Park. Festivals. Public art. □
25	Jul 03 2019 05	Nice, fun outdoor pool where teenagers would like to hangout. Nice outdoor things for adults for example: tennis or volleyball
26	Jul 03 2019 03	More running trails. More off leash dog parks.
27	Jul 03 2019 02	Zoo, Aquarium, Soft Play Center, Mini Golf, hands on museum, Splash pads
28	Jul 03 2019 04	Listed
29	Jul 03 2019 12	Well lit paved and distance marked walking/running paths. More options for babies and toddlers playground equipment
30	Jul 02 2019 07	Splash pad options □More pools□
31	Jul 02 2019 07	Performing Arts Spaces
32	Jul 02 2019 07	Running trails □
33	Jul 02 2019 06	More kids activities
34	Jul 01 2019 11	Ice skating□Indoor soccer
35	Jul 01 2019 08	Mountain biking trail
36	Jun 30 2019 1	More splash pads
37	Jun 30 2019 0	Bike paths, covered picnic areas, landscaping, nature trails.
38	Jun 30 2019 0	American ninja warrior gym/park, rock climbing, any kind of water feature to help with crowds at Douglas, and Rockhounds splash pad
39	Jun 29 2019 1	More Spashpads!!
40	Jun 29 2019 0	Indoor pools
41	Jun 29 2019 0	Running trails
42	Jun 29 2019 0	Bike trails, running trails, any sport facility open to the public
43	Jun 29 2019 0	A large event space similar to the Pearl Brewery in San Antonio.
44	Jun 28 2019 0	More biking opportunities, more outdoor pools more enclosed safe outdoor areas for exercise
45	Jun 28 2019 1	Bike paths

46	Jun 28 2019	0	Honestly midland needs an additional 18 hole DISC golf course. Windlands is a good one. We just need another because the park is very busy.
47	Jun 28 2019	0	Outdoor activities such as concerts, parades, markets
48	Jun 28 2019	0	N/a
49	Jun 27 2019	1	Trampoline park, more activities for kids
50	Jun 27 2019	1	An updated recreation center. A soccer complex.
51	Jun 27 2019	0	Not enough to do here
52	Jun 27 2019	0	Public rec center that does not close at 5. Swimming so adults can go to. More bike paths
53	Jun 27 2019	0	Running trails, paths Bike trails and paths Paths in north and northeast side of town.
54	Jun 27 2019	0	Soccer complex with lighted fields and more parking.
55	Jun 27 2019	0	Sand volleyball
56	Jun 27 2019	0	More Volleyball nets and lighted fields. Community pools and bike paths and a mountain bike Park
57	Jun 27 2019	0	Running and Biking Trail that is safe and monitored and encourages outdoor life
58	Jun 27 2019	1	Bike trails
59	Jun 27 2019	1	More splash pads and outdoor play areas for children under age 5.
60	Jun 27 2019	1	Performance arts
61	Jun 27 2019	0	Mountain Biking on dirt trails
62	Jun 27 2019	0	Water park areas Outdoor venues
63	Jun 27 2019	0	No
64	Jun 27 2019	0	I think the new downtown park area being built is a positive step. I'd like to see more areas like that in midland. Parks with large open spaces and plenty of areas for families to gather.
65	Jun 27 2019	0	Music and movie festivals in the parks (not in the heat of the summer)
66	Jun 27 2019	0	VR, more kingdom castles, more obstacle courses, cleaner fields for sport activities, more water stations, rinsing stations, cleaner restrooms, more shade, cleaner equipment
67	Jun 27 2019	0	Hike and bike trail through midland draw
68	Jun 27 2019	0	Kids museum, improved space educational center, indoor play center, zoo
69	Jun 27 2019	0	Indoor obstacle course for kids to adults.
70	Jun 27 2019	0	Public tennis courts
71	Jun 27 2019	0	Large splash pad/water play ground with multiple activities,Christmas parade, Another water park on the the back side of the loop going towards the new neighborhoods on Big Spring
72	Jun 27 2019	0	NA

73	Jun 26 2019	1	Indoor recreation or playgrounds
74	Jun 26 2019	1	I would like to see more hiking trails, arboretum and botanical gardens, and bigger and better festivals.
75	Jun 26 2019	1	St. Patrick's Day and Columbus Day festivities.
76	Jun 26 2019	1	Community events that educate children
77	Jun 26 2019	1	More nature activities (ie hiking)
78	Jun 26 2019	1	Indoor activities during the hot summers. More splash pads. Security at parks
79	Jun 26 2019	1	.
80	Jun 26 2019	1	We need really good parks like the new Dennis the Mennis park, Children museums, etc
81	Jun 26 2019	1	More music events in PARKS, not parking lots... Tall City Blues Fest and the Celebration of the Arts Street dance were always special events that have just suffered recently because of the location where they're held.
82	Jun 26 2019	1	Bike trails are an issue. We don't bike but too many people have died and there's should be good biking trails for these individuals. Also it's hot here and an indoor play facility would be so nice to combat the heat yet keep people active. Public pools are way over crowded. They are nice facilities but too crowded for us to attend. Also, the soccer, baseball and football fields are so poorly kept up, it's embarrassing! Kids almost break ankles falling in holes in the field. They play on stickers not grass!
83	Jun 26 2019	1	No
84	Jun 26 2019	1	Honestly our boys are 2 and 4 so we aren't quite past the playground phase of life yet.
85	Jun 26 2019	1	No
86	Jun 26 2019	1	Would like a long distance paved bike path that is off the road with out much need for turns. Would be great for conditioning long distance cycling.
87	Jun 26 2019	0	Prairie Dog Town. Areas that have them could be relocated to a spot away from fields. □ □ Paddle boats or kayaking in a man made pond□ □ Hammocks and unique seating at parks
88	Jun 26 2019	0	More trails other than the one by I-20 and Hogan park. They are beautiful trails but we need more.
89	Jun 26 2019	0	Yes things that promote green but involves the kids going green too with fun activities and bands, food trucks
90	Jun 26 2019	0	Arboretum
91	Jun 26 2019	0	Fishing, water parks
92	Jun 26 2019	0	Toddler playground, sensory garden for kids, zoo
93	Jun 26 2019	0	Baseball fields that are actually playable and safe!

94	Jun 26 2019 0	A good, long walking/running trail. Example - memorial park in houston
95	Jun 26 2019 0	A sculpture garden and music space would be awesome. Amphitheater that is NOT out at the Horseshoe, but located in downtown or north Midland.
96	Jun 26 2019 0	Swimming
97	Jun 26 2019 0	Outdoor movie nights
98	Jun 26 2019 0	Would like to see a park that has multiple options of activities & food trucks can stop by. Like Klyde Warren park in dallas
99	Jun 26 2019 0	Fix up what we already have and make it nicer
100	Jun 26 2019 0	More/bigger water parks would be great!
101	Jun 26 2019 0	Indoor water park or play grounds, places to have birthday parties with covered pavilion
102	Jun 26 2019 0	Waterpark Indoor Sports Complex
103	Jun 26 2019 0	Water park , amusement park
104	Jun 26 2019 0	No
105	Jun 26 2019 0	Nicer golf courses and baseball fields. Ours are dumps
106	Jun 26 2019 0	Indoor recreation, splash pads, more shade structures at existing parks
107	Jun 26 2019 0	Great parks like in other communities of similar size. Zoo or aquarium features of some kind.
108	Jun 26 2019 0	More splash pads
109	Jun 26 2019 0	No
110	Jun 26 2019 0	Splash pads, indoor toddler areas
111	Jun 26 2019 0	Veloway
112	Jun 26 2019 0	Nice soccer complex , baseball
113	Jun 26 2019 0	More nature trails and long biking trails! Splash pads!
114	Jun 26 2019 0	Movie night at the park, festivals, Ice cream socials, farmers markets, art shows, acoustic open mic night, live music, any music playing on speakers,
115	Jun 26 2019 0	Indoor pool
116	Jun 26 2019 0	Bicycle trails that are dog friendly
117	Jun 26 2019 0	More splash pads
118	Jun 26 2019 0	I don’t know of a splash pad in town for toddlers.
119	Jun 26 2019 0	Would like more parks like Windoands. I live in the northwest corner of town. Would be nice to have a park like that closer.
120	Jun 26 2019 0	Outdoor swimming, a fishing park and nature trails.
121	Jun 26 2019 0	N/A

122	Jun 26 2019	0	More outdoor pool, nature trails on developing sides of town, nature/scenery
123	Jun 26 2019	0	Larger system of hike/bike trails not part of the road. Riding on the side of the road is too dangerous here.
124	Jun 26 2019	0	Arboretum
125	Jun 26 2019	0	Bird watching areas, shelters, indoor pools, splash pads
126	Jun 26 2019	0	Zoo, Indoor water park like Doug Russell,
127	Jun 26 2019	0	New Baseball complex for all age groups
128	Jun 26 2019	0	waterpark
129	Jun 26 2019	0	Tennis. Splash pads.
130	Jun 26 2019	0	We need better ground cover for our parks. They aren't inviting with hard, dry, dead weeds. But I know it's a challenge in the desert.
131	Jun 26 2019	0	More splash pads, more outdoor pools. The two we have are nice but so crowded.
132	Jun 26 2019	0	Actual parks for adults, not just children.
133	Jun 26 2019	0	Theme park, aquarium, and zoo
134	Jun 26 2019	0	Long distance (>10miles) uninterrupted paved path for running and biking training. Country roads not safe due to oilfield traffic. And not in a dumpy location.
135	Jun 26 2019	0	Rec Center with large indoor pool and outdoor pool similar to Lifetime Fitness setup. □ More splash pads, more indoor activities for kids.
136	Jun 26 2019	0	Rock climbing center.□
137	Jun 26 2019	0	Place to kayak
138	Jun 26 2019	0	Indoor soccer, indoor playground, indoor water park, indoor kids gym
139	Jun 26 2019	0	Splash pads
140	Jun 26 2019	0	Hiking or biking trails (not on road) and a splash pad!
141	Jun 26 2019	0	bike trails, bike lanes
142	Jun 26 2019	0	Putt Putt Golf, Community buildings at the park that can be used by public
143	Jun 26 2019	0	Kayaking
144	Jun 23 2019	0	Elk hunting
145	Jun 13 2019	0	Indoor pool offered year round by the city. No monthly membership required. Would also like to see more skate/bike parks opened instead of having only one. Would also like more parks for dogs.
146	Jun 12 2019	0	Just something indoors. I can't be outside long because of health reasons.
147	Jun 10 2019	0	Painting classes, Odessa use to have them
148	Jun 09 2019	0	Road bike trails 30+ miles

149	Jun 09 2019 0	Shade at parks is lacking all over
150	Jun 07 2019 0	Just a better skatepark
151	Jun 07 2019 0	no
152	Jun 07 2019 0	Rock climbing gym The Batman ride (rollercoaster) Indoor dog park More big swings
153	Jun 07 2019 1	Bigger water park
154	Jun 07 2019 0	More landscaped areas on general
155	Jun 06 2019 1	Lacrosse tournaments and games. Lacrosse us fastest growing sport in USA. We need a dedicated field for lacrosse that would be available to local lacrosse teams. Please help us.
156	Jun 06 2019 0	Yes, since all their is in this area is dirt, this city needs an ATV/dirt bike riding trails. Ride at your own risk & have every rider sign paper they understand, ride at your own risk. One way riding trails for ATV's. Also, Midland needs more trees in all Parks but especially at Beal Park.
157	Jun 06 2019 0	No
158	Jun 06 2019 0	More splash pads and fishing locations
159	Jun 06 2019 0	Concerts in parks, more activities in the park, less weeds and better landscaping. Would love to see a park like Klyde Warren in Dallas.
160	Jun 06 2019 0	Bigger fishing ponds
161	Jun 06 2019 0	More trails with good landscaping
162	Jun 06 2019 0	Man-made lake options (swimming, fishing, paddle boarding, kayaking), challenging bike trails
163	Jun 06 2019 0	No
164	Jun 06 2019 0	Sand volleyball
165	Jun 06 2019 0	Rock climbing
166	Jun 06 2019 0	BMX dirt jumps. Not just a race track.
167	Jun 06 2019 0	We need an oversized wood style park, putt putt,
168	Jun 06 2019 1	Updated skatepark More disc golf courses
169	Jun 06 2019 1	Splash pads for young kids
170	Jun 06 2019 1	BMX dirt jumps like North Valley Bike Park in Albuquerque or the 9th st trails at Duncan park in Austin. The "BMX Park" you guys show in this survey is not the same.
171	Jun 06 2019 0	More splash pads. Another skatepark for skateboards only.
172	Jun 06 2019 0	More splash pads
173	Jun 06 2019 0	More skate parks
174	Jun 06 2019 1	Bicycle trail long enough for a good safe ride. Indoor recreation facility
175	Jun 05 2019 1	Indoor recreation center,

176	Jun 05 2019	1	Lighted football fields
177	Jun 05 2019	1	Walking trails, canoeing, music concerts, festivals, night events in summer, water park, top golf, miniature golf, biking trails, we need lots of things because we have basically nothing here
178	Jun 05 2019	1	Kayaking, running trails, multi purpose paved trails.
179	Jun 05 2019	1	Hiking or nature trails
180	Jun 05 2019	1	Zoo. Aquarium. Putt putt. Go Karts. SHADED PLAY AREAS ON PLAYGROUNDS. More water options (pools, splash pads, water park)□
181	Jun 05 2019	1	Water park
182	Jun 05 2019	1	Splash pads
183	Jun 05 2019	1	No
184	Jun 05 2019	1	Large Water parks and miniature golf, go cart racing, anything that fun.is not located in this town. We could do better.
185	Jun 05 2019	1	Concerts
186	Jun 05 2019	0	Bathrooms and shade at skatepark
187	Jun 05 2019	0	We need something for the street writers who don't have the same style for the park we currently have something similar to the skate park in Odessa.and we also need more room for smaller and beginner obstacles.
188	Jun 05 2019	0	Clean oarks with bike trails and nature
189	Jun 05 2019	0	Bike trails, anything supporting community arts, family friendly, clean/well maintained
190	Jun 05 2019	0	Mountain bike trails
191	Jun 05 2019	0	Fishing, boating
192	Jun 05 2019	0	SAFE biking
193	Jun 05 2019	0	Real bicycling park with trails to ride on. Dulcimer club. More natural areas.
194	Jun 05 2019	1	Not that I can think of
195	Jun 05 2019	0	Camping
196	Jun 05 2019	1	More volleyball
197	Jun 04 2019	1	More long distance bike trails. More rock climbing walls, and more nature trails and ponds or even man made rivers.
198	Jun 04 2019	1	More walking/running trails, and□cycling trails not connected to highways.□
199	Jun 04 2019	0	Water park, more splash pads

200	Jun 04 2019 0	Splash pads□ Golf□ Handicap/special needs playground□ Picnic areas/shaded area □ Tennis courts□ Racquetball □ Adventure/natural open-ended playground
201	Jun 04 2019 0	Splash pads!!!
202	Jun 04 2019 0	Long bike paths for runners and cyclists only
203	Jun 04 2019 0	Putt putt, splash pads or water park, jogging trails, bike trails, go kart track, indoor play places-inflatables
204	Jun 04 2019 0	Zoo, splash pads, public restroom at all parks
205	Jun 04 2019 0	Indoor play area
206	Jun 04 2019 0	Bike trails-not on the streets -actual separate riding. Interesting hiking. A man made lake with grills and natural areas
207	Jun 04 2019 0	need more indoor activities for little kids and something to keep teenagers off the street
208	Jun 04 2019 0	YES! More water areas.
209	Jun 04 2019 0	Bike park such as pump track or biking trails.
210	Jun 04 2019 1	Yes, running trails of 5k or more
211	Jun 04 2019 1	Information on the things available would be really nice to have
212	Jun 04 2019 0	More performance arts, more bike trails
213	Jun 04 2019 0	Safe bike trails, more hiking trails, a splash pad,
214	Jun 04 2019 0	More pools
215	Jun 04 2019 0	Na
216	Jun 04 2019 0	Additional splash pads or swimming facilities.
217	Jun 04 2019 0	No
218	Jun 04 2019 0	Better Senior Centers
219	Jun 04 2019 0	Green space hiking biking paths.
220	Jun 03 2019 1	more parks like the Woodland park or COM park. a REAL Splashpad not just water shooting from the ground. And Several of them around Midland would be nice so it doesn't get over crowded.
221	Jun 03 2019 1	Children’s museums, trampoline park
222	Jun 03 2019 0	Bike paths increased and improved, outdoor ampitheather

223	Jun 03 2019 0	I would like an indoor playground similar to those that a kids youtuber show often, look up Blippi. He plays at all sorts of awesome indoor play places.
224	Jun 03 2019 0	Paved bike path
225	Jun 03 2019 0	More bicycle lanes and safe riding options
226	Jun 03 2019 0	Mountain bike trails, hiking trails (that dogs are allowed on), more dog friendly areas
227	Jun 03 2019 0	Splash pads
228	Jun 03 2019 0	Just make whatnwe have worth using
229	Jun 03 2019 0	Heaven's no!! We have too many parks now!
230	May 25 2019 1	Shuffleboard
231	May 19 2019 C	Trampoline park, aquarium, water park, children's museum
232	May 15 2019 1	Outdoor performances. More golf.
233	May 14 2019 1	Indoor basketball courts, safe bike path
234	May 14 2019 C	Safe biking areas
235	May 14 2019 C	Batting cages open to the public! Baseball and softball are huge here! Why do we not have these? Splash pads! Indoor rec center/fitness center with indoor water park. So many cities have these, why don't we? The COM is NOT an indoor water park that you can go in and spend the day playing at.
236	May 14 2019 C	community gardens, off leash dog park
237	May 14 2019 C	Walking paths
238	May 10 2019 1	Na
239	May 10 2019 1	Raquetball
240	May 10 2019 1	Outdoor pool
241	May 10 2019 C	No
242	May 10 2019 C	Fix the school playgrounds!!!! Educational!!!!
243	May 09 2019 1	Toddler and baby equipment, bathrooms, shade. Playgrounds without the tire rubber around the equipment, that stuff is impossible to get out of clothes and babies try and eat it.
244	May 09 2019 1	Upgraded soccer complex. Outdoor but wind protected volleyball courts
245	May 09 2019 1	More walking and biking trails
246	May 09 2019 C	Indoor Soccer. Bigger Water Park for Teens. Inexpensive Entertainment for Teens.

247	May 09 2019	C	I would like to see a true rec department for youth sports instead of going to COM for swimming, YMCA for basketball, soccer league for soccer, etc. In other communities we have lived in we could go to the community center and sign our kids up for all sports through the city rec department. So much easier and schedules were easier to follow since they were all scheduled by the same department.
248	May 09 2019	C	Better soccer facilities
249	May 09 2019	C	Indoor playground
250	May 09 2019	C	Actual soccer complex. For soccer. Not football fields that you try to claim soccer can use.
251	May 09 2019	C	Splash pads
252	May 09 2019	C	Toddler friendly play area/splash pad
253	May 09 2019	C	All soccer fields with lights
254	May 09 2019	C	Statewide Soccer tournaments
255	May 09 2019	C	More shade at Parks and safer places to ride bicycles. 3 of my friends DIED this year because of the roads.
256	May 09 2019	C	Wildflower gardens and other flower gardens; splash pads; modern playground equipment that is more shaded
257	May 09 2019	C	An fitness park, that has exercise-playground machines for kids to enjoy as if the are playing bit they are actually exercising their body too.
258	May 09 2019	C	Water park
259	May 09 2019	C	Full sidwalks. Example: C.J. Kelly just stops. Why?
260	May 09 2019	C	More splash pads
261	May 09 2019	C	top golf, indoor skydiving
262	May 09 2019	C	Splash pads, swimming pools, shaded play grounds, enclosed play grounds
263	May 09 2019	C	Hiking trails, indoor pool open year around, indoor playground, indoor rock climbing, beer and wine tasting events
264	May 09 2019	C	More splash pads, water parks, more child activities
265	May 09 2019	C	Maybe more toddler friendly & teen friendly activities.
266	May 09 2019	C	Water Parks, Resorts, Amusement Parks, Venues. With all these new Hotels coming to Midland, they should think about building Resorts with a Venue, so that we don't have to go out of town for recreation or in search of Venues for special occasions. Something like The Great Woof Lodge.
267	May 09 2019	C	Lacross
268	May 09 2019	C	Turf softball, baseball and soccer fields. A true track and field facility, currently you have to go to Odessa for some of the field events.
269	May 09 2019	C	More splash pads for the kids and better upkeep of disc golf courses.

270	May 09 2019	C	Child friendly park that are clean, have shade. □ Also, safe and paved running trails (paved). The roads here are unsafe to run or bike on.
271	May 09 2019	C	More pedistrian friendly: walking and biking trails. SIDEWALKS everywhere! Most of this city is completely unsafe just to walk anywhere. There needs to be more indoor activities for toddlers and children. Please reference the Westerville, Ohio community center: indoor playground, indoor toddler pools, etc. Half of the year cannot be spent outdoors due to weather: too hot, too cold, too windy, too dusty, etc. In general - more thought into city planning.
272	May 09 2019	C	Nature bike trail Garden maze□
273	May 09 2019	C	More splash pads would be amazing
274	May 09 2019	C	Toddler/young children areas.
275	May 09 2019	C	Safe bike trails or work with another department to help create bike lanes please!
276	May 09 2019	C	Splash pads and restrooms
277	May 09 2019	C	Indoor pool. Children's Museum
278	May 09 2019	C	Klyde Warren park in Dallas has an amazing set up.
279	May 09 2019	C	Running trails with nice scenery.
280	May 09 2019	C	None
281	May 09 2019	C	Outdoor splash pads, horseshoe throwing,
282	May 09 2019	1	community garden
283	May 09 2019	1	A natural play space for kids
284	May 09 2019	1	Multiple Splash pads
285	May 09 2019	1	Splash pad
286	May 09 2019	1	Splash pads
287	May 09 2019	1	We love the park in down town San Angelo on the river and wish midland had something like that
288	May 09 2019	1	Indoor playground!
289	May 09 2019	1	Baby swim lessons
290	May 09 2019	1	Splash pads! Zoo, mini golf,
291	May 09 2019	1	Na
292	May 09 2019	1	More splash pads, gardens
293	May 09 2019	1	Splash pads
294	May 09 2019	1	RO water bottle filing stations
295	May 09 2019	1	Better Soccer Fields Splash Pad Running Trails
296	May 09 2019	1	More bike and bike paths and a splash pad or pool on the north side of town somewhere.

297	May 09 2019 1	Running trails, more dog parks
298	May 09 2019 1	Batting cages Multipurpose athletic fields Indoor facilities for basketball and volleyball Open shaded areas Pavilion for live events
299	May 09 2019 1	Splash Pads & cycling
300	May 07 2019 1	I would like to see an aquarium that could operate using recycled water to show people the possibilities. A small amusement park would be excellent for Midland. Maybe build an artificial river in one of the parks show other people what Midland is, other than oil and gas.
301	May 07 2019 0	Baseball complexes that can be used by select baseball teams and not just little league. Tax dollars built those fields and now citizens that don't participate in little league can't use them. Also Hobbs NM built a beautiful sports complex Something like that would be nice
302	May 06 2019 1	Jump places' INDOOR kids play areas, family friendly place s
303	May 06 2019 0	No
304	May 06 2019 1	I'd like to see the city take a more proactive interest in our youth and providing better fields for them.
305	May 06 2019 1	Outdoor stage/amphitheater
306	May 06 2019 0	Tennis courts , golf courts, also better volleyball courts.
307	May 06 2019 0	No
308	May 05 2019 1	Bike trails, splash park, art festivals
309	May 05 2019 1	NO
310	May 05 2019 0	Walking trails More playgrounds for preschoolers Trees around pond Landscaping at parks for beautification Make drainage areas into nice areas with walking trails around and trees and picnic areas
311	May 05 2019 0	More ponds! More places like i20 nature preserve where the kids can be in NATURE and climb trees. Looking into "adventure playgrounds" - would be a huge hit here. And inexpensive.

312	May 04 2019 1	My kids are now in high school but the city needs to improve the baseball fields and hogan park golf course
313	May 04 2019 0	Splash pad (outside of the rockhounds stadium)□ □ Small train (like the one at the Rockhounds stadium, but not so expensive) at a park □ □ Indoor park□
314	May 04 2019 0	Swimming
315	May 04 2019 0	Would love a rec center like Hobbs NM
316	May 04 2019 0	Safe running and bike paths for long distances
317	May 04 2019 0	Safe anything
318	May 04 2019 0	Some type of Adventure park like Lubbock just got. Trampoline park
319	May 04 2019 0	Midland needs a place for runners, walkers, and bicyclists. This is the number one need. There are ZERO safe roads
320	May 03 2019 1	Natural play parks for kids; sand areas, rock fountains, ponds, dirt, different grasses and vegetation and flowers. □ More water features in parks- ponds, creeks, water fountains etc. The pond parks we have are ok but the landscaping around them is sub-par. Plant more trees. □ SPLASH pads! It is hot here! Kids love water! All parks should have a water feature to play in!
321	May 03 2019 0	Nature trails, walking gardens, community use spaces
322	May 03 2019 0	Better fishing. Not hiking on nature trails
323	May 03 2019 0	Splash pads
324	May 03 2019 0	No
325	May 03 2019 0	INDOOR SOCCER
326	May 03 2019 0	An indoor aquatic center
327	May 03 2019 0	No
328	May 03 2019 0	Splash pads! The one at the Rockhounds is cool but way too intense for the younger kids. I would love to see some areas with splash pads!
329	May 03 2019 0	Connected biking trails□Splash pads□Natural areas
330	May 03 2019 0	Christmas light display like odessa
331	May 03 2019 0	In door Rock-wall climbing
332	May 03 2019 0	Water park
333	May 03 2019 0	Waterparks , claiming , outdoor Arts , festivals on weekends

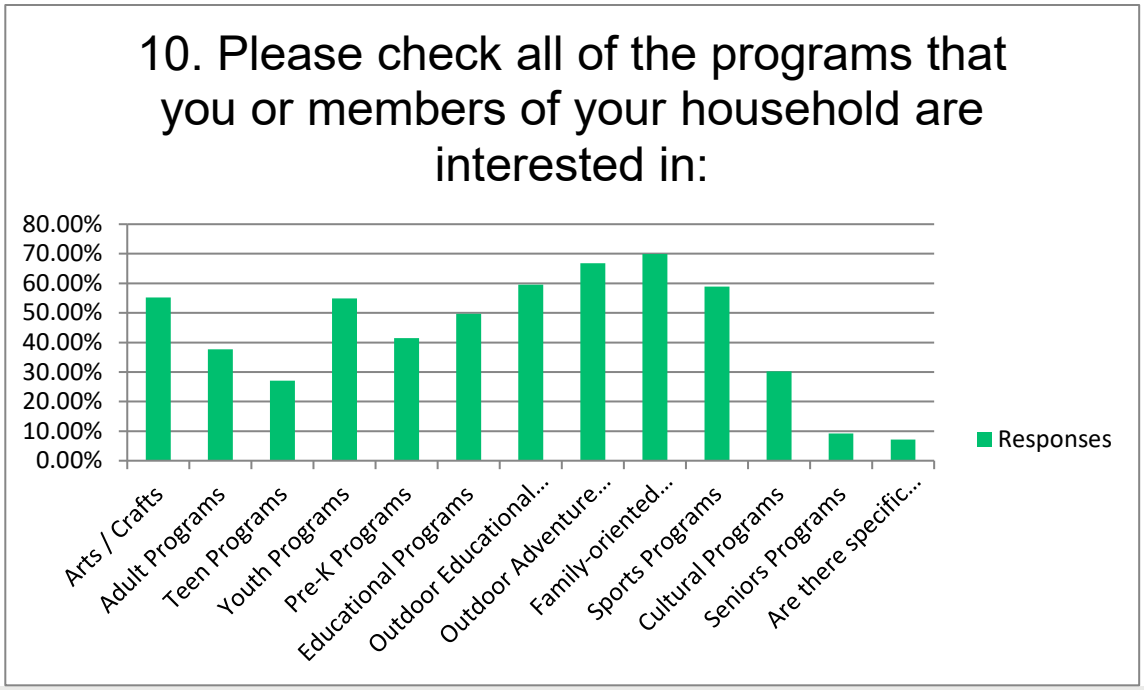
334	May 03 2019	More splash pads and better parks!
335	May 03 2019	Indoor playground and outdoor water recreation
336	May 03 2019	More wildlife/nature areas and trails Biking trails Performing arts
337	May 03 2019	Indoor pool!
338	May 03 2019	Food truck access to parks. Lazy river. After dark activities with lighted effects or movie nights.
339	May 03 2019	splash pad,
340	May 03 2019	Natural playground with water features. More shaded areas with water features at the current parks.
341	May 03 2019	Splash pads more swimming, better YMCA
342	May 03 2019	NA
343	May 03 2019	Splash pads, tramp place, golfing, rock climbing,
344	May 03 2019	Softball fields you do not have to pay to use.
345	May 03 2019	Splash pads, more shade
346	May 03 2019	Renaissance Fair, more nature trails,
347	May 03 2019	Sand courses, up hill/down hill walks more parks out towards loop 250 1140 and greenwood area
348	May 03 2019	No
349	May 03 2019	Splash pads Trampoline park Recreation center
350	May 03 2019	IN DOOR SWIMMING, YEAR AROUND! ec centers other then ymca
351	May 03 2019	Not really anything but expanding what we already do - walk around parks and catch pokemon.
352	May 03 2019	Outdoor areas where adults and families can go to eat, play games or just hand out. More places like Centennial Plaza but, better placed throughout the city.
353	May 03 2019	Splashpads, smaller playgrounds for small children, more outdoor pools, more fun indoor activities such as rock climbing, courts, jungle gyms indoors
354	May 03 2019	longer nature trails, dog parks, gardens, off road bike trails.
355	May 03 2019	I would love to see a multi-use path that was eventually connected across the city. San Antonio already has at least 15 miles of a connected trail system with a master plan to connect them all throughout the city. When we lived there, I used this several times a week and it was well used by other residents as well. It was also a way to keep cyclists safe by giving us a place to ride without cars.
356	May 03 2019	More water features
357	May 03 2019	Splashpads Cleaner/safer parks
358	May 03 2019	No
359	May 03 2019	Splash pad, more pools, more indoor play areas
360	May 03 2019	More pools and splash pads. Maybe even misters at parks (it’s soo hot) More shade

361	May 03 2019	Museums
362	May 03 2019	Mini golf, a children's museum, a natural playscape playground for kids
363	May 03 2019	Volleyball court facility
364	May 03 2019	Splash padRunning trails
365	May 03 2019	More splash pads or water play. A children's museum (that's open and up to date),
366	May 03 2019	Fields without millions of stickers, splashpads, more trails, less broken playground equipment, trees etc
367	May 03 2019	Events
368	May 03 2019	Outdoor skating rink for roller hockey, roller derby, roller skating
369	May 03 2019	Sand Volleyball, covered pavilions to handle weather when out. restrooms at parks
370	May 03 2019	We need more art in the parks, maybe some monuments or memorials. It would be nice if we could have murals painted on park buildings. Maybe call out and see if local artists would like to do it. Maybe have contests.
371	May 03 2019	Adventure playground with loose parts
372	May 03 2019	Putt putt, batting cage, trampoline park, prime time, go karts
373	May 03 2019	The existing parks need more shade.
374	May 03 2019	No
375	May 03 2019	Indoor soccer / multipurpose facilities
376	May 03 2019	More splash pads and water events for little kids. Overcrowding is a serious issue. I drive my kids up to Andrews pool in the summer so I can do their toddler swim time from 10-12. None of your pools here in Midland offer this. It's too hot after lunch for the little ones to be out swimming in the heat. □ More playgrounds need covered shade, the equipment gets too hot to play on, also you need to do a better job controlling the ants around the playgrounds. More picnic tables with canopies and grills would also be nice.
377	May 03 2019	outdoor performance theater, soccer fields without stickers, splash pads, indoor spaces next to parks for birthday parties/group playdates, restrooms in public parks
378	May 03 2019	Walking parks, mini-parks/green spaces, professional quality amphitheaters, more formal parking for food trucks
379	May 03 2019	Shaded parks
380	May 03 2019	Indoor play areas for young children, kids museum
381	May 03 2019	I would like to see more art/sculptures/statues in the parks
382	May 03 2019	No

383	May 03 2019	1	A similar splash pad as the Jurassic Park in Odessa and more play sets for toddlers and not just older children. A nice garden/nature park to rides scooters for small children and enjoy a covered picnic would be really nice.
384	May 03 2019	1	Farmer's market
385	May 03 2019	1	Like to see more stands for people to sit. Our bathrooms are horrible.
386	May 03 2019	1	more splash pads and aquatic centers
387	May 03 2019	1	Indoor soccer and sports center
388	May 03 2019	1	Indoor play area
389	May 03 2019	1	Indoor soccer
390	May 03 2019	1	Zoo, amusement park
391	May 03 2019	1	No. Fix what we have first.
392	May 03 2019	1	putt putt, go carts, batting cage, trampoline park, indoor soccer field like a Prime Time
393	May 03 2019	0	More of “Bring your dogs” events. Maybe a “cops w/ dogs day” bring your dogs to a bbq and meet with the midland officers.
394	May 03 2019	0	Indoor soccer

10. Please check all of the programs that you or members of your household are interested in:

Answer Choices	Responses	
Arts / Crafts	55.21%	318
Adult Programs	37.67%	217
Teen Programs	27.08%	156
Youth Programs	54.86%	316
Pre-K Programs	41.49%	239
Educational Programs	49.65%	286
Outdoor Educational Programs	59.55%	343
Outdoor Adventure Programs	66.84%	385
Family-oriented Programs	69.97%	403
Sports Programs	58.85%	339
Cultural Programs	30.21%	174
Seniors Programs	9.20%	53
Are there specific programs you are interested in? If so please list them:	7.12%	41
	Answered	**576**
	Skipped	**26**



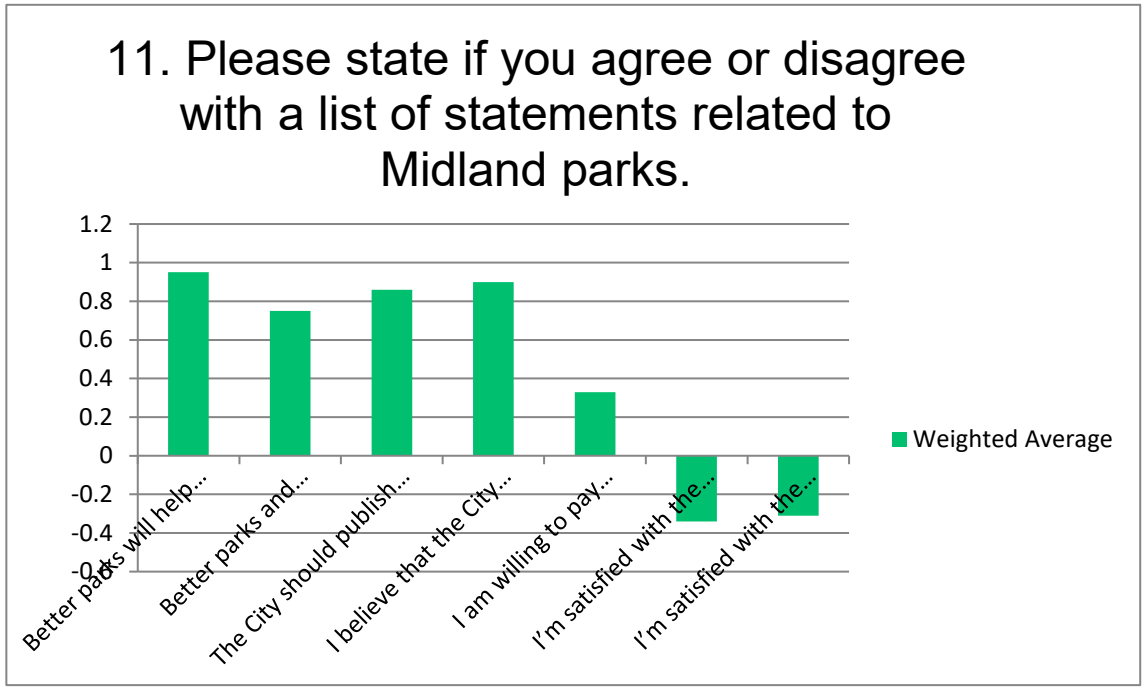
Respondents	Response Date	ograms you are interested in? I	Tags
1	Jul 14 2019 10	Programs not using tax dollars. :)	
2	Jul 03 2019 05	Running events	
3	Jun 27 2019 0	Programs without stickers and weeds!	
4	Jun 27 2019 0	My children love obstacle courses.	
5	Jun 26 2019 1	Hiking	
6	Jun 26 2019 1	Music	
7	Jun 26 2019 0	Parkour or an obstacle course in the spirit of American Ninja Warrior	
8	Jun 26 2019 0	Bird watching, group hiking	
9	Jun 23 2019 0	Elk hunting	
10	Jun 07 2019 0	Recycling! Energy Medicine, animal welfare,	
11	Jun 06 2019 0	Skatepark and bmx park both	
12	Jun 06 2019 0	childrens sports on non-traveling teams.	

13	Jun 05 2019 1	Group exercise classes
14	Jun 05 2019 1	Performing Arts programs and family gardening
15	Jun 05 2019 1	Skateboarding
16	Jun 05 2019 0	Skateboarding
17	Jun 05 2019 0	Cycling
18	Jun 05 2019 0	More cycling trails and lanes for bike use
19	Jun 05 2019 0	Adult swim
20	Jun 05 2019 0	Dulcimer
21	Jun 04 2019 0	Biking and hiking trails
22	Jun 04 2019 1	Values Based Programs for children and adults
23	May 28 2019 1	Community Swimming Pools not overcrowded or unsafe.
24	May 25 2019 1	Programs designed to be inclusive for youngsters in Midland--bridging racial, cultural, neighborhood boundaries.
25	May 14 2019 0	Bike safety for all ages
26	May 09 2019 0	Soccer
27	May 09 2019 0	Homeschool programs
28	May 09 2019 0	Organized community park games or activities on a rotation or schedule
29	May 06 2019 1	Kids stuff
30	May 05 2019 1	City chorus
31	May 04 2019 0	I would love to see any programs occur on weekends, especially those offered to toddlers
32	May 03 2019 0	Love movie in the park
33	May 03 2019 0	Part of the Pokémon groups
34	May 03 2019 0	just pokemon
35	May 03 2019 0	Affordable athletic programs,
36	May 03 2019 0	Roller skating outdoors
37	May 03 2019 0	Science-related programs for kids of all ages
38	May 03 2019 0	I would like to see more advertising for these events and sign up dates. It's always oh you just missed it or you have to.rely on other people that have lived here there whole.lives to tell you what's available. Specific programs I wpuld like to see is youth golf, fishing, maybe some night events like stargazing and kid friendly outdoor concerts
39	May 03 2019 1	Tree city USA by Arbor Day foundation
40	May 03 2019 1	Community picnics or 4th of July gatherings for fireworks on the West side of town would be nice so we don’t have to travel across town to attend the only one that is overcrowded. Multiple city gatherings could take place all over town to make it not so crowded and more easily accessible to all of us.
41	May 03 2019 1	programs that would not be overcrowded

11. Please state if you agree or disagree with a list of statements related to Midland parks.

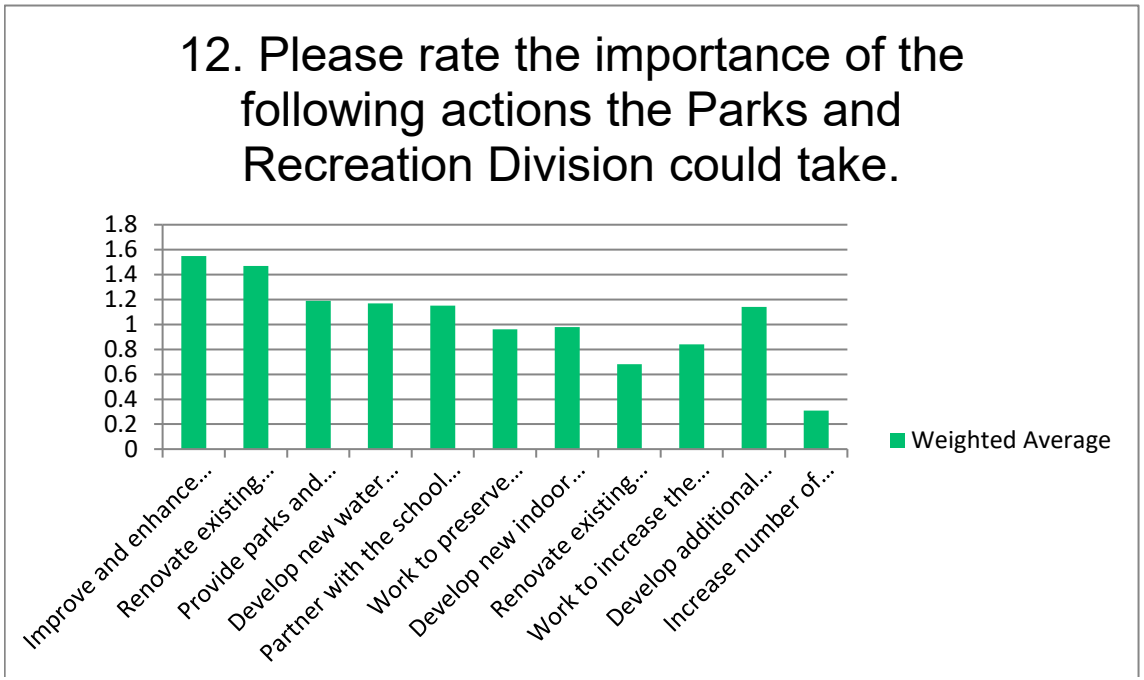
	AGREE		No Opinion		DISAGREE		Total	Weighted Average
Better parks will help to improve our city image.	96.14%	573	2.35%	14	1.51%	9	596	0.95
Better parks and recreation facilities would help strengthen our city economically.	82.05%	489	10.74%	64	7.21%	43	596	0.75
The City should publish a list of volunteer and donation opportunities to allow the public to help improve City parks.	89.24%	531	7.90%	47	2.86%	17	595	0.86
I believe that the City should more fully develop the park land and open space that it already owns.	91.76%	546	6.22%	37	2.02%	12	595	0.9
I am willing to pay additional City taxes and/or consider a bond initiative to see new parks and recreational amenities upgraded.	58.49%	348	15.97%	95	25.55%	152	595	0.33
I'm satisfied with the overall quality of parks in my neighborhood.	26.43%	157	12.79%	76	60.77%	361	594	-0.34
I'm satisfied with the overall quality of parks in Midland.	28.50%	169	12.14%	72	59.36%	352	593	-0.31

Answered	**596**
Skipped	**6**



12. Please rate the importance of the following actions the Parks and Recreation Division could take.

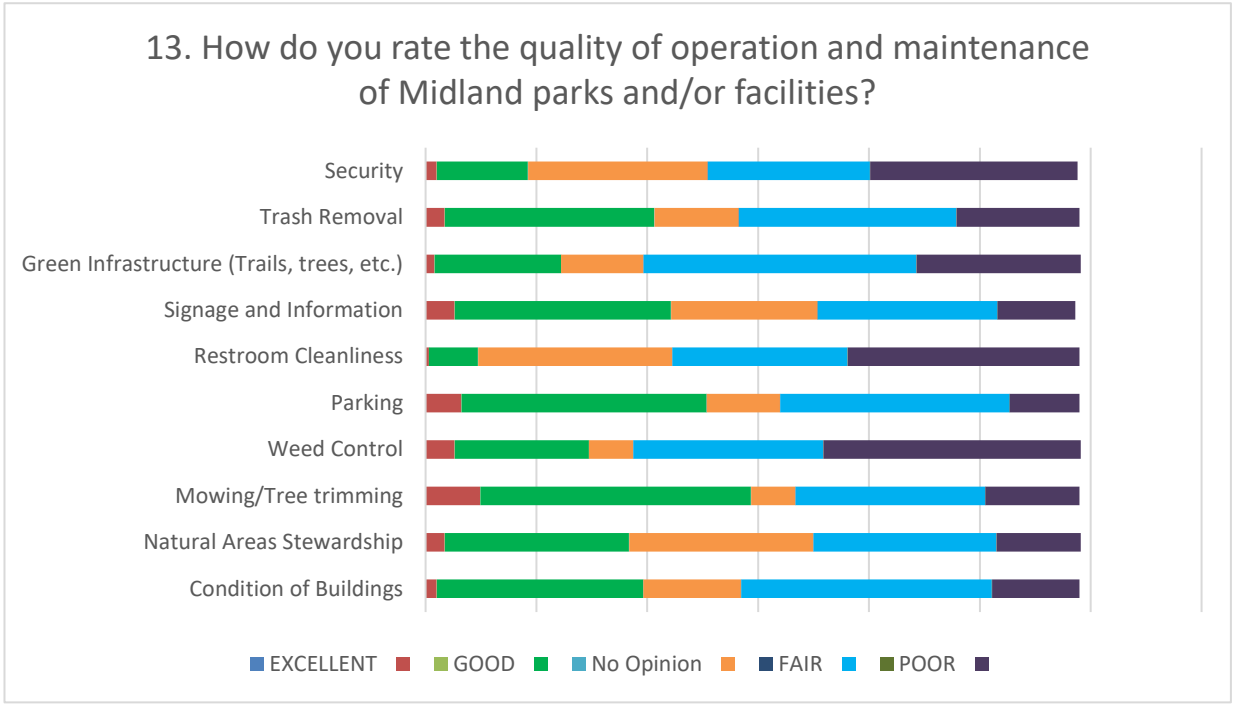
	VERY IMPORTANT		IMPORTANT	
Improve and enhance maintenance of park facilities.	63.11%	373	31.98%	189
Renovate existing neighborhood parks, playgrounds, shelters, parkin	59.15%	349	33.56%	198
Provide parks and amenities that can be used by people with disabilit	42.30%	250	39.09%	231
Develop new water parks (facility with splash pad, swimming pool, etc	56.85%	336	21.49%	127
Partner with the school district to provide mutually beneficial facilities	45.67%	269	32.94%	194
Work to preserve environmentally sensitive areas such as draws and	38.41%	227	31.13%	184
Develop new indoor recreation space.	43.54%	256	27.21%	160
Renovate existing athletic facilities (soccer, baseball/softball, basketb	35.42%	209	21.02%	124
Work to increase the diversity of recreational programming/events wi	32.65%	192	33.50%	197
Develop additional walking and biking trails.	48.47%	286	28.98%	171
Increase number of athletic facilities (soccer, baseball/softball, baske	24.45%	144	19.02%	112



No Opinion		NOT IMPORTANT		VERY UNIMPORTANT		Total	Weighted Average
2.88%	17	1.18%	7	0.85%	5	591	1.55
3.39%	20	3.39%	20	0.51%	3	590	1.47
15.06%	89	2.54%	15	1.02%	6	591	1.19
7.61%	45	9.81%	58	4.23%	25	591	1.17
14.77%	87	4.07%	24	2.55%	15	589	1.15
20.98%	124	7.28%	43	2.20%	13	591	0.96
15.82%	93	10.88%	64	2.55%	15	588	0.98
23.90%	141	15.25%	90	4.41%	26	590	0.68
21.43%	126	9.86%	58	2.55%	15	588	0.84
12.71%	75	7.80%	46	2.03%	12	590	1.14
29.54%	174	17.15%	101	9.85%	58	589	0.31
						Answered	**592**
						Skipped	**10**

13. How do you rate the quality of operation and maintenance of Midland parks and/or facilities?

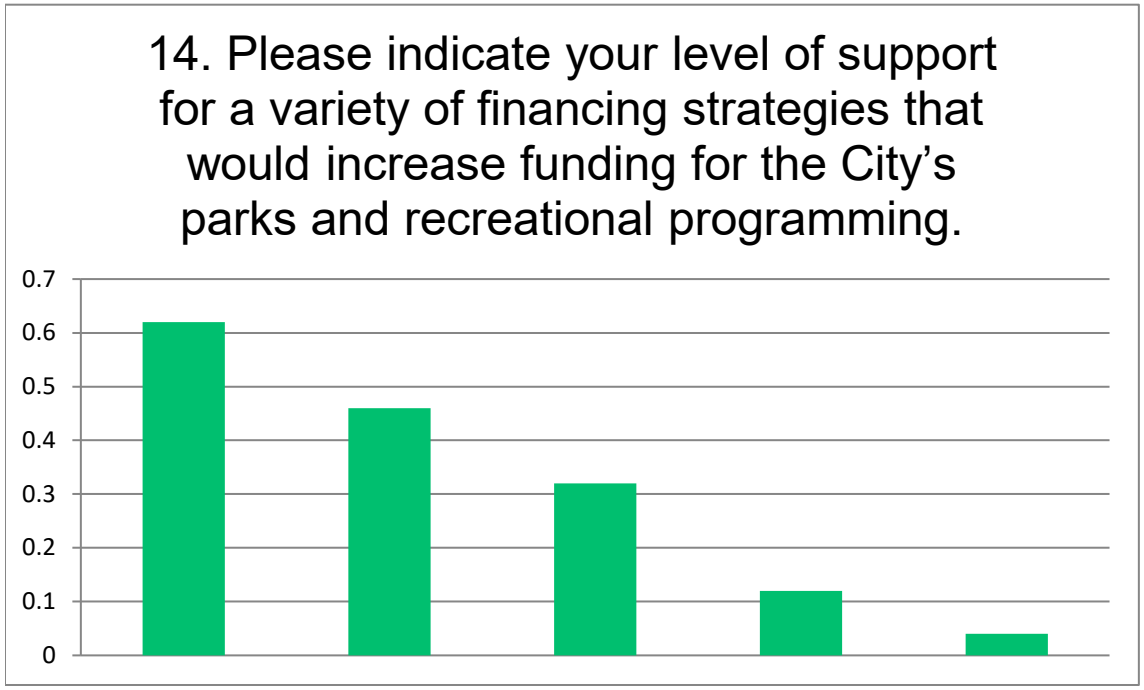
	EXCELLENT		GOOD		No Opinion	
Condition of Buildings	1.70%	10	31.58%	186	14.94%	88
Natural Areas Stewardship	2.88%	17	28.14%	166	28.14%	166
Mowing/Tree trimming	8.32%	49	41.43%	244	6.79%	40
Weed Control	4.41%	26	20.51%	121	6.78%	40
Parking	5.43%	32	37.52%	221	11.21%	66
Restroom Cleanliness	0.51%	3	7.47%	44	29.71%	175
Signage and Information	4.44%	26	33.33%	195	22.56%	132
Green Infrastructure (Trails, trees, etc.)	1.36%	8	19.32%	114	12.54%	74
Trash Removal	2.89%	17	32.09%	189	12.90%	76
Security	1.70%	10	13.97%	82	27.60%	162



FAIR		POOR		Total	Weighted Average
38.37%	226	13.41%	79	589	-0.3
27.97%	165	12.88%	76	590	-0.2
29.03%	171	14.43%	85	589	0
28.98%	171	39.32%	232	590	-0.78
35.14%	207	10.70%	63	589	-0.08
26.83%	158	35.48%	209	589	-0.89
27.69%	162	11.97%	70	585	-0.09
41.69%	246	25.08%	148	590	-0.7
33.28%	196	18.85%	111	589	-0.33
24.87%	146	31.86%	187	587	-0.71
				Answered	**590**
				Skipped	**12**

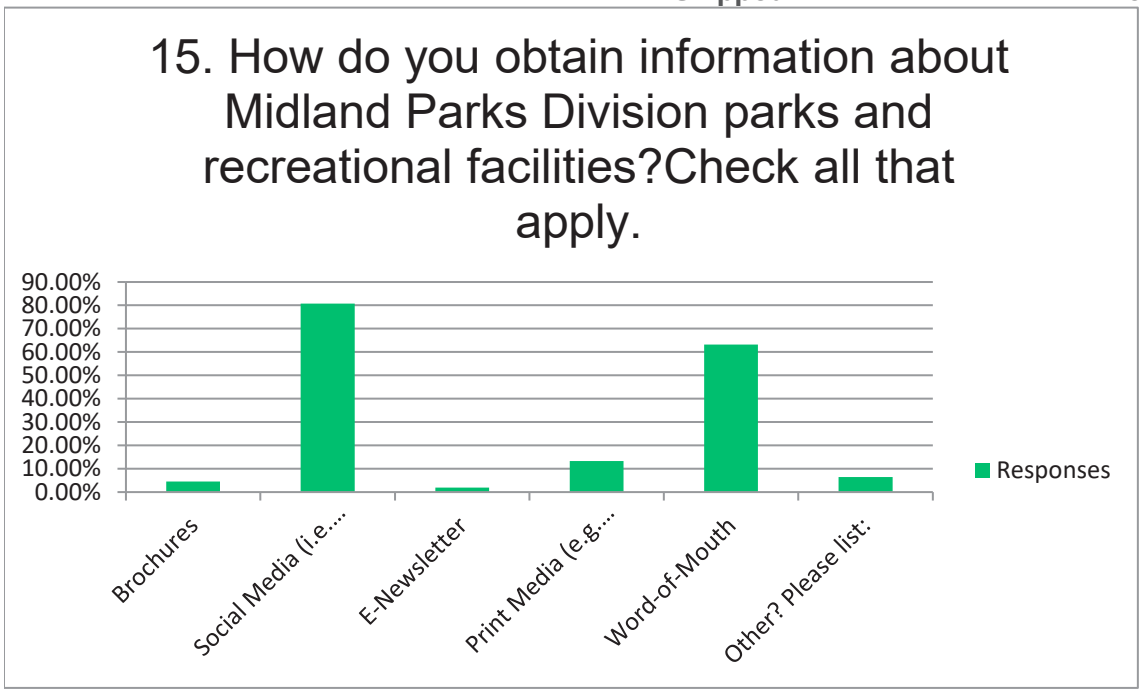
14. Please indicate your level of support for a variety of financing strategies that would increase funding for the City's parks and recreational programming.

	SUPPORT		UNDECIDED		OPPOSE		Total	Weighted Average
Increase the Division's annual budget.	66.61%	391	28.62%	168	4.77%	28	587	0.62
Raise funds for new facilities through voter approved bond initiative.	61.84%	363	22.32%	131	15.84%	93	587	0.46
specialized or maintenance intensive recreational facilities.	50.43%	296	31.01%	182	18.57%	109	587	0.32
Increase rental fees for park facilities.	41.47%	243	29.18%	171	29.35%	172	586	0.12
Increase fees for those who participate in recreation programming.	38.05%	223	28.33%	166	33.62%	197	586	0.04
							Answered	**587**
							Skipped	**15**



15. How do you obtain information about Midland Parks Division parks and recreational facilities?Check all that apply.

Answer Choices	Responses	
Brochures	4.51%	26
Social Media (i.e. Facebook, Website, etc.)	80.76%	466
E-Newsletter	1.91%	11
Print Media (e.g. newspaper, magazine, etc.)	13.34%	77
Word-of-Mouth	63.26%	365
Other? Please list:	6.41%	37
	Answered	**577**
	Skipped	**25**

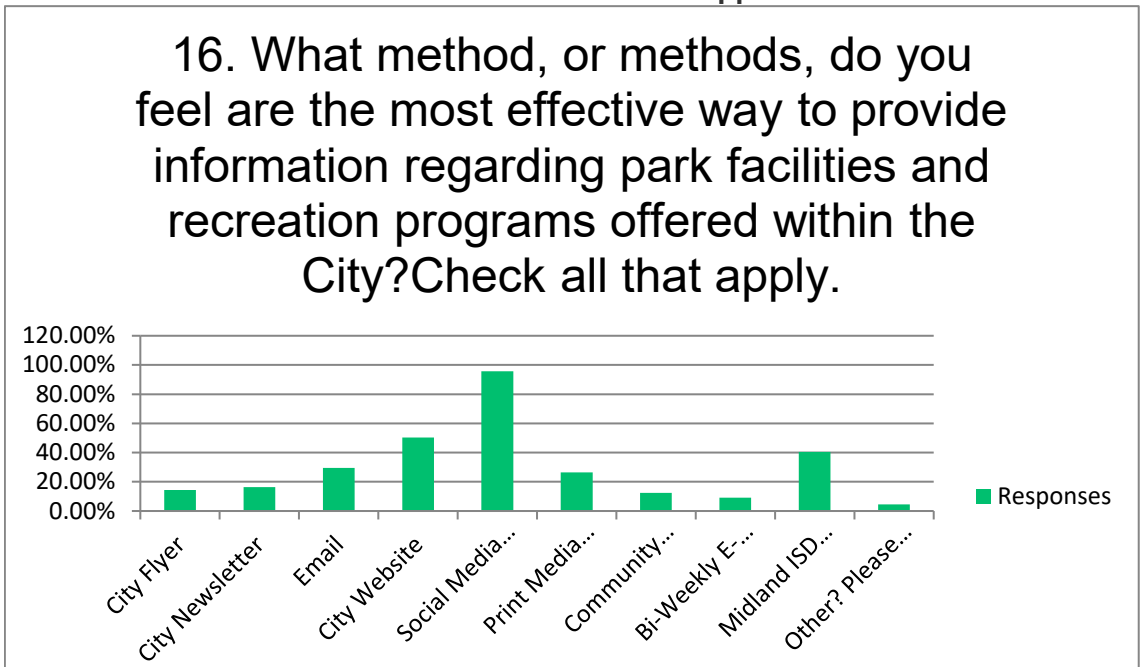


Respondents	Response Date	Other? Please list:	Tags
1	Jul 08 2019 10	I don’t. I would like to know more.	
2	Jul 02 2019 07	Drive by	
3	Jun 30 2019 0	Please not just social media, a large group of people in the younger generations recognize the potential harm in social media and do not check regularly	
4	Jun 28 2019 0	Local news sites, mrt.com	
5	Jun 27 2019 0	I dont	
6	Jun 26 2019 1	None	
7	Jun 26 2019 1	Midland reporter telegram	
8	Jun 26 2019 0	I visit the parks often	
9	Jun 26 2019 0	I don’t	
10	Jun 26 2019 0	Haven’t ever heard much from any source. A Facebook page would be great!	
11	Jun 26 2019 0	Sports	
12	Jun 13 2019 0	Google	
13	Jun 08 2019 0	City website	
14	Jun 06 2019 0	Google	
15	Jun 06 2019 1	We run a Facebook just for the BMX (non racers) in the area.	
16	Jun 05 2019 1	Parks and wildlife	
17	Jun 04 2019 0	Going to the parks	
18	Jun 04 2019 1	Driving around	
19	Jun 04 2019 0	this survey is too long	
20	May 25 2019 1	Internet and drive-by to check conditions.	
21	May 15 2019 1	Television	
22	May 14 2019 0	Don't	
23	May 10 2019 0	MSA board meeting	
24	May 10 2019 1	I’ve lived here my whole life so just from driving around town.	
25	May 09 2019 0	Dont	
26	May 09 2019 0	TV	
27	May 09 2019 0	Through youth sports associations	
28	May 09 2019 0	Website	

29	May 09 2019	C	I call
30	May 09 2019	C	Internet search
31	May 09 2019	C	Facebook
32	May 09 2019	C	Google maps
33	May 09 2019	C	haven't seen this information before
34	May 03 2019	C	Google maps
35	May 03 2019	C	google
36	May 03 2019	C	Don't obtain information
37	May 03 2019	C	Observations

16. What method, or methods, do you feel are the most effective way to provide information regarding park facilities and recreation programs offered within the City?Check all that apply.

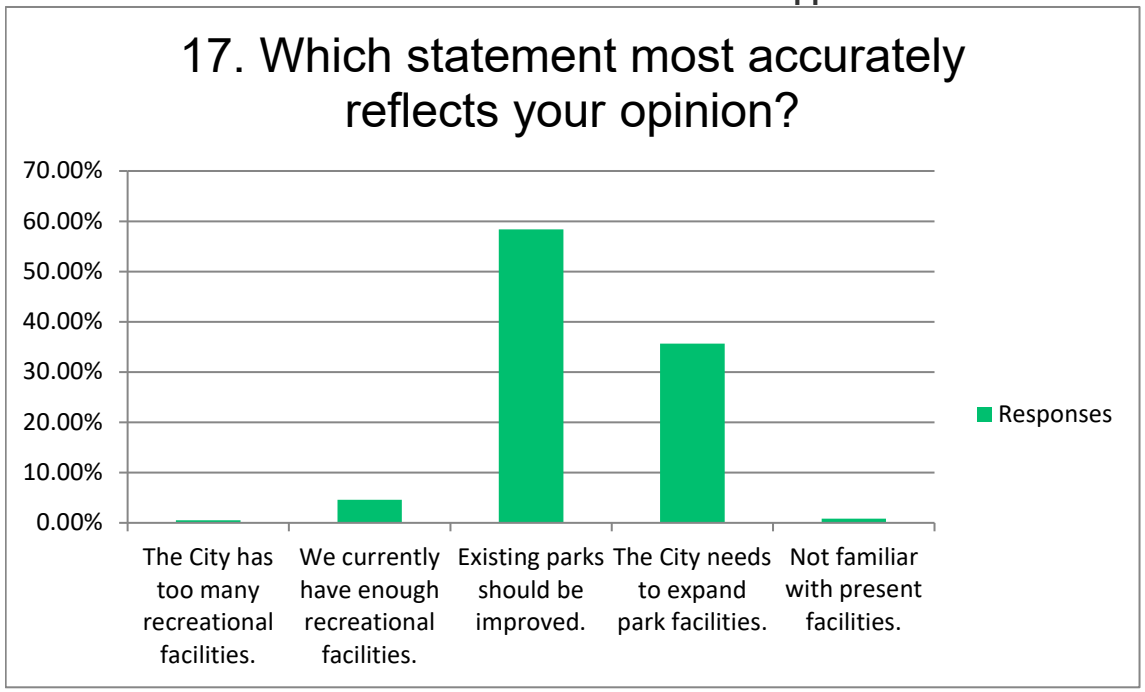
Answer Choices	Responses	
City Flyer	14.36%	84
City Newsletter	16.41%	96
Email	29.40%	172
City Website	50.26%	294
Social Media (i.e. Facebook, Website, etc.)	95.73%	560
Print Media (e.g. newspaper, magazine, etc.)	26.50%	155
Community Bulletin Board	12.48%	73
Bi-Weekly E-Newsletter – News and Notes	9.23%	54
Midland ISD Communications	40.51%	237
Other? Please specify:	4.62%	27
	Answered	**585**
	Skipped	**17**



Respondents	Response Date	Other? Please specify:	Tags
1	Jul 13 2019 09	Greenwood ISD communications	
2	Jul 03 2019 06	Radio advertisement	
3	Jul 03 2019 09	Mail, local TV news	
4	Jun 27 2019 0(	News	
5	Jun 27 2019 0(	Tv	
6	Jun 26 2019 1(	Facebook	
7	Jun 26 2019 0(	Water bill flyer	
8	Jun 26 2019 0(	Radio and tv announcement	
9	Jun 13 2019 0(	All of the above. Would also note that Facebook is a great tool as well	
10	Jun 10 2019 0:	Public Radio annoincements	
11	Jun 07 2019 0:	Radio announcement	
12	Jun 05 2019 1	News channels	
13	Jun 04 2019 0:	Nextdoor app	
14	Jun 04 2019 0(	Chamber of Commerce website	
15	Jun 03 2019 0:	TV	
16	May 18 2019 C	TV	
17	May 15 2019 1	I television	
18	May 09 2019 C	Text Messages for those that request it.	
19	May 09 2019 C	TV/radio commercials	
20	May 09 2019 C	Google maps is a VERY useful resource! And it's easy to use	
21	May 09 2019 C	flyer in the water bill	
22	May 09 2019 C	Partner with local organizations	
23	May 09 2019 1	Television	
24	May 06 2019 C	News	
25	May 04 2019 C	Volunteers	
26	May 03 2019 C	Billboards	
27	May 03 2019 C	google	

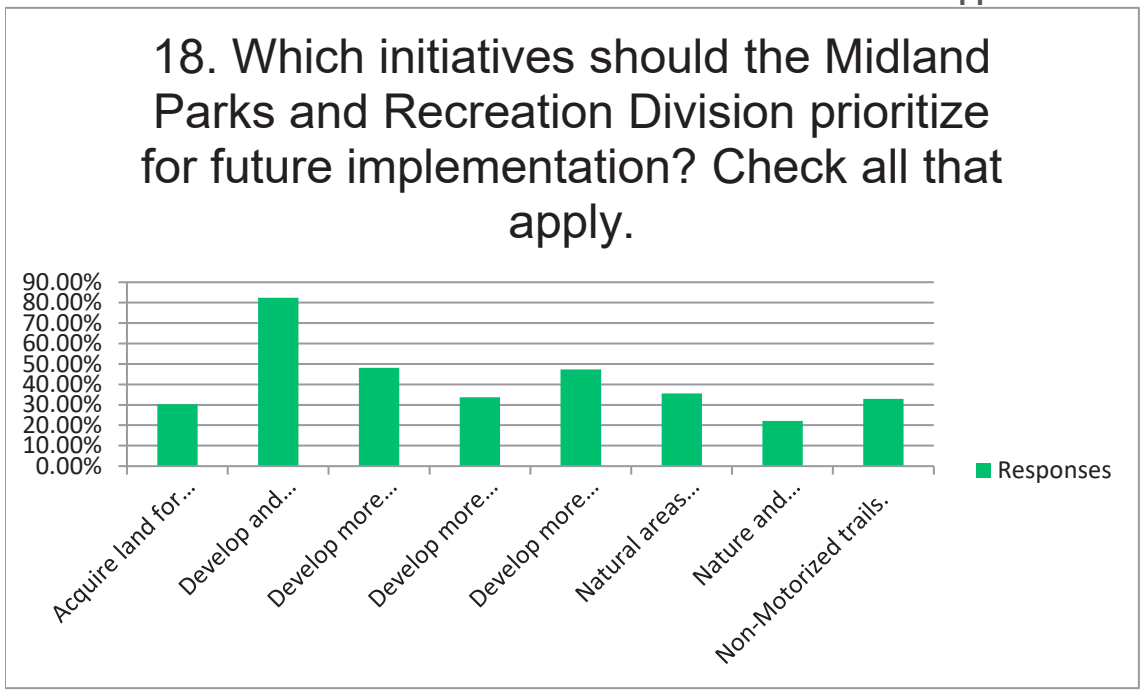
17. Which statement most accurately reflects your opinion?

Answer Choices	Responses	
The City has too many recreational facilities.	0.51%	3
We currently have enough recreational facilities.	4.58%	27
Existing parks should be improved.	58.40%	344
The City needs to expand park facilities.	35.65%	210
Not familiar with present facilities.	0.85%	5
	Answered	**589**
	Skipped	**13**



18. Which initiatives should the Midland Parks and Recreation Division prioritize for future implementation? Check all that apply.

Answer Choices	Responses	
Acquire land for future development.	30.27%	178
Develop and improve existing facilities.	82.48%	485
Develop more active recreation (fishing, etc.) opportunities.	48.13%	283
Develop more passive recreation (picnicking, etc.) opportunities.	33.67%	198
Develop more indoor recreation facilities (recreation center, indoor gy	47.28%	278
Natural areas preservation.	35.54%	209
Nature and historical programming.	22.11%	130
Non-Motorized trails.	32.99%	194
	Answered	**588**
	Skipped	**14**



19. Please provide any additional comments you may have regarding parks and recreation facilities in Midland.

Answered	**251**
Skipped	**351**

Respondents	Response Date	Responses
1	Jul 14 2019 10:3	We have some nice playgrounds, but in general better attention needs to be given to improving old play sets and keeping the new ones functional and trash and weeds cleaned up. Once a play set gets rusty, it is a liability waiting to happen.
2	Jul 14 2019 09:4	Updates to our baseball fields would bring more tournaments to Midland. As they stand now, people choose not to play the Midland tournaments
3	Jul 14 2019 07:2	The only nicer baseball fields in midland are rented out by little league and CAN NOT be used by club baseball. These are the same parks that MY tax money goes to support and my sons' teams are. It allowed to use them. Instead we practice in sticker filled, gopher hole filled crap field where we can find them. Meanwhile the baseball tournaments in Lubbock, San Angelo and hobbs sell out because their facility is so nice. An amazing baseball complex would boost hotel and restaurants in midland so much!!!
4	Jul 14 2019 12:2	Love places to fish, baseball fields to rent out, summer activities for kids!
5	Jul 13 2019 11:5	Please build□ More baseball fields like San Angelo!! Would love it if people wanted to come to Midland to play!! Not they have to bc there is no where else.
6	Jul 13 2019 10:1	Let's begin by improving, renovations & taking excellent care of what we have (i.e. Dennis the Menace Park). There's a lot of room to grow with what we have. Prove you can take good care of what we have and improve and then we should use examples from other communities common areas to expand in what we have. Also, encourage the community to be respectful and to be good stewards of the facilities we do have.
7	Jul 13 2019 09:5	Baseball fields improved and more indoor gyms
8	Jul 13 2019 05:5	Little league baseball is huge in the state of Texas I think that parks with RV hookups and nice facilities will bring more people to our town and revenue, it is to expensive for hotel rooms
9	Jul 13 2019 10:2	I would love to see a multi-purpose rec center. I believe the city would see some benefit in adding indoor and outdoor volleyball courts and greatly improved baseball & softball and soccer complexes. All fields need upgraded stands, shade covering the stands, filled holes in the fields, and better grass/turf/playing areas. There are too many sticker patches and gopher holes on all of the fields.
10	Jul 10 2019 09:4	I feel that the city gets enough tax revenue to be able to just make improvements with out making citizens pay in more money. Not every one makes oil field money...
11	Jul 08 2019 10:2	The playgrounds that have been recently updated look great! I would like to see more drinking fountains around.

12	Jul 07 2019 09:4	Many of the smaller parks have rust and are not safe or geared towards younger children (5 and younger)
13	Jul 07 2019 06:5	We need to stop spending millions on parks and put them into our schools and roads.
14	Jul 05 2019 09:2	Put an indoor rec facility in South Midland
15	Jul 03 2019 09:4	The improvements made to the parks are outstanding. I have 2 small grandchildren and spend a lot of time in the parks.
16	Jul 03 2019 07:1	Play equipment is poorly maintained, grass is not mowed often enough, and there really isn't enough shade as most parks. We live in an extremely hot area and there really ought to be more protection from the sun.
17	Jul 03 2019 03:0	We moved from Plano where there were miles and miles of very nice, very well maintained walking/jogging trails. Plano also has the PSA (Plano Sports Authority) that provided ALL of the youth sports and was very good. It made it very nice to have it all consolidated and the fees went to support the programs overall without being a burden on the tax base.
18	Jul 03 2019 02:2	Please bring in more things young kids and toddlers can safely do.
19	Jul 03 2019 09:1	we should spend this money on roads first. only AFTER our roads are in good shape should we move on to other issues
20	Jul 03 2019 04:5	None
21	Jul 02 2019 07:3	Additional city buildings to rent for special events would help with funds
22	Jul 02 2019 07:2	Midland has a big running community and it would be nice to have a park dedicated to running
23	Jun 30 2019 07:	I believe finding a way to improve the "grounds" of our current facilities - both parks & sports fields, especially soccer fields, should be at the top of the list. As a parent of 2 children & spending the past 12 years at various soccer fields in town & around the state, our soccer facilities are HORRIBLE. I understand the drought has had a direct effect on watering schedules, but ALL of our soccer fields despite are embarrassing to a community of our size. If we had better facilities, our town could host large tournaments just like we host huge swim & baseball tournaments. We do not need tournament fields. I would recommend to take better care of the fields we have. Most tournaments we play at are played between 3-4 different field complexes (Hogan, Butler, Beal). The potential is there, but ultimately the city must pay for the treatment of weeds, planting & maintaining the field spaces we have before expanding.
24	Jun 30 2019 08:	Buying nueva vista for trail and bike, developing lower income neighborhoods parks
25	Jun 29 2019 09:	City management needs to reevaluate plans for the future. Wanting more money when current money is mismanaged will not help the city. Misappropriation of funds such as the road bond prove the city has plenty of money and people that can not manage it. I will oppose any tax increase until the city shows competence with existing budget.
26	Jun 29 2019 08:	There is so much potential for our city. People just need to see it and have some show them what it could be. Parks & Recreation is a big piece of that.
27	Jun 28 2019 12:	More bike trails. Traffic crazy and there is no where to ride bikes.

28	Jun 28 2019 08:	I love that we have lots of good playground options and the newly renovated ones are our favorites. I hope to see more of the older playgrounds continue to be renovated. More shaded playgrounds would be wonderful since the playground surfaces get so hot in the summer.
29	Jun 28 2019 06:	I second 18 hole disc golf course would be a great addition. Odessa has 2 and we could benefit from having 2 as well!
30	Jun 28 2019 06:	Why does the city pay a third party contractor to maintain the majority of the city facilities and parks? Allderege garden? Why can't the city pay it's own employees enough to do the same work they do?
31	Jun 27 2019 11:	As sports oriented as our town is, better fields that are maintained by the city and not primarily by parent volunteers would be nice.
32	Jun 27 2019 06:	We need to create a safe rec center for all ages. Walking and biking is important and no safe place to go.
33	Jun 27 2019 03:	Love the upgrades to the playgrounds that have slowly been completed. Keep□ It up!!□ □ Would like to see better cooperation with sports organizations utilizing city owned fields.
34	Jun 27 2019 10:	More splash pads!
35	Jun 27 2019 09:	Overall City works hard to improve our Parks and I personally see the efforts. please consider making Beal Park a partial Mountain Bike Park. It's perfect because it already had existing trails and is very nature oriented already. You could charge small yearly fee to use. I would pay it.
36	Jun 27 2019 08:	Please more shaded canopy areas at parks!
37	Jun 27 2019 08:	Parks need to accommodate the handicapped and elderly as well.
38	Jun 27 2019 08:	Acting upon the master hike and bike trail plan intro-city would go far in getting citizens behind your efforts!!
39	Jun 27 2019 08:	Fix broken parts of play grounds quicker. The slide at Hogan Park was broken for at least 6 months before it was fixed.
40	Jun 27 2019 07:	I think more lights need to be at the parks.
41	Jun 26 2019 11:	Midland needs more fishing options. We have too little at the moment.
42	Jun 26 2019 11:	Landscaping needs to be improved too many stickers and weeds
43	Jun 26 2019 11:	Though we are not known for living in a "beautiful" area, it is essential that we take better care of our surroundings and allow our community members to spend more time outside.
44	Jun 26 2019 10:	.
45	Jun 26 2019 10:	Midland really needs to do something about this problem. There is nothing for families to do here.
46	Jun 26 2019 10:	A lot of people leave town on the weekends because there's "nothing to do." With adequate advertising (social media presence is required in this day and age), the COM can host events- tournaments, concerts, etc. to get the word out, get people in the parks, and raise funds for improvements.
47	Jun 26 2019 10:	Thank you for doing this!

48	Jun 26 2019 10:	Would love if runners and bikers and walkers would have a long trail to utilize. We love to go to the park and the newer ones are great. Let's get rid of all the wood chips!!! And if you're going to have a splash pad... please have some shade and a potty.
49	Jun 26 2019 10:	The recent renovations to parks have been excellent
50	Jun 26 2019 10:	Wonderful job at improving parks currently, very happy with all that y'all do! Please continue to improve. Again- would love long distance cycling trail.
51	Jun 26 2019 09:	While I do realize we have to be mindful of our climate, it is imperative that we invest as much as we can in the quality of our parks and work smartly using as many native plants as possible so that they will thrive with minimal use of water. I would certainly like to see more natural green spaces. After seeing areas like the multipurpose center in Hobbs New Mexico, it shows the possibilities that we should consider as well. Oil companies like Anadarko are dealing with employees wanting to go back, mostly because of outdated schools and a lack of recreation. We have to create Our paradise here.
52	Jun 26 2019 09:	I would love to see more trails in new or existing parks. The ones we have are beautiful but I thinks it's time for some addition.
53	Jun 26 2019 09:	The baseball, softball, and soccer fields are embarrassing. Midland is by far the worst facilities my kids play at out of all the places we travel.
54	Jun 26 2019 08:	I just strongly wish for walking/running trails that actually have distance. Tiny loops around a park (like Faskin, tumbleweed park) are nothing. We need long trails where people can actually exercise. Something like Memorial park in houston or Katy trail in Dallas would be so ideal. Even biking available.
55	Jun 26 2019 08:	Build a park in the huge legacy addition
56	Jun 26 2019 08:	More trees and water parks!!!!!!
57	Jun 26 2019 08:	We need better recreational facilities for our kids and grandkids to enjoy
58	Jun 26 2019 07:	The play areas inside ballparks (like Mid Cities Baseball Complex) are VERY outdated and almost dangerous to the point where I don't let my son go play on it. Those parts - the play areas inside the complexes, need to be taken care of and maintained too!
59	Jun 26 2019 07:	Our parks look like something from the 3rd world. Embarrassing!!
60	Jun 26 2019 07:	Just add a few picnic tables with a tree planted next to each one around the childrens playground and I would be satisfied.
61	Jun 26 2019 07:	Adding fishing to Wadley BARRON Park would be a big improvement.
62	Jun 26 2019 06:	The HEB splash pad is not kid friendly the pressure is too high and not big enough for Midland
63	Jun 26 2019 06:	We need more bike and walking trails around Midland!
64	Jun 26 2019 06:	Improve the walking trails and build a splash pad
65	Jun 26 2019 05:	None
66	Jun 26 2019 05:	I know pesticides are problematic but the mosquitoes make the parks unenjoyable during the cooler hours, specifically grafa, cowden, And Hill Park.

67	Jun 26 2019 05:	The city makes enough money off our taxes they should budget better and make the parks safe for families and children. More trees planted just improve what is already there. Budget our money better for families to be able to go out and spend quality time together. More family time and less bars is what this place needs
68	Jun 26 2019 05:	Some neighborhoods don't have a park close enough.
69	Jun 26 2019 05:	Sport fields are nice but should plan more parks and “green” spaces in advance in between midland and Odessa to ensure good planning for when we begin to merge together, MORE SHADE STRUCTURES (efficient and aesthetics), nature trails don’t have to be watered golf course grass - enjoy the nature preserve, hardscaping is nice as well - xeriscaping and use of drought resistant plants drastically help look of town without of price of watering grass, we are fine with cactus and rocks - just make look nice/designed, man made ponds help as well - cj Kelly and duck pond are great more at level of duck pond would be fantastic
70	Jun 26 2019 05:	More hike / bike trails
71	Jun 26 2019 05:	Baseball parks need serious attention a baseball complex would be nice. City should control fields not letting little league lock them up it’s a public park not one owner. Everyone that pays taxes should be able to use them.
72	Jun 26 2019 05:	I hope this survey wasn’t a waste of time like the survey for naming of the downtown library.
73	Jun 26 2019 05:	More shade and benches
74	Jun 26 2019 05:	We lose out on so many opportunities to bring people into Midland for travel sports! Upgrade existing fields including baseball/soccer/softball/volleyball to capture some of these tournaments! If you build it, they will come!!
75	Jun 26 2019 05:	Parks should be taxpayer supported. They make our city better.
76	Jun 26 2019 04:	The East Side of Midland needs to have just as much care as the North gets. We need to take care of our baseball fields!!
77	Jun 26 2019 04:	Please do this! I'm tired of people asking why I live here. Please make it a joy to live here instead of embarrassing.
78	Jun 17 2019 11:	Myself, and most of the parents I know will not go to any park that doesn't have a resyroom, no matter how nice it is. It is just not practical to load kids up every time one needs to go. They are a necessity and very rare in Midland. You can take your kids to Gattis or the like with less difficulty.
79	Jun 13 2019 08:	N/a
80	Jun 12 2019 01:	I just want to see more indoor places. Multiple places so they don't get overcrowded...
81	Jun 10 2019 02:	Get back to groundkeepers who have a sense of OWNERSHIP and not outsourcing "care" of parks. They mow over sprinkler heads and don't alert anyone. No raking of the sand in play grounds. Etc. "Not my job"....."they don't pay me enough".□
82	Jun 09 2019 08:	30 miles of road bike trails that are safe so people stop being killed by cars when trying to get a ride in
83	Jun 07 2019 07:	Please please please build a better skatepark! Football field, Parking ! Basketball
84	Jun 07 2019 04:	We need indoor activities for the really hot days. Maybe an indoor climbing area that can be used year round

85	Jun 07 2019 02:	While I feel our parks can be improve and maybe even additional ones added; I believe we must first spend tax money on improving roads and down town signage for parking for the public
86	Jun 07 2019 02:	Thank you!
87	Jun 06 2019 10:	Overall really good job with what we have to work with. I feel that parks and recreation needs to campaign for corporate sponsorships to increase and upgrade our parks and facilities not the citizens we are already taxed heavily. Use the tax money from alchohol sales! $5m sales tax should go a long way.
88	Jun 06 2019 09:	Need large loop paths, preferable paved, wide enough for two-way traffic with joggers, kids on bikes, strollers, etc, partially shaded with trees. Cyclist training path would be great too. There is no safe place to bike in town.
89	Jun 06 2019 07:	Overall, all the parks are well taken care of. But Beal Park needs more trees and more covered picnic area with bbq pits for a friendly family picnic. Please! TYI!
90	Jun 06 2019 05:	Na
91	Jun 06 2019 05:	We have some really nice parks but need more. Sports complexes especially need help!
92	Jun 06 2019 05:	My biggest concern is stickers and fixing some of the older playground equipment that may have sharp edges or cracks in the toys
93	Jun 06 2019 04:	The beal skatepark should be extended amd have an added street section for the bmx and skate community. We have held several jams amd competitions to raise money for an improved and bigger park. And we deserve more things to ride.
94	Jun 06 2019 03:	Thank you for all the work that was put into Dennis the Menace; it is a wonderful facility. Please research communities (Olympia, WA, Dallas, Austin, Seattle, Wa) that promote more active living for all people and implement some of these practices. This will not only benefit the health of our people, but it will improve community relations as well.
95	Jun 06 2019 02:	Updating and maintaining current facilities should be priority number one. The City of Midland needs to show residents and tax payers that City staff is now capable of turning around the negative image surrounding our current parks. What image would the City of Midland be painting by creating more parks that would essentially be cared for with the same lackluster performance as they currently are.
96	Jun 06 2019 02:	I disagree with a bond issue, as midland has done a terrible job managing the funds that it does get. Cities of comparable size, where citizens are not taxed to death are in much better shape than Midland. There is so much potential here, especially with all of the tax money that comes in through the oil & gas industry, that there should be no reason for our people to feel deprived. It is very sad when so many people fee the need to get out of town the second they have any kind of time off because the total lack of facilities & amenities that would make anyone want to stay. □ Sadly the only thing people seem to do in midland is leave - even 4-5 yr old has a travel football team so that families can have an excuse to play their games in other cities with better maintained parks.
97	Jun 06 2019 02:	A BMX ACTION PARK WOULD BE A GREAT ADDITION TO THE CITY.
98	Jun 06 2019 01:	We have to do better! We travel to other cities just to use their facilities. We have over 100k people we can do better

99	Jun 06 2019 12:	Grass has been really high in a lot of parks making it un enjoyable
100	Jun 06 2019 12:	I would LOVE to meet with someone regarding my idea for a "Rideable" Museum - Skate / BMX plaza. that would feature a few "legendary" spots from around the world:□ □ The Brooklyn Banks - NYC□ Hubba Hideout - San Fransico□ LOVE Park - Philadelphia PA □ Barcelona Museum of Contemporary Art - Spain□ □ □ Most of these spots have been torn down etc, or would be nearly impossible for the average kid to visit. □ □ Each would have a plaque that would have a QR code that would allow anyone with a cell phone to scan it see a wiki page of sorts of that spot. Which pro athletes made it famous with video clips etc.□ □ I have been working on a 3D model of the park layout wise, and would love to show it off.□ □ □ Action sports are no longer obscure, the X-Games are mainstream now, and I feel something like that would bring people TO Midland from all over, and be fairly easy to construct compared to a traditional skate park.□ □ □ Thanks,□ Reed Culver□ □ Reed.Culver@gmail.com□ □
101	Jun 06 2019 06:	Need more walking and biking trails. Please improve the park on Common Wealth in Legacy. We need trees, picnic tables and more play equipment.
102	Jun 06 2019 02:	Make midland beautiful again
103	Jun 06 2019 12:	Bike trails like Midland-Odessa. Indoor recreation facility with pool, leisure river, gym indoor running, room for activities like birthday, etc
104	Jun 05 2019 11:	The beal skatepark is a great facility and we are lucky to have it. I have been going there since it was built. In the last few years there has been a huge increse of people using the park. Kids get dropped off there for hours during the day. I think everyone would agree that adding to the park would be great but at the very least some shade and seating would be a huge improvement.

105	Jun 05 2019 11:	There aren't any football areas for teams and kids. All areas are soccer and baseball. Football is deep in west Texas and there isn't anywhere to play. Consider joining forces with permian basin football league to have keys for lighted areas and field use.
106	Jun 05 2019 11:	Midland needs more recreation for all ages, we are expecting a huge growth in the next several years. We need this for all ages to get out more and to be healthier and not stuck to the tv and their phones all the time
107	Jun 05 2019 11:	Desperate need of long (several miles long) running biking multi use paved trails with shade.
108	Jun 05 2019 10:	Victory Park is a joke, a decent sized green space with one tiny play structure. So much potential i want to see my tax dollars go towards planting some shade trees, waking trails, playing fields and a dog park there!!! Especially since it's walking distance from my house and my 3yo loves going there. Also Dennis the Menace Park is AWESOME, but we have to drive there so we don't go often.
109	Jun 05 2019 10:	Please upgrade the skate park
110	Jun 05 2019 10:	Please find a way to shade existing playgrounds and provide places for picnics, etc. Also, bathrooms are important. Splash pads are an excellent way to cool off in the summer heat. Find a way to fence off area like the duck pond that are just not safe due to traffic.
111	Jun 05 2019 10:	A mountain bike park and a motorized trail park would be wonderful. Currently have to go to Odessa for mountain Biking and 2 hours in every direction for OHV trails. Midland has a large population that does both.
112	Jun 05 2019 10:	Just improve what we have already a water park for sure. More activities for.children and young adults. Anything that would.keep.kids out.if trouble.and away from.drugs
113	Jun 05 2019 10:	With the current population explosion, I know they are doing the best the can with the resources they have.
114	Jun 05 2019 09:	The skatepark at Beal park needs maintenance and updated.
115	Jun 05 2019 09:	I wish the parks director would return my email concerning the drains not working at the skatepark.
116	Jun 05 2019 09:	Sidwell Park desperately needs updating and renovation. There are many children in the neighborhood surrounding it that do not get to utilize the park due to its poor structure and lack of working or non broken play structures.
117	Jun 05 2019 08:	Midland would benefit from a structure of cycling and multi use trails.
118	Jun 05 2019 06:	Love the Dennis the Menace Park!
119	Jun 05 2019 01:	Thanks for asking my opinion.
120	Jun 04 2019 10:	We definitely need more biking and walking trails as well as fishing ponds and areas of parks with lots of shade trees.
121	Jun 04 2019 08:	Weed control must be improved!
122	Jun 04 2019 07:	Kiwanis Park is in major need of a new playground.
123	Jun 04 2019 07:	We need a place to ride bikes for miles!! Roads are too dangerous.
124	Jun 04 2019 04:	I think Midland has too many parks. We should work on growing and improving the more updated parks and eliminate some of the parks.

125 Jun 04 2019 03: Isn’t there a huge amt of $ pouting in from sales tax and motel fees? Use that. Real estate taxes are too high and everyone is paying into the sales tax number. So it should be used instead

126 Jun 04 2019 02: More water! Maybe an off leash dog park that has a pond!

127 Jun 04 2019 02: The outdoor activities available are poor and expanding such activities would go a long way toward mental health, depression and help build family bonds.

128 Jun 04 2019 01: Midland has enough football fields. I would like to see an initiative that would provide live performers (musicians) in city parks on weekends.

129 Jun 04 2019 11: Thankfully, some of our area non-profits have stepped in to fill the gaps (ie. COM). But I do believe there are untapped areas of collaboration between the city, school district and non-profits due to the lack of communication and willingness to work together to improve our community as a whole. I do think this is changing, but there is still much work to be done.

130 Jun 04 2019 11: Incredibly disappointed in Dennis the menace improvement, what a dirt/ mud puddle! Why wasn't sod installed?!

131 Jun 04 2019 10: I’ve lived here for 10 years and I’ve seen many improvements to existing facilities. I’m ready to see some new bike trails and safe spaces for outdoor activities. No more cyclists need to be mowed down by big rigs. There needs to be safe places closer than big spring to be able to ride a bike outdoors.

132 Jun 04 2019 09: I truly appreciate that I rarely see trash at the parks, they seem to be very well maintained, especially considering the amount of trash you see just driving down the roads. My kids ask to go to cowden or C.J. kelly all the time. More shade at C.J., even just a covered area to sit would be excellent!

133 Jun 04 2019 08: Rain day fund... how big does that have to get? I’d say population explosion is the rain day!

134 Jun 04 2019 08: Parks need to be expanded where the city is expanding. Some parts of the city have several parks within a small area, while others don’t have any at all.

135 Jun 04 2019 06: Thank you.

136 Jun 03 2019 11: better landscaping for all parks, more flowers, trees, and shrubs. Having local vegetable gardens all around in many parks would be nice. The neighborhood community can up keep it. More water features!!!

137 Jun 03 2019 09: Improve and increase cycling paths

138 Jun 03 2019 08: We need walking and biking trails. The city needs more bike lanes.

139 Jun 03 2019 07: Midland has great weather for cycling—develop and promote it

140 Jun 03 2019 04: Midland is the most “un-dog” friendly place in Texas. DFW, Houston, etc are very dog friendly towns. There are no “greenspaces”. We have nothing to offer young professionals/families to move here. It is dirty and ugly.

141 Jun 03 2019 03: While I believe that parks and recreation is an important piece of the Quality of Place initiative happening in Midland, I will not support a bond that increases taxes for the purpose of improving parks in the near future. Quality of place is impacted by many factors beyond parks and facilities for recreation. There are other more pressing matters regarding infrastructure and healthcare that I am willing to support through bonds in the near future. Parks and recreation are lower on my list of priorities for this community. We cannot address the all of the challenges this community faces at one time and expect to be successful.

142	Jun 03 2019 03:	Spend the money on roads
143	Jun 03 2019 02:	It’s embarrassing the state of our facilities. No wonder ppl don’t want to move here for quality of life reasons.
144	May 25 2019 11	I know weeds are part of West Texas. But thorny weeds or those with stickers stop use of existing areas for both parks & school playgrounds.
145	May 14 2019 10	Midland needs indoor basketball courts and bike paths
146	May 14 2019 06	Would love to see safe biking and walking trails. □ One side of the frontage road of Highway 191 could become a non motorized bike lane for both west and eastbound bikers between Midland and Odessa.
147	May 14 2019 05	Keep up the good work. Work with what you have but never be afraid to ask for what you need.
148	May 14 2019 03	The city is looking beautiful.□ As far as the parks go; my wife and I enjoy taking our dogs to the dog park at Beal. Would be nice to see better watering opportunities there and something like an agility course.□ I also like to fish. I'm not for building new parks... but maybe another fishing hole in Southwest Midland wouldn't hurt. Not that I'm willing to open my wallet to make it happen haha.□ The only other thing I can think is it would be nice to have more stages around town to put on little shows. □ Really as a life-long citizen of Midland I hope that our tax dollars are put to better use on our embarrassing roads and drainage system before we even start thinking of increasing taxes to expand our parks.□ Thanks for all your department does. Y'all are doing a good job.
149	May 14 2019 02	We love the parks and how many there are, but the Permian is huge and you guys still act like a small town. We need the HUGE indoor rec center/water park that most towns our size have! It will bring in so much revenue and look good for our city!
150	May 14 2019 01	I am an avid golfer and spent the majority of my “park” time at Hogan Golf Course. Most of my answers are in regards to the golf course. There are many other city courses that are a higher quality course than Midland, including Odessa. The renovation of the Roadrunner course was appreciated but as soon as it was re-opened, there were dead spots on the greens and they still struggle with several of those greens. With that being said, it was definitely an improvement. The Quail course, at the very least needs cart path work and more irrigation and the clubhouse/restaurant could use a facelift. This is one of the few public options in the area and I think we need a course(s) we can be proud of.
151	May 10 2019 10	Midland is growing faster than we can handle. There needs to be more good things to do to keep kids and adults out of trouble! And not everything can be outdoor activities. We need places where kids can burn off energy daily without breaking the bank.
152	May 10 2019 10	Please keep toddler safety a top priority for new playgrounds :)
153	May 10 2019 07	None
154	May 10 2019 05	Schools need to come before anything else!!! There is not enough safe play activities for kids as it is, our parks are fine but our schools are overcrowded and underdeveloped. Playgrounds are extremely unsafe

155	May 10 2019	12	My neighborhood needs sidewalks so kids can ride their bikes. Also, McDonald Street south of Bonham has no sidewalks and kids walking home from school have to walk in the street or in people's yards. Louisiana Ave also has no sidewalks. My child doesn't have a place to ride his bike by our house.
156	May 09 2019	11	Improve upon what you have before adding more. It just makes it seem that you don't care about certain areas of town. Also, don't make the mistake the city did with the naming of the library. That made every citizen who cared enough to vote, aware that city council did not care what the community wanted. They simply did what they wanted despite the citizens input. If you ask our opinion then use the information for what it's intended to do.
157	May 09 2019	10	Please help at butler and windlands soccer fields. Baseball and football have nice facilities and soccer ha over 2,000 players each season have to play on uneven rough ground with stickers, fire ants, weeds and dog poop. The volunteers on msa are doing their best to improve but need assistance from the city to utilize existing contracts for field improvement. If we had nicer soccer facilities the sport would flourish and it could host tournaments for out of town teams in the west tx region to stimulate economy. It's sad that Odessa has so much better fields.
158	May 09 2019	09	Support all organizations for the youth in Midland not just football & baseball.
159	May 09 2019	09	Please, please please. Work on the soccer fields. MSA is a non-profit organization, all workers who are out there working with the kids are volunteers. It would be much easier to acquire these volunteers if we had better grounds keeping. Field conditions are the number 1 complaint from parents. Holes, unlevel playing surface, stickers/weeds, grass is mowed Monday's so it's entirely too tall come Saturday when games are scheduled, dog poop on the fields 24/7, restrooms are left unlocked 24/7 during the season and are absolutely putrid. The list goes on. We need the city's help. If the city can drop hundreds of thousand of dollars on field renovations for MUGS softball, i feel MSA deserves the same financial backing.
160	May 09 2019	08	I am sick and tired of city employees hiding behind the 4B when it comes to how awful our soccer facilities. We all know not a dime of the 4B would have gone to soccer. City of Midland needs to wake up. 3500-4000 kids play recreational soccer every year. Every! Year! It's clear how it works. City employees that make decisions don't have kids or grandkids playing soccer. Probably explains 300K to mugs for field improvements
161	May 09 2019	08	We need a bike trail
162	May 09 2019	08	The soccer parks are given the least amount of maintenance and soccer is the only association being charged by the city for lights. How does the city justify giving MUGS $300,000 when MSA has 2100 kids registered for soccer and the city does nothing to improve the soccer fields. It treats MSA like it's not a not for profit organization
163	May 09 2019	08	The only areas that can provide true fairness to the public
164	May 09 2019	08	We need safer biking trails!!! Biking is huge here and is so unsafe right now.

165	May 09 2019 06	We need for the money to be put to good use as soon as the expenses are approved instead of raising our taxes over and over, asking for bonds and then just sitting on it until city officials election comes up, that's when things starts getting done to use it for votes. A water park, amusement park, a drive through zoo would benefit the families in Midland and would also bring income to the city. Wake up Midland, we need honesty and leaders that will get things done to make our city a better, safer family place.
166	May 09 2019 05	Shaded areas would be really nice to park under and to have picnic tables under.
167	May 09 2019 05	Put in some hiking trails through land already owned, but not developed
168	May 09 2019 04	Maintain current parks for youth sports within the city
169	May 09 2019 04	I wish it was easier to find and see all the available parks to visit. Some parks are not even on the Apple or Google maps so you cannot find them unless someone tells you about them.
170	May 09 2019 03	Thank you to the City Parks Department for their hard work on trying to maintain the facilities. They need more staffing!
171	May 09 2019 03	Shade□ Restrooms□ Trails - pedistrian friendly□ Toddler friendly facilities□ INDOOR playgrounds and options
172	May 09 2019 02	There are great parks and I love how you all have renovated Dennis Park and added splash pads. For the safety of my husband and cyclist friends, please consider creating a great bike trail or a bike lane. Thank you for making our community a home!
173	May 09 2019 01	There needs to be an indoor recreation center including a public pool for use. More info about where public splash pad facilities are.
174	May 09 2019 01	N/a
175	May 09 2019 01	Do not build another park. Dennis the Menace just opened and Concho will open another park. Build on and improved what we already have. The city and county are floating in cash, don't come to me with a bond.
176	May 09 2019 01	I think the city of midland has a good number of parks, but there’s an incredible difference in how each park is kept. The existing pros could be great with some improvements. Shade canopies/trees, more picnic areas, better parking weed control, restroom availability, more interactive playgrounds, sandboxes, water activities. The city of midland is no longer a small town and it’s parks have stayed the same for years. It’s time for them to catch up with the vastly growing population
177	May 09 2019 12	More splash pads and fix up existing parks
178	May 09 2019 12	Current “good” parks are overcrowded
179	May 09 2019 12	Loving all of the updated parks. Great work please continue. Also, we really need some splash pads! Thank you!
180	May 09 2019 12	Na
181	May 09 2019 12	Kids deserve to have positive outlets that increase quality if living and health decrease childhood obesity

182	May 09 2019 11	I think there are many in the public that would love to help any way we can, whether with ideas or in other ways. Please reach out to us.
183	May 09 2019 11	Thank you for looking in to this
184	May 09 2019 11	People in this town WANT to be active, we want to be fit and be outside with our families, but we need a safe place to do that. Give us trails, and not the waste of money trail that was built over by Hogan Golf Course. No one is going to drive clear across town to run on the sidewalk of Fairgrounds.
185	May 07 2019 11	There are so many parks around Midland that would look beautiful with a body of water for visitors to bird watch, fish and so on. Midland really needs to consider playa lakes.
186	May 07 2019 08	It's beyond me how we can live in Midland and be the laughing stock of the Permian Basin. It's obvious to me that there is plenty of water around with all the fracing that is going on. So we should be able to have nice facilities. When you drive around town it's not just our parks. Our whole city looks like crap. It's about time someone does something or let's get some different people in there
187	May 06 2019 11	I'd like to help lvega.clary@gmail.com or 469-360-6251
188	May 06 2019 10	Work on making what you have better. More trees, grass, landscaping. Maintain what you have and improve where needed no need to increase your workload and burden with additional infrastructure.
189	May 06 2019 10	The city does a very poor job of trying to help our youth with the concern of giving them places to play.
190	May 06 2019 09	The lights for the softball field, soccer fields, basketball courts should be on at least until 11 pm. Families cannot play out there in the evenings if we have no adequate lighting. This really is a major issue. Obviously not every park needs to be on but at least a couple of fields do, for each park.
191	May 05 2019 10	Offer better installations would help to wants people stay in the city for good
192	May 05 2019 10	The condition of our roads is unacceptable, and you want more money for PARKS... unbelievable. You just finished the overpass at Fairgrounds Road, and it has had to have repairs ever since. Did you go the cheap route? Every bit of the use of taxpayer dollars has been unacceptable. Midland sucks. It's ugly compared to almost all other cities of our size and larger. But, by all means, we need to blow more money on parks. (shaking my head)
193	May 05 2019 10	Butler soccer fields are in desperate need of fixing. They are awful for the kids to play on.
194	May 05 2019 08	Thank you for realizing Midland has a lot of room for improvement in this area!
195	May 05 2019 08	Overall upgrading is needed at most facilities.
196	May 04 2019 07	More sticker/weed control and less dirt
197	May 04 2019 04	Keep dogs out of Dennis the menace. There is already a dog park.
198	May 04 2019 04	It would be nice if the city maintained or helped support the maintenance of the fields. Also, the entrance and exit for Butler is terrible. There seems to be enough parking, but getting in and out of the parking lot is a nightmare.
199	May 04 2019 03	House park is frequently covered in broken glass and other detritus. There is a drilling rig directly behind the park as well. It has a wall dividing the rig from the park, but there are numerous doors propped open and unsupervised.

200	May 04 2019 02	Pro-bond, LOVE the park upgrade Dennis the Menace got. Great work!!!
201	May 04 2019 08	In the years I ha e lived in midland it has been exciting to see the parks being redone and improved. This town need splash pads. There are systems that can be used so that the water get reused and less is wasted. Also there is lack of shade over the actual play structures. I know they are expensive but we live in the desert and I think it's a wise investment. Good job Midland on making parks that are fun for a variety of age ranges. We love this town it's our home and we plan to be here for life. Let's make this place a place where people come and stay.
202	May 04 2019 08	Midland Parks and Rec has done all they can with their current funding! Financing needs to be fixed first before and dreams can become realties
203	May 03 2019 10	Ask companies to help take over some parks or co-own... at least open to sponsorship upgrades to add overhead shade, maintenance & cleaning program, etc. □ Finishing sidewalks around town would also help with family walks.
204	May 03 2019 10	We love the parks and all the renovations that were done in the past few years. But in the summer the open slides are almost impossible to use because of the heat. They need shade and there needs to be shaded seating to sit and take breaks from the sun. Sticker (weeds) control is also bad at some parks.
205	May 03 2019 09	A northern side softball complex□ Is very needed. There are so many baseball opportunities and softball is lacking.
206	May 03 2019 09	Lots of girls want to play volleyball. There is not enough gym space to accommodate
207	May 03 2019 09	More shade in parks and seating for parents
208	May 03 2019 09	I know it's hard to keep things green in the desert but shade trees go a long way. We really need more fishing ponds
209	May 03 2019 08	Just having shade trees and benches would be an unbelievable improvement.
210	May 03 2019 08	None
211	May 03 2019 08	Fix our parks
212	May 03 2019 07	New Dennis the menace is awesome. More parks like that would be great
213	May 03 2019 06	We need restrooms at parks! No more sand or wood chips, AstroTurf is best to accommodate crawlers/young walkers at parks
214	May 03 2019 06	Make trail system priority. Utilize TPWD matching grants.
215	May 03 2019 06	Partner with current wellness efforts at the hospital□ Pay attention to environmental stewardship
216	May 03 2019 06	It's frustrating that midland hardly has any play areas for little kids. I feel like Odessa has better quality parks. I would love for midland to actually care about their parks and improve them.

217	May 03 2019 05	No increase in taxes or bond initiative necessary. Improve our city council and management structure so the budget is better handled for the city. It's been too many years of mismanagement and poor decisions and taking advantage of the public trust. Rebuild from the ground up with new leadership and a renewed sense of respect for the public and the city which would hopefully eliminate the self serving attitude of our current counselors and management.
218	May 03 2019 05	The people of midland deserve better sports fields. I realize this is a football community but look around! The fields at the grande stadium are amazing and turf!! I don't see anything like this for soccer or baseball. It's a real shame that one of the wealthiest communities cannot have better facilities. We are on a mission to become the healthiest communities in Texas, this is the start.
219	May 03 2019 05	Many of the parks have been wonderfully improved in the last few years and are wonderful to visit. I hope to see more improvement on the knes we have. More benches, shade, water, and bathrooms.
220	May 03 2019 05	None
221	May 03 2019 05	More family friendly activities □ More sun shade at parks along with bathrooms □ More splash pads
222	May 03 2019 05	MARC Opportunity Park is in desperate need of repair. As the only park that caters to kids with special needs, the park is so damaged and in such disrepair, that children cannot use the equipment. There are no wheelchair swings or other equipment to get them involved in play. I would love to see this park restored and updated so all kids in Midland can have a safe place to be. I would also love to see more canopies or shaded areas as well as more trees/nature.
223	May 03 2019 05	I like midland parks for the most part but there is room for improvements to existing parks and I want to see more parks on loop 250 1140 and greenwood area kids are board
224	May 03 2019 04	IN DOOR POOLS. there is nothing water in the winter months for families besides com and ymca but both are not for family recreation. Thanks
225	May 03 2019 04	Thank you for all that you do - we are blessed to have so many and love that we do!
226	May 03 2019 04	Embrace the desert! Landscape accordingly - look to other desert cities for climate-appropriate plants, grass, and other landscaping.
227	May 03 2019 04	We need more water activities in the summer: splash pads and pools, and then more indoor activities like rock climbing and indoor gyms
228	May 03 2019 04	We need some longer off road bike trails, nature trails and dog parks. We have plenty soccer and football fields.
229	May 03 2019 04	Thank you for the wonderful work on Dennis the Menace park! This is a wonderful resource for our city!
230	May 03 2019 04	This is one of the dirtiest places I've ever lived, the roads are horrible, there is always trash everywhere, and the total lack of support from the local government and schools is sickening!
231	May 03 2019 04	Thanks for all your hard work!
232	May 03 2019 03	Qe are one of the fastest growing cities in the US and our parks are terrible. There's no reason to try to raise taxes again because we pay crazy high taxes already. The money is there, the city just refuses to spend anything on parks and rec without ANOTHER tax increase.

233	May 03 2019 03	Definitely don't spend money on new parks/facilities. Utilize capital to upgrade facilities, especially those associated with schools. Focus on strategic parks across the city and then work to upgrade and maintain existing parks.
234	May 03 2019 02	It would be nice to have murals painted on the sides of park buildings.
235	May 03 2019 02	I would love an adventure playground (characterized by loose parts) here in Midland, more splashpads, an indoor playground, more shade trees at existing playgrounds, etc.
236	May 03 2019 02	We are the embarrassment of the State! Our open fields at parks and sports fields are the worst I've seen in West Texas, while in the middle of one of the richest counties in the state.
237	May 03 2019 01	Take care of the parks we have already, making sure they are clean and maintained. Stop adding sports facilities at the cost of the taxpayers; make those who use them raise the funds.
238	May 03 2019 01	People are constantly looking for green nature areas for photo opportunities. Kids turning 1 photos, family photos in nature areas, high school senior photos. Having a park/water garden/botanical garden area would help greatly. I see people at tumbleweed park trying to set up photos with balloons and props in the middle of a frisbee golf game. It's a disaster.
239	May 03 2019 12	Good luck!□ Partner with keep midland beautiful
240	May 03 2019 12	None
241	May 03 2019 11	Overall pretty good. Could use more statues/sculptures/murals/art and outdoor exercise equipment
242	May 03 2019 11	We have attended several soccer events in surrounding areas (Lubbock, Odessa, San Angelo). Their facilities are much better kept than anything Midland has to offer. Their fields are flat, without stickers or holes. I don't believe that we need more facilities, just to improve what we have. And for money to quit going to football all the time.
243	May 03 2019 11	The West side of Misland needs a large open park for community gatherings to watch fireworks on 4 of the July and for movies in the park etc.
244	May 03 2019 11	There is a group of volunteers working very hard to maintain our baseball fields. They can only do so much with the deteorated condition of the parks. Please help them by renovating our baseball parks which generate revenue for the city when large numbers of families from travel teams come here to play. Our facilities are by far the most run down we have visited...
245	May 03 2019 11	Our soccer fields and parks are full of weeds and stickers. Odessa's fields and parks are superior. Parking and access to Butler Park is horrid.
246	May 03 2019 11	I live in a neighborhood where there are no parks in my area. I am in Greenhill Terrace. The closest public park is CJ Kelly. Yet other neighborhoods have them within walking distance. I am dissatisfied. I would also love to see an aquatic center closer to me. Washington park is about as far away as Odessa.
247	May 03 2019 10	Build indoor play area, outdoor water recreation, and improve sports fields
248	May 03 2019 10	We really need to improve our baseball parks. It is really lacking compared to many other places like Lubbock!!!

249	May 03 2019	10	Our kids are constantly falling and tripping in holes, mounds of dirt playing soccer at Butler fields. The ball can hardly be kicked weeds are so bad. Our baseball fields look great and are taken care of, when butler isn't. We can't practice at any parks due to stickers and weeds being so bad. All the teams practice at the same parks and leave other "nice" parks open due to stickers. Let's fix what we have before we try to add new stuff our city will then not take care of once it's built.
250	May 03 2019	10	NA
251	May 03 2019	10	Please make our sports recreation facilities better! Just on par with other west texas towns.

FUNDING FOR IMPLEMENTATION



FUNDING SOURCES

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

Federal Lands to Parks

The Federal Lands-to-Parks (FLP) enables states and local governments to establish park and recreation areas and adapt historic buildings for public uses. Through FLP, state and local agencies may acquire land and facilities once used for federal purposes at no cost to meet park and recreation needs.

— Information about the program is available at: https://www.nps.gov/ncrc/programs/flp/index.htm

— Community Development Block Grant Program (CDBG): http://portal.hud.gov/hudportal/HUD?src=/program_offices/comm_planning/communitydevelopment/programs

— Entitlement Communities Grant: https://www.hudexchange.info/programs/cdbg-entitlement/

— Section 108 Loan Guarantee Program: https://www.hudexchange.info/programs/section-108/

Land and Water Conservation Fund

The Land and Water Conservation Fund was enacted in 1964 (Public Law 88-578) to "create and maintain a nationwide legacy of high quality recreation areas and facilities." LWCF provides funding for: (1) land acquisition for federal land managing agencies; and (2) matching grants to state and local governments for planning (states only), acquisition and development of park and recreation areas and resource based facilities. Specifics for federal land acquisition projects are determined each fiscal year by Congress and the Administration. Of the amounts appropriated in any given fiscal year for the state grants program, 40 percent is divided equally between states and 60 percent is allocated to the states by a population/need-based formula.

All state and local grants require at least a 50 percent match by the non-federal partner. The grantee assumes all operation and maintenance costs in perpetuity.

— Website: https://www.lwcfcoalition.com/lwcf-programs.

Rivers, Trails and Conservation Assistance

The RTCA program offers local groups staff assistance and consultations for locally led conservation projects. Projects may include developing trails and greenways or protecting rivers and open space. Regional RTCA offices provide application information and assistance.

— A list of regional office contacts is available at: http://www.nps.gov/ncrc/programs/rtca/contactus/cu_offices.html

— Information about the program is available at: https://www.nps.gov/orgs/rtca/index.htm

— Community Assistance in Conservation and Outdoor Recreation: https://www.nps.gov/orgs/rtca/apply.htm

Urban Park and Recreation Recovery Program

The Urban Park and Recreation Recovery (UPARR) program - https://www.nps.gov/ncrc/programs/uprr/ - was authorized in November 1978 by Public Law 95-625, providing direct federal matching assistance to cities and urban counties for rehabilitation of existing recreation facilities. The law encourages systematic local planning and commitment to continuing operation and maintenance of recreation programs, sites, and facilities. Project proposals are submitted to the appropriate National Park Service Regional Office by eligible local units of government (selected cities and urban counties). Grants are awarded on a nationally competitive basis with regional offices having the primary responsibility for monitoring progress and post-completion requirements.

Three types of grants have been available through the UPARR program:

— **Rehabilitation Grants:** provide capital funding to renovate or redesign existing close-to-home recreation facilities.

— **Innovation Grants:** usually involve more modest amounts of funding aimed to support specific activities that either increase recreation programs or improve the efficiency of the local government to operate existing programs.

— **Planning Grants:** provided funds for the development of a Recovery Action Program plan.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION

Congestion Mitigation and Air Quality Improvement Program

The purpose of the Congestion Mitigation and Air Quality Improvement program (CMAQ) is to realign the focus of transportation planning toward a more inclusive, environmentally sensitive, and multi-modal approach. The CMAQ program provides funding for programs and projects in air quality non-attainment and maintenance for ozone, carbon monoxide (CO), and small particulate matter (PM-10), which reduces transportation related emissions. Grants are provided through a reimbursement process that varies state by state. In general, however, a sponsor would submit expenses to the state department of transportation, which would then reimburse at 80 percent of the project cost.

— Applications and information about CMAQ grants are available at: http://www.fhwa.dot.gov/environment/air_quality/cmaq/

Recreational Trails Program

The Recreational Trails Program, also authorized by TEA-21, provides funds to develop and maintain recreational trails for motorized and non-motorized recreational trail users. Eligible project categories as defined in the act are: maintenance and restoration of existing recreational trails; development and rehabilitation of trailside and trailhead facilities and trail linkages; purchase and lease of recreational trail construction and maintenance equipment; construction of new recreational trails (with restrictions on new trails on Federal land); acquisition of easements or property for recreational trails or recreational trail corridors; state administrative costs related to program administration (up to 7 percent of a state's funds); and operation of educational programs to promote safety and environmental protection as these objectives relate to the use of recreational trails (up to 5 percent of a state's funds). Each state has its own procedures and timelines to solicit, select, and fund Recreational Trails projects.

— For more information about project funding contact your State Trail Administrator. For a list of administrators go to: https://www.fhwa.dot.gov/environment/recreational_trails/rtpstate.cfm

— Surface Transportation Block Grant Program Website: http://www.fhwa.dot.gov/specialfunding/stp/160307.cfm#c

Transportation Enhancements

Transportation Enhancements (TE) activities are federally funded, community-based projects that expand travel choices and enhance the transportation experience by improving the cultural, historic, aesthetic and environmental aspects of our transportation infrastructure. TE projects must be one of 12 eligible activities and must relate to surface transportation.

For example, projects can include creation of bicycle and pedestrian facilities, streetscape improvements, refurbishment of historic transportation facilities, and other investments that enhance communities and access. The federal government provides funding for TE projects through our nation's surface transportation legislation.

— Applications and information about Transportation Enhancement grants are available at: https://www.fhwa.dot.gov/Environment/transportation_enhancements/

— Transportation Enhancement Activities Apportionments, Rescissions, and Obligations Website: http://www.fhwa.dot.gov/environment/transportation_enhancements/funding/

Transportation Enhancement (TE) funds are apportioned to the States by formula, based on amounts made available from the Surface Transportation

Program (STP) under 23 U.S.C. 104(b)(3), which includes several adjustments, such as adjustments for metropolitan planning, open container and driving while intoxicated laws, highway safety, and safety belt and motorcycle helmet laws.

FY 2013 and following: No new TE apportionments, but TE funds remained available through FY 2015. Some States may have residual TE funds available if TE funds did not lapse.

COAST GUARD

Recreational Boating Safety

The RBS grant program provides funding to assist states with program administration, law enforcement and search and rescue capability, boater education, vessel numbering and titling systems, aids to navigation, and public boating access sites. Allowable uses of the RBS Program funds include a wide spectrum of activities that fall into six broad categories – program administration, law enforcement and search and rescue capability, boater education, vessel numbering and titling systems, aids to navigation, and public boating access sites. States with approved boating safety programs that meet the participation requirements are eligible. In 2020, Texas received $3,843,679 as a grant.

— Website: http://www.uscgboating.org/grants/state-grants-rbs-program.php

AmeriCorps

AmeriCorps seeks to strengthen communities through projects that address education, public safety, the environment, and other unmet human needs.

— Website: https://www.nationalservice.gov/grants-funding/funding-resources

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE (USDA)

The Department of Agriculture (USDA) offers funds for meals and snacks for children in low-income areas during after-school and summer hours. Through the Child and Adult Care Food Program, USDA administers Afterschool Snacks, a program that offers reimbursement for snacks to after-school care program providers. For eligibility, the after-school programs must offer educational or enrichment activities in an organized, structured, and supervised environment after school, on weekends or holidays during the school year. The organization will be reimbursed at the highest level, currently 55 cents a snack per child per day. For more information, go to: https://www.fns.usda.gov/cacfp

Summer Food Service Program

The USDA Food and Nutrition Service administers a Summer Food Service Program that provides free meals to children throughout the summer months when school is not in session. Approved sponsors, including school districts, park agencies, nonprofit organizations, and camps, organize the program and provide the meals to a group of children (18 or under) at a central site(s). Children can receive either one or two reimbursable meals each day.

— Website:: https://www.fns.usda.gov/sfsp/summer-food-service-program

Share Our Strength

Share Our Strength® is a national nonprofit agency that is working towards ending childhood hunger in America - https://www.shareourstrength.org/about. Share Our Strength® provides grants to local community organizations all across the country who work successfully to fight childhood hunger. Their After-School and Summer Feeding Program grants support efforts that provide more eligible kids with healthy food through these programs. Share Our Strength is especially interested in increasing participation in meal programs that utilize USDA reimbursement through the Summer Food Service Program (SFSP), National School Lunch Program (NSLP), or Child and Adult Care Food Program (CACFP). Nonprofit organizations that work to increase the number of children that receive nutritious after-school and summer meals may be eligible to apply for funds raised through Share Our Strength®.

READING AND LITERACY RELATED

ALSC/BWI Summer Reading Program Grant

The American Library Association offers the ALSC/BWI Summer Reading Program grant to members of the ALA. This grant gives money to help implement a summer reading program at a public library. The applicant must be a member of the ALA as well as the Association for Library Services to Children. The grant committee is looking for ideas that will appeal to all children and also help those with disabilities. The committee will look for a theme and a plan to implement the program successfully in your library system.

— Website: http://www.ala.org/alsc/awardsgrants/profawards/bakertaylor

Dollar General Literacy Foundation

Dollar General will provide grants for summer reading programs. The grant amounts will be up to $3,000. The program needs to be aimed for students in pre-K up to seniors in high school. Additionally, the program should have specific measures in place that will help kids who are behind on their reading skills or who have learning disabilities. In order to qualify for a grant, you must have a Dollar General store in your state.

— Website: https://www.dgliteracy.org/grant-programs/

USDA U.S. FOREST SERVICE

Urban and Community Forestry

The Urban and Community Forestry program assists state forestry agencies, local and tribal governments, and private sector entities improve natural resource management of trees and forests in urban areas and community settings. The program encourages and facilitates the active involvement of volunteers in the management and protection of their community's natural resources. The program also analyzes, develops, disseminates, and demonstrates scientific information about protecting, managing, and maintaining community forest resources. States are encouraged to offer competitive grants that involve partnerships with local governments, non-profit organizations, and the private sector for the purpose of establishing effective community forestry programs.

— Website: http://www.na.fs.fed.us/urban/

— 2017 U.S. Forest Service National Urban and Community Forestry Challenge Cost Share Grant Program: https://www.fs.usda.gov/managing-land/urban-forests/ucf/2020-nufrigp

USDA NATURAL RESOURCES CONSERVATION SERVICE

Conservation Technical Assistance

The purpose of the program is to assist land-users, communities, units of state and local government, and other federal agencies in planning and implementing conservation systems. The purpose of the conservation systems are to reduce erosion, improve soil and water quality, improve and conserve wetlands, enhance fish and wildlife habitat, improve air quality, improve pasture and range condition, reduce upstream flooding, and improve woodlands. The program is also used as a means to collect, analyze, interpret, display, and disseminate information about the condition and trends of the Nation's soil and other natural resources so that people can make good decisions about resource use and about public policies for resource conservation. Information collected through the program is used to develop effective science-based technologies for natural resource assessment, management, and conservation.

— Website: http://www.nrcs.usda.gov/programs/cta/

— Technical assistance is provided at the state level by State Conservationists. Contact information for Texas State Conservationists is available at: https://www.nrcs.usda.gov/wps/portal/nrcs/site/tx/home/

The categories of each Conservation Activity Plan are as follows:

— CAP 102 - Comprehensive Nutrient Management Plan (CNMP)
— CAP 104 - Nutrient Management Plan
— CAP 106 - Forest Management Plan

- CAP 108 - Feed Management Plan
- CAP 110 - Grazing Management Plan
- CAP 112 - Prescribed Burning Plan
- CAP 114 - Integrated Pest Management Plan
- CAP 118 - Irrigation Water Management Plan
- CAP 128 - Agricultural Energy Management Plan (AgEMP)
- CAP 130 - Drainage Water Management Plan
- CAP 138 - Conservation Plan Supporting Organic Transition (CPSOT)
- CAP 142 - Fish & Wildlife Habitat Plan
- CAP 146 - Pollinator Habitat Plan
- CAP 154 - Integrated Pest Management - Herbicide Resistance Weeds

For more information: http://www.nrcs.usda.gov/wps/portal/nrcs/detailfull/national/programs/technical/tsp/?cid=stelprdb1046838

Resource Conservation and Development (RC&D)

The purpose of the Resource Conservation and Development (RC&D) program is to accelerate the conservation, development and utilization of natural resources, improve economic activity, and enhance the environment and standard of living in authorized RC&D areas. Information about the Resource Conservation and Development Program is available at: http://narcdc.org/index.html. The program assists state, tribal and local units of government and local non-profit organizations in rural areas to plan, develop, and carry out programs for resource conservation and development. Current program objectives focus on improved quality of life, achieved through natural resources conservation and community development; sustainable communities; practical use and the management and conservation of natural resources. The program also establishes or improves coordination systems in rural areas by assisting RC&D coordinators, who assist local area councils. These coordinators help the area councils develop plans and proposals to compete for financial assistance from other federal, state and private sources.

A list of local Resource Development Conservation Councils is available at: http://narcdc.org/our-members.html

Authorized RC&D areas are locally sponsored areas designated by the Secretary of Agriculture for RC&D technical and financial assistance program funds. The Natural Resources Conservation Service can provide grants for land conservation, water management, community development, and environmental needs in authorized RC&D areas.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION (DOE)

21st Century Community Learning Centers

The 21st Century Community Learning Centers Program was first authorized by Congress [Part I, Title X (20 USC 8241) of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act] "to award grants to rural and inner-city public schools, or consortia of such schools, to plan, implement, or expand projects that address the education, health, social services, cultural and recreational needs of the community." To apply for 21st CCLC funds, applicants must contact their state educational agency for information on applications and deadlines.

- For a list of state contacts, go to: https://www2.ed.gov/programs/21stcclc/contacts.html
- More information on the program, including application materials, helpful resources, and examples of successful applications, can be found on the 21st Century Community Learning Centers website at: https://www2.ed.gov/programs/21stcclc/applicant.html
- Information about TEA grants can be found at: http://tea.texas.gov/grants/
- Grant Applications: http://tea4avoswald.tea.state.tx.us/GrantOpportunities/forms/GrantProgramSearch.aspx

DOE DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION SERVICES

Special Recreation Program

This program assists development of recreation and related services for individuals with disabilities to aid their employment, mobility, independence, socialization, and community integration. Projects must provide recreational activities for individuals with disabilities in settings with peers without disabilities when possible and appropriate. The program awards discretionary grants on a competitive basis to states, public agencies, and nonprofit private organizations, including institutions of higher education.

— Website: http://www2.ed.gov/about/offices/list/osers/rsa/programs.html

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (HHS) ADMINISTRATION FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Child Care and Development Fund

Grants for child care programs that serve children under the age 13 (or, at the option of the grantee, up to age 19, if disabled or under court supervision) who reside with a family whose income does not exceed 85 percent of the State median income for a family of the same size, and who reside with a parent (or parents) who is working or attending job training or educational program; or are in need of, or are receiving protective services. This grant is coordinated by a designated "lead agency" in each state that submits a two-year plan to the Secretary of Health and Human Services (HHS). Agencies seeking CCDBG funds are encouraged to communicate with the Regional Administrators.

— Website: https://www.acf.hhs.gov/occ/data

Community Services Block Grant

This grant is intended to provide assistance to states and local communities, working through a network of community action agencies and other neighborhood-based organizations, for the reduction of poverty, the revitalization of low-income communities, and the empowerment of low-income families and individuals in rural and urban areas to become fully self-sufficient. Each fiscal year, each state is required to submit an application to the Secretary of Health and Human Services (HHS). The Chief Executive Officer of each state is also required to designate a lead agency to prepare and submit a plan to the Secretary of HHS. Public entities, including recreation and parks, can be partners in this block grant program.

— Website: https://www.acf.hhs.gov/ocs/programs/csbg

Head Start and Early Head Start

Early Head Start (EHS) has a triple mission. It aims to promote healthy prenatal outcomes, enhance the development of infants and toddlers, and promote healthy family functioning. Head Start is designed to foster healthy development in low-income children. Grants for the operation of Head Start and Early Head Start programs may be awarded to either public or private, for profit or nonprofit organizations, or public school systems.

— Website: https://www.acf.hhs.gov/ohs

— Grant announcements can be found at: https://ami.grantsolutions.gov/

— To see all grant announcements: http://www.grants.gov/search-grants.html?fundingCategories%3DED%7CEducation

HHS SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION (SAMHSA)

Comprehensive Community Mental Health Services for Children Program

The Comprehensive Community Mental Health Services for Children and Their Families Program provides federal funds through grants to States, communities, and Native American tribes to develop and implement systems of care programs. The Center for Mental Health Services (CMHS) administers 6-year Federal grants to implement, enhance, and evaluate local systems of care. Grantees are required to match Federal dollars with local and State monies.

These grants to States, communities, and Native American tribes support a broad array of services designed to meet the multiple and changing needs of children and adolescents with serious emotional disturbances and their families. They coordinate systems of care by developing partnerships with mental health, child welfare, education, juvenile justice, and other local, public and private agencies, including park and recreation agencies. Public park and recreation agencies can contract with grantees for services.

— Find out if there is a grantee in your community, search at https://store.samhsa.gov/product/The-Comprehensive-Community-Mental-Health-Services-for-Children-with-Serious-Emotional-Disturbances/PEP18-CMHI2016.

— Website: https://www.samhsa.gov/grants/grant-announcements-2020

CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION

Exemplary State Programs to Prevent Chronic Disease and Promote Health

CDC supports a variety of programs to improve the nation's health by preventing chronic diseases and their risk factors. The CDC gives states guidelines, recommendations, and resources, helping state health and education agencies promote healthy behaviors. Park and recreation agencies can contract with public health and education agencies to provide these services.

— Website: https://www.cdc.gov/chronicdisease/programs-impact/index.htm

Preventive Health and Health Services Block Grant

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention provides flexible funding through the Preventive Health and Health Services Block Grant provides all 50 states, the District of Columbia, 2 American Indian tribes, and 8 US territories with funding to address their unique public health needs in innovative and locally defined ways. This program gives grantees the flexibility to use funds to respond rapidly to emerging health issues and to fill funding gaps in programs that deal with leading causes of death and disability.

— Website: http://www.cdc.gov/phhsblockgrant/

— To see all available grants: http://www.grants.gov/web/grants/search-grants.html

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT (HUD)

Community Development Block Grant Entitlement Programs

The Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) program awards grants to entitlement community grantees to carry out a wide range of community development activities directed toward revitalizing neighborhoods, economic development, and providing improved community facilities and services. HUD awards CDBG funds directly to metropolitan cities and urban counties (entitlement communities), or to states for distribution to non-entitlement communities. Any activity undertaken using CDBG funds must benefit low and moderate-income persons, prevent or eliminate slums or blight or address conditions that present a serious and immediate threat to the health and safety of the community. Brownfields redevelopment and public recreation activities (especially for children) are eligible, but must be incorporated into local government priorities through the community's Consolidated Plan and annual action plan. Eligible entities include cities or urban counties. There are field offices in most states, cities or urban counties that accept these applications. There is also a state program that handles smaller communities. Each urban area is allocated a formula-derived amount of funds and must submit a consolidated plan to the field office.

— Website: https://www.hudexchange.info/programs/cdbg-entitlement/

HUD User Mapping Applications

The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development's (HUD's) Office of Policy Development and Research (PD&R) supports the Department's efforts to help create cohesive, economically healthy communities.

PD&R is responsible for maintaining current information on housing needs, market conditions, and existing programs, as well as conducting research on priority housing and community development issues. The Office provides reliable and objective data and analysis to help inform policy decisions. PD&R is committed to involving a greater diversity of perspectives, methods, and researchers in HUD research.

In 1978, PD&R established HUD User an information source for housing and community development researchers, academics, policymakers, and the American public. HUD User is the primary source for federal government reports and information on housing policy and programs, building technology, economic development, urban planning, and other housing-related topics. HUD User also creates and distributes a wide variety of useful information products and services.

— Website: https://www.huduser.gov/portal/mapping-applications.html

U.S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE

Aquatic Resource Education

The Aquatic Resource Education Program helps people understand, enjoy and conserve the aquatic natural resources of the nation. States have the option of using up to 15 percent of their annual Sport Fish Restoration apportionment for aquatic resource education programs and outreach and communications projects. The Sport Fish Restoration Program, created in 1950, provides funding for fish management, conservation, restoration, aquatic education, and boating access. The program is funded by a 10 percent Federal excise tax on fishing rods, reels, creels, lures, flies and artificial baits and a 3 percent tax on electronic fishing motors and sonar fish finders; duties on imported fishing tackle, pleasure boats and yachts; and a portion of the Federal fuel tax receipts from motorboats and small gasoline engines. The funds are apportioned annually to the states and territories by the Department of the Interior on the basis of formulas set forth in the Act. Apportionments are determined for each state by land area and number of fishing license owners. All funds are disseminated through State Fish and Wildlife Departments.

— Website: https://www.fws.gov/wsfrprograms/Subpages/GrantPrograms/AquaticEd/AE.htm

— Apply for grants by contacting the specific WSFR Office: https://www.fws.gov/southwest/index.html

National Coastal Wetlands Conservation Grants Program

The National Coastal Wetlands Conservation Grants Program is authorized by the Director of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service to grant funds to coastal states to carry out coastal wetlands conservation projects. Participants in the program include state, county, and municipal governments as well as non-government partners. Project review and selection are conducted by the Federal Aid Office and other Divisions in each Region and by a cross-program review in the Washington Office, led by the Division of Fish and Wildlife Management Assistance and Habitat Restoration. All Coastal States (except Louisiana) and the Trust Territories are eligible to submit project proposals to the appropriate Service Regional Office annually. Funds are made available by allocating 18 percent of the Sport Fish Restoration Account or 100 percent of the excise tax on small engine fuels - whichever is greater. Up to $15 million is available annually.

— Website: https://www.fws.gov/coastal/CoastalGrants/index.html

— 2021 Grant Opportunity: https://www.grants.gov/web/grants/view-opportunity.html?oppId=324653

Sport Fish Restoration Program

The Sport Fish Restoration Act, approved by Congress on August 9, 1950, provides funding for fish management, conservation, and restoration. The program is funded by a 10 percent Federal excise tax on fishing rods, reels, creels, lures, flies and artificial baits and a 3 percent tax on electronic fishing motors and sonar fish finders. The funds are apportioned annually to the states and territories (except Puerto Rico) by the Department of the Interior on the basis of formulas set forth in the Act. Apportionments are determined for each state by land area and number of fishing license owners. All funds are disseminated through State Fish and Wildlife Departments.

— Website: https://www.fws.gov/wsfrprograms/Subpages/GrantPrograms/SFR/SFR.htm

— Apply for grants by contacting the specific WSFR Office: https://www.fws.gov/southwest/index.html

Wildlife Restoration Program

The Wildlife Conservation and Restoration Program provides funding for wildlife conservation projects, wildlife conservation education, and wildlife-associated recreation activities. The program benefits the diverse array of wildlife and associated habitat, including species that are not hunted or fished, to fulfill the unmet needs of wildlife. State Fish and Wildlife Departments with a comprehensive plan approved by the Secretary of the Interior can participate in the program. Local and state agencies are encouraged to partner with their state Fish and Wildlife Departments. Contact your state Fish and Wildlife Department for more information on project eligibility.

— Website: https://wsfrprograms.fws.gov/subpages/grantprograms/wr/wr.htm

— Apply for grants by contacting the specific WSFR Office: https://www.fws.gov/southwest/index.html

Wildlife Restoration Act

Approved by Congress on September 2, 1937, the Act provides funding for the selection, restoration, rehabilitation and improvement of wildlife habitat, wildlife management research and the distribution of information produced by the projects. Congress amended the Act on October 23, 1970, to include funding for hunter training programs and the development, operation and maintenance of public target ranges. Funds are derived from an 11 percent Federal excise tax on handguns. Funds are also collected from a 12.4 percent tax on archery equipment. A certain amount of funds (section 4) must be used on hunter education before additional funds (section 10) can be attained. The section 10 funds can be used for additional hunter education programs or for wildlife restoration. These funds are apportioned each year to the states and territories (except Puerto Rico) by the Department of the Interior on the basis of formulas set forth in the Act. Apportionments are determined for each state by land area and number of hunting license owners. All funds are disseminated through State Fish and Wildlife Departments.

— Website: https://www.fws.gov/wsfrprograms/subpages/grantprograms/WR/WR_Act.htm

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Title V Incentive Grants for Local Delinquency Prevention Programs

The Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (OJJDP) requests applications for programs to address the problems of delinquency prevention, within communities that experience high crime rates. Each state receives block grants to distribute to local delinquency prevention programs; public recreation agencies are eligible to apply. Each state has either a designated Title V Coordinator or Juvenile Justice Specialist who oversees the Title V grant program in that state. The Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (OJJDP) annually requests applications for programs to address the youth gang problem and one new evaluation program under its Gang-Free Schools and Communities Initiative. Once the program is announced each year, an

application kit can be found on the website of the Office of Juvenile Justice and Prevention.

— Website: https://ojjdp.ojp.gov/

— For grant opportunities: https://ojjdp.ojp.gov/funding/current

Safe and Drug-Free Schools and Communities

The Drug-Free Communities Program is designed to strengthen community-based coalition efforts to reduce youth substance abuse. Currently, there are 307 Drug-Free Communities Support Program awards. The grants enable coalitions to design substance abuse initiatives that target the illegal use or abuse of a range of drugs, such as narcotics, depressants, stimulants, hallucinogens, cannabis, inhalants, alcohol, tobacco, or other related products that are prohibited by Federal, State, or local law.

— Website: https://ojjdp.ojp.gov/sites/g/files/xyckuh176/files/pubs/gun_violence/sect08-i.html

— For grant opportunities: https://ojjdp.ojp.gov/funding/current

Weed and Seed

Operation Weed and Seed aims to prevent, control, and reduce violent crime, drug abuse, and gang activity in targeted high-crime neighborhoods across the country. Law enforcement agencies and prosecutors cooperate in "weeding out" criminals who participate in violent crime and drug abuse. "Seeding" brings social and community services to the area, including SafeHavens for young people and economic development. Park and recreation departments that provide neighborhood restoration services, or prevention, intervention, or treatment for offenders may be eligible for funding. Potential sites must first gain "official recognition" from the EOWS. To do this they must develop a local strategy and plan for addressing crime consistent with Weed and Seed goals. The Office of Justice Programs suggests that each program have a coordinator.

— Website: https://ojjdp.ojp.gov/sites/g/files/xyckuh176/files/pubs/gun_violence/sect08-e.html

— For grant opportunities: https://ojjdp.ojp.gov/funding/current

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

Young Adult Reentry Partnership

The purpose of this program is to partner organizations that provide reentry services with community colleges to provide education and training services to improve the employment outcomes for young adults involved in the criminal justice system. These projects ensure that young adults transitioning from the criminal justice system are prepared to meet the needs of their local labor markets with the skills required by employers. Applicants must establish a partnership with the criminal justice system. In addition, applicants must also establish partnerships through their sub-grantees with community colleges that have designed their courses and career pathways/guided pathways program curricula to ensure relevance to the needs of local industries and jobs.

Young adults served under this grant are between the ages of 18 and 24 and currently or previously have been involved in the juvenile or adult criminal justice system or are high school dropouts, are low-income as defined under WIOA, and either reside in or are returning to the targeted geographic area.

— For grant opportunity: https://www.grants.gov/web/grants/view-opportunity.html?oppId=325079

Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act Youth Formula Program

The Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) authorizes funds to state and local communities to support workforce training and related activities for youth who are 14-24, low income, basic skills deficient, a school dropout, homeless, a parent or parenting, offender, or individuals including disabled youth that require additional assistance to complete educational program or hold employment. Local workforce investment boards (WIBs) must provide the following services to eligible youth: tutoring, study skills training, dropout prevention strategies, alternative secondary school services, summer employment opportunities, paid and unpaid work experiences, and occupational skill training. Under WIA, each local WIB must establish a Youth Council to develop, implement, and oversee strategic plans for providing these programs and enhancing youth connections to One-Stops.

— Website: https://www.dol.gov/agencies/eta/youth/wioa-formula

U.S. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

Brownfields Assessment Demonstration Pilots

The Brownfields Assessment Demonstration Pilots (BADP) are designed to empower states, local governments and communities in economic and environmental redevelopment to work together in a timely manner to prevent, assess, and safely cleanup brownfields to promote their sustainable reuse. The brownfields assessment pilots fund up to $200,000 over a two-year period. These funds bring together community groups, investors, lenders, developers, and other affected parties to address site assessment and cleanup planning issues, such as green space. Acceptable green space redevelopment includes: parks, playgrounds, trails, gardens, habitat restoration, open space, and/or green space preservation. BADP are administered on a competitive basis and selected by evaluation panels consisting of EPA Regional and Headquarters staff and other federal agency representatives. Applicants are strongly encouraged to contact and meet with their EPA Regional Brownfields Representative (RBR) early in the process of preparing a proposal.

— Website: https://www.epa.gov/brownfields

— A list of RBR's and contact information can be found at: https://www.epa.gov/brownfields/brownfields-contacts-epa-regional-offices

Brownfields Cleanup Revolving Loan Fund Pilots

The Brownfields Cleanup Revolving Loan Fund (BCRLF) program allows states, local governments and Indian tribes to receive loan funds for environmental cleanup of brownfields. The BCRLF can provide up to $1,000,000 over five years for each pilot. The purpose of the program is to enable states, local governments, and Indian tribes to make low interest loans to facilitate the cleanup and redevelopment of brownfields properties.

— Website: https://www.epa.gov/brownfields

— A list of RBR's and contact information can be found at: https://www.epa.gov/brownfields/brownfields-contacts-epa-regional-offices

— Information about the program and eligible sites is available at: https://www.epa.gov/brownfields/types-brownfields-grant-funding

Children's Environmental Health and Disease Prevention

The EPA offers this grant program to enhance public outreach and communication; assist families in evaluating risks to children and in making informed consumer choices; build partnerships that increase a community's long-term capacity to advance protection of children's environmental health and safety; leverage private and public investments to enhance environmental quality by enabling community efforts to continue past EPA's ability to provide assistance to communities; and to promote protection of children from environmental threats. Eligible applicants include community groups, public nonprofit institutions/ organizations, tribal governments, specialized groups, profit organizations, private nonprofit institutions/ organizations, municipal and local governments.

— Website: https://www.epa.gov/research-grants/niehsepa-childrens-environmental-health-and-disease-prevention-research-centers

Environmental Education Grants Program

The EPA Environmental grant program supports environmental education projects that enhance the public's awareness, knowledge, and skills to make informed and responsible decisions that affect environmental quality. The program provides financial support for projects that design, demonstrate, or disseminate environmental education practices, methods, or techniques. The EPA awards over 200 grants each year worth between $2-3 million. Grants of $25,000 or less are awarded in EPA's ten regional offices, and grants of more than $25,000 are awarded at EPA Headquarters. Each year, EPA's Office of Environmental Education releases a solicitation notice in the Federal Register that provides instructions for obtaining a grant. Educational agencies at the state, local and tribal level, state environmental agencies, college and universities, not-for-profit organizations, and noncommercial educational broadcasting entities are eligible to apply. Individuals are not eligible to apply. Although government agencies cannot apply directly, they are encouraged to work with other entities on developing and implementing environmental education programs.

— Website: https://www.epa.gov/education/environmental-education-ee-grants

Environmental Justice Small Grants Program

Since its inception in 1994, the Environmental Justice Small Grants Program has awarded more than $28 million in funding to over 1400 community-based organizations, and local and tribal organizations working with communities facing environmental justice issues.

The Environmental Justice Small Grants Program supports and empowers communities working on solutions to local environmental and public health issues. The program is designed to help communities understand and address exposure to multiple environmental harms and risks. Environmental Justice Small Grants fund projects up to $30,000, depending on the availability of funds in a given year. All projects are associated with at least one qualified environmental statute..

— Website: https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice/environmental-justice-small-grants-program

Technical Assistance Grants Program

This EPA program seeks to provide financial assistance to States, Local agencies, and Indian Tribes for chemical accident prevention activities that relate to the Risk Management Program under the Clean Air Act Section 112(r). Additionally, through this program the EPA provides financial assistance to Tribes for chemical emergency planning, and community right-to-know programs, which are established to prevent or eliminate unreasonable risk to the health and environment of communities within the State. Eligible applicants include States, Local agencies in the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Island, Northern Mariana Islands, and Federally Recognized Indian Tribes. Recipients must match 25 percent of the grant funds (including in-kind services).

— Website: https://www.epa.gov/superfund/technical-assistance-grant-tag-program



I-20 Wildlife Preserve

Source: City of Midland Facebook

FOUNDATION AND FEDERAL GRANTS

Built to Play Skatepark Program

The principal focus of Built to Play Skatepark Grants is to encourage and facilitate the design, development, and construction of new quality skateboard parks and facilities, located in eligible communities in the 16 counties served by the Ralph C. Wilson, Jr. Foundation. Skatepark projects in communities outside this service area or those seeking funds for anything other than the construction of a skateboard park may not apply for a Built to Play Skatepark Grant. Built to Play-funded skatepark projects must also incorporate processes and design features that minimize the environmental impact of the skatepark.

The Built to Play Skatepark Grant Program provides matching funds up to $250,000 for the construction of public skateparks in eligible communities within the 16-county service area. Grant recipients will need to independently raise the matching amount. An additional $50,000 will be added to each grant to fund processes and skatepark-design features that minimize the skatepark's environmental impact (for a total grant of up to $300,000).

— Website: https://tonyhawkfoundation.org/builttoplay/

Aetna Foundation Community Grants Program

These grants are for improving the quality of life in communities in which the company works by addressing critical social issues aligned with the foundation's philanthropic focus areas. The foundation will consider applications for sponsorship of fundraising events such as galas and walks; outreach activities (e.g., health fairs); and other community-based health and wellness initiatives that are aligned with our priorities.

— Additional information regarding the Regional Community Grants Program in each of Aetna's business regions can be found at the foundation's website at: https://www.aetna-foundation.org/grants-partnerships/recent-grants.html

The Kresge Foundation Grants

The Kresge Foundation is a private, national foundation that works to expand opportunities in America's cities through grantmaking and social investing in arts and culture, education, environment, health, human services and community development in Detroit.

In collaboration with our nonprofit, public, private and philanthropic partners, we help create pathways for people with low income to improve their life circumstances and join the economic mainstream.

— For further information, visit the program's website at: www.kresge.org

— Grant opportunities: https://kresge.org/opportunities

National Fish and Wildlife Foundation Grants for Conservation Projects

The National Fish and Wildlife Foundation (NFWF) is dedicated to promoting conservation and sustainable use of natural resources through environmental education, natural resource management, habitat protection, ecosystem restoration, and public policy development. NFWF funds a variety of wildlife and habitat preservation projects: Bring Back the Natives, FMC Corporation Bird and Habitat Conservation Fund, National Wildlife Refuge Support Group Grant Program, Native Plant Conservation Initiative, The Pathways to Nature Conservation Fund, Pulling Together Initiative, Restore Our Southern Rivers.

— Website at: http://www.nfwf.org/whatwedo/grants/pages/home.aspx

Public Welfare Foundation

This foundation is dedicated to supporting organizations that serve severely disadvantaged populations - including children and youth of all ages. This private foundation primarily funds general operating expenses, and looks for organizations that combine service with youth empowerment and advocacy for systemic change. First time grants can range between $25,000 and $50,000.

— Website: www.publicwelfare.org

Toshiba America Foundation

The Toshiba America Foundation provides cash grants to classroom teachers to assist them in making improvements in the teaching of science and mathematics. Grants are available for teachers in grades K-5 and for grades 6-12.

— Website: http://www.toshiba.com/taf/

UPS Foundation Community Investment Grant Program

The Community Investment Grant Program allocates dollars directly to UPS region offices in an effort to offer flexibility by UPS regions to invest monies in local causes they know well and support. The UPS Foundation focus areas include diversity and inclusion; volunteerism; environmental sustainability; and community safety.

— Website: https://sustainability.ups.com/the-ups-foundation/

Resources for Playground Safety Funding

There are many unsafe, old and outdated playgrounds that our children are playing on. However, the replacement of playground equipment can be a costly enterprise for your organization.

Local Civic Foundations

Suggestions for possible contributors to your project include: local civic foundations (they may also have a list of businesses that contribute to community projects), the Junior League, Jaycees, Kiwanis, Lions and local business and industry foundations.

Local Library

Many fundraising sources are listed at your local library. The best way to electronically identify state-related information is to consider looking at the home pages of your senators and representatives.

Government Funding Sources

Listings of government funding and grants are available through various sources such as the Federal Register, the Annual Register of Grant Support and Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance.

Private Funds

Another terrific playground funding source comes from private funds. Over 43,000 private foundations are currently in the United States. Annually, their combined awards total more than $10 million dollars. Community, corporate and family foundations are the best places to go for strictly local support. Private funding sources by state may be obtained through the Foundation Grants Index and other publications published by The Foundation Center, as well as other foundation sources such as Taft. Reference Collections operated by the Foundation Center are maintained in several locations in each state. You may contact the Foundation Center at (202) 331-1400 to find the location closest to you.

— Websites available to disseminate grant-related information include: http://foundationcenter.org/ (Foundation Center) and www.cof.org (Council on Foundations). The following are foundations that may be potential sources for playground equipment and playground safety based on passed giving as recorded in the 1994/95 Grants for Recreation, Sports and Athletics catalog by The Foundation Center.

- Abell-Hanger Foundation (especially within the Permian Basin)
- Amon G. Carter Foundation (Fort Worth, Tarrant County)
- Houston Endowment, Inc.
- Meadows Foundation, Inc.
- The Moody Foundation
- Rockwell Fund, Inc. (especially Houston)
- Shell Oil Co. Foundation (areas of company operations)
- The Wortham Foundation (Houston and Harris County)

Grants Management

Grants management practices should be communicated effectively to external and internal stakeholders, and structured so that opportunities for grantees to achieve success are maximized. The Council has created a number of tools and resources to help support you establish a strong grants management strategy.

— Website: http://www.cof.org/content/grants-management

GRANTS FOR SENIOR PROGRAMS

National Blueprint: Increasing Physical Activity Among Adults Age 50 and Older

The goal of this program is to provide small grants in support of local community efforts designed to advance the goals of the National Blueprint: Increasing Physical Activity Among Adults Age 50 and Older. The National Blueprint: Increasing Physical Activity Among Adults Age 50 and Older was developed by 46 national organizations with a shared interest in promoting physical activity in the population over 50 years of age. The Blueprint, which was released in May 2001, is intended to serve as a guide for multiple organizations, associations and agencies to inform and support their planning work related to increasing physical activity among America's aging population. The Blueprint identifies barriers to physical activity in the older adult population and proposes a number of potential strategies that could be used to address these barriers. Nineteen grants of up to $25,000 will be provided to organizations and/or coalitions in support of local community projects designed to advance the goals of the Blueprint. Applications are invited from local agencies wanting to improve the health, function and quality of life of adults aged 50 and older. Universities and research institutes can apply but only as part of a broader coalition of local agencies and organizations.

— Website: https://www.ncoa.org/resources/national-blueprint-increasing-physical-activity-among-adults-age-50-and-older/attachment/national-blueprint-increasing-physical-activity-among-adults-age-50-and-older-2/

Senior Community Service Employment Program

The Department of Labor, Division of Older Worker Programs of the Employment Training Community Service Employment Program announces funds to promote part-time employment opportunities in community service activities for unemployed, low-income individuals who are age 55 and over, that will foster increased prospect for their economic self-sufficiency. Eligible applicants include public and private nonprofit organizations, including faith-based and community-based organizations.

— The Notice of Funding Availability (NOFA) will be available at: http://www.doleta.gov/seniors/

GRANTS FOR ARTS PROGRAMS

— Mid-America Arts Alliance
  - www.americanartsalliance.org
  - https://www.maaa.org/grants/

— American Alliance of Museums
  - http://www.aam-us.org/
  - http://ww2.aam-us.org/about-us/grants-awards-and-competitions

— Foundation Center's RFP Bulletin for Arts and Culture
  - http://philanthropynewsdigest.org/rfps

— Fundsnet Arts Links
  - http://www.fundsnetservices.com/

— Institute of Museum and Library Services
  - http://www.imls.gov
  - https://www.imls.gov/grants/apply-grant/available-grants

— National Assembly of State Arts Agencies
  - http://www.nasaa-arts.org
  - https://nasaa-arts.org/research/grant-making/

— National Endowment for the Arts
  - https://www.arts.gov/
  - https://www.arts.gov/grants

— National Endowment for the Humanities
  - http://www.neh.gov
  - https://www.neh.gov/grants/listing

— Wallace Reader's Digest Fund for Arts
  - http://www.wallacefoundation.org

